Family Group Record- 842

Page 1 of 1

Husband **Joseph KELLOGG Lt.-2620**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married	Place
Husband's father Given name(s)	Last name ☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Wife **Joanna -2621**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Wife's father Given name(s)	Last name ☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F **Sarah KELLOGG-2619**

Born 27 Aug 1666	Place Hadley, MA
Christened	Place
Died 30 Jan 1729	Place Westfield, MA
Buried	Place
Spouse Samuel ASHLEY-2618	MRIN: 841
Married 27 Apr 1686	Place Hadley, MA

Prepared by Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach	Address 24 Calle Prospero
Phone 949-366-1680	San Clemente, CA 92673
Date prepared 27 Nov 2009	

Social Security Death Index

Name:	**Beatrice Kellow**
SSN:	196-42-8220
Born:	11 Jan 1906
Last Benefit:	18104 Allentown, Lehigh, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Died:	Nov 1981
State (Year) SSN issued:	Pennsylvania (1967-1968)

Source Citation: Number: *196-42-8220*;Issue State: *Pennsylvania*;Issue Date: *1967-1968*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. 62

1 on this chart is the same as no. 30 on chart no. 4

See chart 66

from 4

2 (SERGT) JOHN KilBOURNE
BORN: c 1623 (1651 COMP.) Ct.
PLACE:
MARR: 3-4-1673
PLACE: WETHERSFIELD, CONN.
DIED: 4-9-1703
PLACE:

JOHN KilBOURNE
BORN: 10-30-1676 (7)
PLACE:
MARR: 1-25-1699-70 } not in Wth. record)
PLACE: WETHERSFIELD
DIED: -c 1728
PLACE: "Elbow" (now) PALMER, MASS
Spouse SARAH KIMBERLEY

3 SUSANNAH (Hills) COMP
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

ame and address of submitter:

hone:

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 22 on chart No. 3.

Chart No. 66

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

#3

JONATHAN KilBOURN
b. 9-17-1681
p.b. GlASTENBURY, MASS (?) to COlCHESTER
m.
d.
p.d.

2 JOHN KilBOURN (Father of No. 1)
b. 2-15-1651
p.b.
m. 3-4-1673
d. 11-25-1711
p.d

4 JOHN KilBOURN (Father of No. 2)
b. 9-1624
p.b. ENGlAND
m. 1650
d. 4-9-1703 (79).
p.d WETHERSFiElD, CONN

8 THOMAS KilBORN (Father of No. 4)
b. 1578
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b. To Am. on the Increase 4-1635 to Wethersfield!
d.

9 FRANCES (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

5 NAOMi ? (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d. 11-1-1659
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

See Chart 62

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

3 SUSANNAH Hills (Mother of No. 1)
b. C 1651
p.b. HARTFORD, CT.
d. 10-1701 (50)
p.d.

6 William Hills (Father of No. 3)
b. 1626 } Comp.
p.b. Eng }
m.
d. 1683
p.d HARTFORD, CT

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

7 widow MARY WARNER (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 ANDREW WARNER (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

MARY PHELPS (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 9-22-1707
p.b. NORTHAMPTON, MA
d.
p.d. NORTHAMPTON

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

18-27-

3-5-93 NEHGS

①

8 Pages

Weed, John

from: Hist. of the Kilbourn Fam

CS
71
K48
1856

GENERATION I.

THOMAS KILBORNE,

THE common ancestor of all the KILBORNES* on the Western Continent, was born in the parish of *Wood Ditton*, in the county of Cambridge, England, A. D. 1578, where he was baptized on the 8th of May of that year. The next mention I have found of him, is contained in the will of Agatha Borrowdale, (already referred to,) who, in 1613, bequeathed to him and others, certain property in trust for benevolent purposes; for the care of which he was to receive, at the end of every seven years, "a ring of gold of the price of 30*s*." &c. Unlike most of the pioneers of New England, he was a member of the Church of England, as appears from the fact that he was a "Church Warden" of his native parish in 1632. He married Frances ——, and had eight children, viz., Margaret, Thomas, Elizabeth, George, Mary, Lydia, Frances and John. On the 15th of April, 1635, Thomas Kilborne, with a portion of his family, embarked from London for New England, in the ship "Increase," Robert Lea, master, as appears by the following paragraphs from the Hon. James Savage's "Gleanings for New England History," in the Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 3d series, Vol. VIII, p. 243, viz.:

"Extract from a MS. volume in folio at the Augmentation Office (so called,) where Rev. Joseph Hunter, one of the Record Commissioners,

---

* Now spelt variously—*Kilbourn, Kilburn, Kilborn, Kilbourne, &c.*

selectec Book Master

Weed Line

presides in Rolls Court, Westminster Hall. It contains the names of all persons permitted to embark at the port of London, after Christmas, 1634, to the same period in the following year, kept generally in regular succession. This was found only a few months since, *and may not have been seen by more than two or three persons for two hundred years.*"

"15th Apr. 1635. These parties hereafter expressed are to be transported to New England, embarqued in the Increase, Robert Lea, master, having taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy, as also being conformable to the orders and discipline of the church, whereof they brought testimony per certificates from the Justices and Ministers where their abodes have lately been.

"Husbandman,	THO. KILBORNE,	aged 55.
His wife,	FRANCES KILBORNE,	" 50.
Children,	MARGARET KILBORNE,	" 23.
	LYDIA KILBORNE,	" 22.
	MARIE KILBORNE,	" 16.
	FRANCES KILBORNE,	" 12.
	JO. KILBORNE,	" 10."*

---

* The following complete list of the fellow passengers of Thomas Kilborne and family, on their voyage to this country in the Increase, will probably gratify the curiosity of many of my readers. "Lynen weaver, Tho. Chittingden, aged 57, uxor Rebecca Chittingden, 41, Isack Chittingden, 10, Henry Chittingden 6; a mason, Geo. Bacon 43, Samuel 12, Susan 10, John 5; a husbandman, Tho. Jostlin, Rebecca his wife, Eliza Ward a maid servant, Rebecca 18, Dorothy 11, Nathaniel 8, Eliza 6, Mary 1, his children; husbandman, Wm. Rusco 51, uxor Rebecca 41, Sara 9, Marie 7, Samuel 5, Wm. 1; a tailor, Tho. Page 29, Elizabeth 28, Tho, 2, Katherin 1; Edw. Sparks 24, Kat. Taylor 22, servants; Sam. Andrewes 37, Jane 30, Jane 3, Eliz. 2; Robt. Naney 22, Robt. Sankey 30, John Gibbens 21, husbandman Samuel Morse 50, uxor Elizabeth 48, Joseph 20; Elizabeth Daniel 2; linen weaver, Philemon Dalton 45, uxor Hanna 35, Samuel 5; Wm. White 14; husbandman, Matthew Marvyn 35, Elizabeth 31, Matthew 8, Marie 6, Sara 3, Hanna 1-2; Jo. Warner 30; Isack More; Carpenter, Samuell Ireland 32, uxor Marie; plowrite, Wm. Buck 50, Roger Buck 18; a joiner, Jo. Davies 29, husbandman, Abram Fleming 40, husbandman, Jo. Foker 21, clothier, Tho. Parish 22; chyrurgion, Symon Ayres 58, uxor Dorothy 38, Marie 15, Tho. 13, Symon 11, Rebecca 9; Jane Rainton 30, husbandman, Symon Stone 50, uxor Joan 38, Francis 16, Ann 11, Symon 4, Marie 3, Jo. 5 weeks; John Owdie 17, butcher, Wm. Payne 37, Anna 40, William 10, Anna 5, Jo. 3, Daniell 8 weeks; James Bitton 27, Wm. Potter 25, Elizabeth Woods 35, Elizabeth Beards 24, Suzan Payne 11, Aymes Gladwell 16, Phebe Perce 18, carpenter, Henry Crosse 20, James Roger 20, Richard Nunn 19, Tho. Barrett 16, Jo. Hackwell 18, Christian Ayres 7, Anna Ayres 5, Benjamin Ayres 3, Sara Ayres 3 mos., a sawyer, Steeven Upson 23, Jo. Myndell 16; Isack Worden 18, Nath'l Wood 12, Elizabeth Streaton 19, Marie Toller, servants.

Of the persons above named, Simon Stone (sen'r.,) 'deacon of Watertown,' was adm. freeman 1636; Simon Stone (jun.,) was Representative in 1678 and 1679. Philemon Dalton died in Ipswich, Nov. 10, 1661; his son, Hon. Samuel Dalton, was Representative from Hampton for 12 years from 1662, and member of the first Council of President Cutt, of New Hampshire. Samuel Morse, adm. freeman at Dedham, 1640, died at Medfield, Dec, 5, 1654; Joseph Morse was one of the first settlers of Dedham: Roger Buck settled in Cambridge, where his sons John and Ephraim were born in 1644 and 1645. Thos. Barrett, d. at Chelmsford, Oct. 6, 1664; Thos. Joslin [Jostlin] died at Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 3, 1661. Matthew Marvin settled in Norwalk, and was a Deputy to the General Court from that town in 1657; Matthew Marvin, Jr., was a Deputy from Norwalk in 1694 and 1697. William Roscoe settled in Hartford and had charge of the prisoners and House of Correction, 1647–1650. John Rogers settled in New London, and was often a Deputy.

The family settled in Wethersfield, Connecticut, where Thomas Kilborne, Sen., died previous to 1639, at which date lands were recorded to "Frances Kilborne, widow."* Mrs. Frances Kilborne died in 1650.

The subjoined letter from Judge Goodwin is here inserted in the text as a fitting introduction to the valuable documents which follow it:

"HARTFORD, CONN., January 13, 1853.

Dear Sir.—I am truly obliged to you for your favor of the 29th ult., giving me the particulars which I solicited you to obtain for me, and have the pleasure to make you, at this time, a very considerable payment towards the large amount in which I am indebted to you.

In looking over some old Probate papers, there came to the light, the last Will and Testament and the Inventory of your first American ancestress, Frances Kilborne. I have made copies of both Instruments to-day, which I shall herein enclose.

The will, as you will notice, is nuncupative. It was made on the 13th of November, 1650, and the Inventory was taken on the 3d of December next following. Between these two dates she must have died. The will was probably made on her death-bed. By the date of her death, and the data given by Judge Savage, in his "Gleanings," she was 65 years of age at the time of her decease.

In the will, you will find one devizee more than those before ascertained by you,—"My grand-child, Elizabeth Spencer." Who this

---

* Nathaniel Goodwin, Esq., of Hartford, (under date of May 22, 1848, writes:—"FRANCES KILBOURN, your ancestress, (her husband having deceased before the distribution of the town was recorded in 1639,) had a home lot of three acres, on the west side of Broad Street—being the same lot, together with another home lot next adjoining on the south, originally Samuel Smith's—now known by the name of the "Chester Place"—a beautiful situation. The Kilbourn lot, either in whole or in part, remained in the hands of the Kilbourn family to and including the fourth generation."

As stated by Judge Goodwin in the foregoing extract, the home lot of Samuel Smith joined the Kilborne homestead on the south. The next home lot still farther south was owned and occupied by his son, Lieutenant Philip Smith, who subsequently removed to Hadley, Mass., in 1659, where, according to the famous Cotton Mather, he "was murdered by an hideous witchcraft," in January, 1684. The particulars of his death, as given by Mather (Magnalia, book vi, chap. vii,) are so characteristic of the writer and of the age in which he lived, that I will here give them in full as a quaint curi-

Elizabeth Spencer was, I know not; but feel much interest in knowing, and shall attempt to make the discovery.

The work on which I am engaged, is the Spencer and Edwards Families,—together with Genealogical notes of several others who were connected with those families in marriage.

The evening being far spent, I must wish you good night.

Very respectfully, your friend and servt.,
NATHANIEL GOODWIN.

PAYNE KENYON KILBOURN, Esq., Litchfield, Conn."

"*The last Will and Testament of Frances Kilborne, of Wethersfield, the 13th of November*, 1650.

Imprimis. In lieu of forty shillings she borrowed of Richard Law, she hath given him five pounds, to be paid within a year or two.

Item. I give to my daughter Margaret, the wife of Richard Lawe, my old cloth gown: and to my grand-child Jonathan Lawe, five shillings.

Item. I give to my daughter Lydia, the wife of Robert Howard, five pounds, as the full of his portion I promised upon marriage with my daughter, to be paid within a year or two after my decease.

---

osity. Lieut. Smith, the reader will have observed, was one of the nearest neighbors of the Kilbourns of Wethersfield for a period of twenty years.

"Mr. *Philip Smith*, aged about fifty Years, a Son of *eminently* Vertuous Parents, a Deacon of the church in *Hadley*, a member of the *General Court*, a Justice in the *Countrey Court*, a select Man for the Affairs of the Town, a *Lieutenant* of the Troop, and which crowns all, a Man for *Devotion*, *Sanctity*, *Gravity*, and all that was honest, exceeding Exemplary. Such a Man was in the Winter of the Year 1684, murder'd with an hideous *Witchcraft*, that fill'd all those Parts of *New England* with *Astonishment*. He was, by his Office concern'd about relieving the *Indigences* of a wretched Woman in the Town; who being dissatisfy'd at some of his just Cares about her, express'd herself unto him in such a *manner*, that he declar'd himself thenceforward apprehensive of receiving Mischief at her hands.

"About the *Beginning of January*, he began to be very *Valetudinarious*, labouring under Pains that seem'd *Ischiatick*. The Standers by could now see in him one ripening apace for another World, and fill'd with Grace and Joy to an high Degree. He shew'd such *Weanedness* from and *Weariness* of the World, that he knew not (he said) whether he might pray for his *Continuance* here: And such assurance he had of the *Divine* Love unto him, that in Rapture he would cry out, *Lord stay thy hand; it is enough, it is more than thy frail Servant can bear.* But in the midst of these things he still utter'd an hard Suspicion that the ill Woman who had *threatened* him, had made Impressions with *Inchantments* upon him. While he remain'd yet of a *sound Mind*, he very sedately, but very solemnly charg'd his Brother, to look well after him. Tho', he said, he now understood himself, yet he knew not how he might be. *But be sure*, (said he) *to have a care of me, for you shall see strange things. There shall be a Wonder in* Hadley! *I shall not be dead when 'tis thought I am!* He press'd this Charge over and over; and afterwards became Delirious; upon which he had a Speech *incessant* and *voluable*, and (as was judg'd) in various Languages. He cry'd out, not only of *Pains*, but also of *Pins*, tormenting him in several parts of his Body; and the *Attendants* found one of them.

"In his Distresses he exclaim'd much upon the Woman aforesaid, and others, as being seen by him in the Room; and there was divers times both in

I give to my daughter Mary, the wife of John Root, five pounds, as the full portion I promised upon marriage with my daughter, to be paid within a year or two after my decease.

Item. To my daughter Frances, the wife of Thomas Uffoote, ten pounds, in full of his portion, promised in marriage with my daughter, within two years after my decease.

Item. To my grand-child, Elizabeth Spencer, my other black gown, and my linsewoolse peticoat,—a black hat.

Item. I give all the rest of my apparal to my three daughters, to be divided amongst them,—Lydia, Mary and Frances.

Item. To my son John, I give three sheets; and the rest of my linen, to my three daughters, equally to be divided to Lydia, Mary and Frances.

And I make my son John my whole and sole Executor. The witnesses that this is the last will of Frances Kilborne, are Samuel Smith, and Nathaniel Dickinson, and Elizabeth the wife of Samuel Smith."

---

that Room and over the whole House, a strong Smell of something like *Musk*, which once particularly so scented an Apple roasting at the Fire, that it forc'd them to throw it away. Some of the young Men in the Town being out of their Wits at the strange Calamities thus upon one of their most belov'd Neighbors went three or four times to give disturbance unto the Woman thus complain'd of: And all the while they were disturbing of her, he was at ease, and slept as a weary Man: Yea, these were the only times that they perceiv'd him to take any Sleep in all his Ilness. *Gally pots of Medicines* provided for the sick Man were unaccountably empty'd: audible *Scratchings* were made about the Bed, when his Hands and Feet lay wholly still, and were held by others. They beheld Fire sometimes on the Bed; and when the Beholders began to discourse of it, it vanish'd away. Divers People actually felt something often stir in the Bed, at a considerable distance from the Man: It seem'd as big as a Cat, but they could never grasp it. Several trying to lean on the Bed's head, tho' the sick Man lay wholly still, the Bed would shake so, as to knock their heads uncomfortably. A very *strong Man* could not lift the *sick Man* to make him lie more easily, tho' he applied his utmost Strength unto it; and yet he could go presently and lift a Bed-sted and a Bed, and a Man lying on it, without any strain to himself at all. *Mr. Smith* dies: The *Jury* that view'd his Corpse, found a Swelling on one *Breast*, his *Privities* wounded or burn'd, his *Back* full of Bruises, and several Holes that seem'd made with *Awls*. After the *Opinion* of all had *pronounc'd* him dead, his *Countenance* continued as Lively as if he had been Alive; his Eyes closed as in a Slumber, and his *Nether Jaw* not falling down.

"Thus he remain'd from *Saturday* Morning about Sun rise, till *Sabbath-day* in the Afternoon; when those who took him out of the Bed, found him still warm, tho' the Season was as cold as had almost been *known* in any Age: And a *New-English* Winter does not want for Cold. On the Night following, his *Countenance* was yet fresh as befor; but on *Monday* morning, they found the Face extremely *tumify'd* and discolor'd. It was black and blue, and fresh Blood seem'd *running* down his Cheek upon the Hairs. Divers Noises were also heard in the Room where the Corpse lay; as the Clattering of *Chairs* and *Stools*, whereof no account could be given.

"This was the End of so good a Man.

"And I could with *unquestionable Evidence* relate the Tragical Deaths of several *Good Men* in this Land, attended with such *preternatural Circumstances*, which have loudly call'd upon us all to *work out our own Salvation with Fear and Trembling*."

8. JOHN, youngest child of Thomas and Frances Kilbourn, was baptized at Wood Ditton, England, September 29, 1624. On the 15th of April, 1635, he embarked for New England with his parents and sisters, on board the "Increase," Robert Lea, master. He was then a lad of ten years. As I have elsewhere stated, the family settled in Wethersfield, on the west side of the Connecticut river, six miles below the present city of Hartford, where the subject of this notice spent the remainder of his days, and where he was long a useful and prominent citizen. On the 24th of September, 1647, at the age of 23 years, his name occurs for the first time upon the Wethersfield Records—he having been appointed "Collector of the Tax Rates" at that date. His first record as a land-holder bears date May 20, 1649.

On the 8th of March 1654, Mr. Kilbourn was appointed a member of the committee to run the Boundary Line between Wethersfield and "Mattabossett" (or Middletown), and three years subsequently he was chosen a member of a new committee for the same work. On the 2d of April, 1655, John Kilbourn and Thomas Wright were appointed "to run ye line betwixt Hartford and Wethersfield upon ye second day of next week." In May, 1657, he was confirmed by the General Court "to be Sergeant at Wethersfield;" and from that time forward, he is almost uniformly designated upon the Town Records as "Sergeant Kilbourn."

At the October Session of the General Court, 1660, Sergeant Kilbourn took his seat in that body, for the first time, as a Representative from Wethersfield. He was a member at seven stated and special sessions, during a most interesting period of our colonial history. In May, 1661, (Sergt. Kilbourn being in attendance,) an address to the King was presented to the Court for consideration by a committee previously appointed for that purpose. It was approved; and a committee was appointed to draw up a Petition to his Majesty, and to "compile and methodize the address as they shall judge most convenient, provided ye substance be still attended and retained." The petition and address were perfected; Governor Winthrop was appointed the Agent of the Colony to present them to the King,—and £500 were set apart for the furtherance of the great object contemplated. These measures resulted in procuring the famous Charter of 1662—by far the most liberal and republican instrument of civil government that the world at that date had ever seen. Under its benign auspices, the people of Connecticut continued to live and flourish until the adoption of our present State Constitution, in 1818—a period of 156 years. Sergeant Kilbourn was a member of the Legislature during nearly every regular and special session, from the date of the first proposition for the Address and Petition, to the time when the charter arrived in the Colony—September, 1662; and it is fair to presume that he was a deeply interested participant in those important measures that resulted in the comparative freedom of the colony in which he had laid the foundations of a Home for himself and his posterity.

At the May Session of the General Court, 1662, Sergeant Kilbourn was appointed by that body a member of the *Colonial Grand Jury*—an office which he continued to hold until the organization of the *counties*, in May, 1666. He was subsequently often a Grand Juror of Hartford county; also of Particular Courts, and Courts of Magistrates. In May, 1677, he was on the "Jury of Life and Death," at Hartford.

In town affairs, our ancestor was conspicuous for a period of nearly 40 years. Besides being a Collector, Lister and Constable, he was a Selectman for eleven years between 1657 and 1681, inclusive. During this period, a by-law was in force, providing that no person should be elected to the latter office for more than two years in succession. He also served on many important committees.

---

died before Frances, it is *certain* that several of the children and grandchildren of George were then living in Rowley. As George did not come to New England with the other members of the family, and as there was little or no intercourse between the people of Wethersfield and Rowley, may not his residence have been unknown, and his death without issue presumed?

In October 1675, in the midst of the general war with King Philip, John Kilbourn petitioned the Council of War to be released from the office of Sergeant, which he had held for 18 years; and it was ordered that when Major Talcott should procure a suitable person in his place, he should be released.*

EXTRACTS FROM THE WETHERSFIELD RECORDS.

"Ye 8th of March, 1653–4.—We also ordaine that The Line betwixt Mattabosset and vs shall be Rund some time this month, and ye Townsmen [Selectmen] and Samll. Smith, John Chester, John Kilbvrne, Jo. Dickinson and Richard Chester, Junior, shall Atend ye worke vpon Munday, and to give notise to Mattaboset to meet vs at ye devident Line."

"Ye second of April, 1655.—Ye Townsmen Apointed John Kilborne and Thomas Wright to Run ye Line betwixt Hartford and Wethersfield vpon ye 2d day of next weeke. Nathl. Dickerson to give warning to the Hartford Townsmen."

"March 16, 1657.—The Townsmen have apoynted John Kilbvrn, Phillip Smith and James Pratt to runn ye line betwixt Matabossitt and Wethersfield vpon the twenty seventh of this present March, 1657."

"April the 2d [1665–6].—The townsmen agreed with Sargt. John Killbvrne to bvrne the woods belonging to the sovth end of the towne (viz. the woods between vs and Middletowne) at svch a time or times as may be most convenient for the advantage of the towne, and they are to allow him for his paines, in this work, six shillings. At this time they also agreed with Enoch Bvck to bvrne the woods belonging to the other end of the towne," &c.—*Barber's Conn. Hist. Coll.*, p. 221.

"Feb. 1673.—It was voted and agreed that Serj. Kilburne and Mr. Willard shall be empowered hereby to manage all affaires concerning sheepe in this Towne according to law."

"Jvly 3d, 1676.—At this meeting Mr. Samll. Talcoat, Levt. John Chester, Ensigne Goodridge, Sargt. Kilbvrne and Sargt. Deming, together with the townsmen in being, were empowered to order the sitting of all persons in seats and places in the meeting hovse."—*Barber*, p. 221.

---

* See J. Hammond Trumbull's "Colonial Records," vol. ii, p. 375. His military rank should not be judged by the present grade of the *title* which he bore. Previous to 1653, the highest military title in the colony was that of Captain. In the year last named, the commander-in-chief of all the New England forces, in the war with the Dutch at New York, was Captain John Lawrence of Boston; Lieutenant Cook being the commander-in-chief of the Connecticut troops in that war. In the Pequot War, the General Court ordered that, on the death or disability of Captain Mason, Lieutenant Seelye should be the commander-in-chief; and in the event of *his* death or disability, the senior *Sergeant* should take the chief command.

Oct. 25, 1677.—"At the same meeting, Mr. Samuel Talcott, Lieut. Thomas Hollister, Ensign Hugh Wells, Sergt. Kilburne and Sergt. Nott, are appointed a committee in the behalfe of the Towne, to setle and determine the bounds of the Highway which leads from Widow Goaff's home lott to Midletown so far as Dividend Brooke."

"Mr. Kimberly and Sergt. Kilborne are apointed a Committee to lay out lands granted to Goodman Hunn upon the side of Rocky Hill."

"April 17, 1677.—At Towne meting, Sargt. John Kilborne, Sargt. Hugh Welles and John Beldin ware chosen a Comittee in the behalfe of the towne to deal with John Waddams and to make such an exchange of lands as they may see cause both for the benefit of the towne and for his benefit as they can agree."

"Nov. 27, 1678.—Mr. Gershom Bulkley [minister] had granted to him one hundred and fifty acres of land joyning to his land in his present possesion by his mill. Serjeant Kilburne, Mr. Eleazer Kimberly, Serjt. John Deming and Ensigne Welles are appointed, they or ye most part thereof, to lay out the same."

"March 19, 1683.—Sergt. John Kilborne and Enoch Buck were chosen a Cometee to procure a shepherd for the towne vpon as good termes as they can, who shall be paid by a sheep Rate as aforesaid, as the Comettee aforesaid and the shepherd shall agree, and also take care of what fence is needfull and necessary."

"Dec. 29, 1684.—It was also voted by the Towne, that there shall be a Shepherd imployed by the towne to keep sheep every yeare soe long as shall be needful, and the vote to stand till the towne see cause to alter it; and the Shepherd apointed is to keep all the sheep that belong to the town. And Sergt. John Kilborn and Emanuel Buck are to take care about a Shepherd and what also is needful for the said sheep, according to a voat dated March 19, 1683–4."

That Sergt. K. was a lover of "righteousness and peace," will appear from the following petition, taken from the Land Records, Vol. I, Document 182, in the office of the Secretary of State.

"To the Honored Gov. and Deputy Gov. with the Assistants and members of the General Court now sitting in Hartford. The humble petition of diverse inhabitants of Wethersfield, proprietors in the lands on the East side of the Great River in the field called Naubuck. Whereas the original landmarks between the several divisions of land in the said field now long since lost, and diverse of the proprietors (apprehending much trouble like to ensue thereupon) when the law of possession

was made, did during the time that that law was suspended, petition the General Court to appoint a Committee to lay out and limit all the several divisions of land in Naubuck aforesaid according to the original record of the town. And the said Committee did attempt to discharge the trust committed to them, but not being able to find out the south bounds of the said field, they were at a loss and never did anything to effect. And now diverse persons of the said Committee are dead, and the south bounds of the said field are found out and settled by a Committee appointed by the General Court in the case pending between Mr. Bulkeley and Mr. Hollister, whereby the settling of the bounds of the several divisions of land *according to the rules of righteousness and peace* becomes very feazible, your petitioners being very sensible of great and almost endless troubles likely to ensue to divers of the proprietors unless they will, to their great loss and damage, yield up their just and lawful right to such as will unjustly encroach upon them, do therefore humbly request the Honorable Court to appoint a new Committee to lay out all the said field according to the original record of the town, as the former General Court did appoint, and also to set down leading stakes for the just lines, as need shall require. And now hope that the Honored General Court will not make difficulty about granting our petition because of the present aspect of things, for we do not desire a new grant or title of land, but a settling of us in a judicious way according to the rules of righteousness and peace, upon what was our ancient right and property. And we do the more earnestly desire this favor of the Honored General Court at this time, because it changes threatened consequences; contentions and divisions about limits and bounds of land will inevitably be an aggravation of our trouble,—but not to trouble the Honored Court with a multiplicity of words, we subscribe ourselves your humble suppliants and servants.

JOHN KILBUREN, SEN'R.
JOSHUA ROBINS,
SAM'L WELLES,
ELEAZER KIMBERLY,
EPHRAIM GOODRICH.

Wethersfield, October 13, 1687."

The Response to the above Petition was made by "a General Court held at Hartford," soon after, at which Gov. Treat presided. It was ordered that "upon the petition of John Kilborn and others, that this Court would appoint a Committee to settle the bounds of their lands on the east side of the Great River at Naubuck, This Court do therefore order and appoint Serjt. John Deming, Deac. Samuel Butler, Serjt. John Wells and Ensign Samuel Wright, to attend the said service and perfect the same according to the first and original Grants as near as they can, to begin at the south side of Capt. Talcott's lott and so to proceed as there is occasion."

Sergt. Kilbourn was married to Naomi ——, in 1650; she died, October 1, 1659, leaving three children, viz., John, Thomas, and Naomi. He then married Sarah, daughter of Mr. John Bronson, of Farmington, by whom he had Ebenezer, Sarah, George, Mary, Joseph, and Abraham. He departed this life on the 9th of April, 1703, in his 79th year—or, as the Wethersfield Record quaintly expresses it, "of his age about 80 years, as nigh as could be come at." Sarah, his widow, died on the 4th of December, 1711, "aged 70 years, or something more," as the record has it.

"LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOHN KILBOURN, SEN'R.

"I, JOHN KILBOURN, Senior, of Wethersfield, in the County of Hartford, in his majesties Territories of New England, yeoman, being at present firme in my senses and understanding, do appoint this my last Will and Testament, in manner following:—*Imp's.* I bequeath my Soul into the hands of my most mercifull Redeemer, hopeing for his merit's sake to find acceptance with God, and a Joyfull Resurrection, my body to be buried in a Christian manner according to the discretion of mine Executors hereinafter named.—I give and bequeath to my Sonn, JOHN KILBOURN, besides what I have formerly given and settled on him, and on his heirs and assignes, my whole right and title to that Tract of Land sometime since purchased of the Indians, on the East side of the great River; also I give to my said Sonn, John, my great bible and one great booke of Mr. Perkins his works.—I give and beqeath to my Sonn, THOMAS KILBOURN, and to his heirs and assignes forever, the remainder of my Land in Naubuck, both meadow, swamp, and uppland, and Six pounds in Current Country pay, to be paid by my Executors hereafter named within two years after my decease.—I give and bequeath to my daughter, NAOMI HALE, (besides what I have formerly given her,) my Silver beaker and one pair of Sheets, to be delivered her by my Executors at my decease. My will is that my present Loveing wife, Sarah Kilbourn, shall enjoy and possess one half of my houseing and Home lott abutting on the broad street East, and one third part of my Lands lyeing on the west side of the great River, dureing the time of her nat-

urall Life.—I give to my Sonn, **Ebenezer Kilbourn**, and to his heirs and assignes forever, one half of my houseing and home lott facing against the broad street, to be to him and to his heirs or assignes, at my decease, and the other half of the same to him and to his heirs or assignes forever, at the decease of his mother, Sarah Kilbourn. Also one half of mine Eight acree Lott at the pond at the Upper end of the great Meadow, and one fourth part of my Land in the Wett Swamp, and one fourth part of my Long Lott at the Town's End. That is to say, he or his heirs or assignes to enjoy two thirds of those lands at my decease, and the rest at the decease of his mother aforesaid.—I give and bequeath to my daughter, **Sarah Crane**, (besides what I have already given her,) the Sum of fifteen pounds, in goods, corn, or Chattells, to be apprized as Country pay, to be paid within two years after my decease.—I give and bequeath to my Sonn, **George Kilbourn**, my house and Home lott faceing against Bell Lane, which I have purchased of my Sonn Ebenezer, and one half of my Eight acree Lott at the upper end of the great meadow, and one fourth part of my Land in the Wett Swamp, and one fourth part of my Long Lott at the Town's End. That is to say, he to enjoy two thirds of those lands at the age of Twenty and one years. And he, my said Sonn George, his heirs or assignes, to enjoy and possess the rest forever at the decease of his mother, Sarah Kilbourn. I also give my said Sonn George, one silver Spoon marked G M: G K, provided he shall pay Tenn pounds to my daughter, Mary Kilbourn, in Country pay, within four years after my decease, and Twenty shillings in like Country pay to his brother, Thomas Kilbourn, within the same time. —I give and bequeath to my daughter, **Mary Kilbourn**, the Summ of Thirty and Eight pounds in Country pay, whereof her brother George is to pay tenn pounds as above exprest, and Twenty and Eight pounds to be paid to her by my Executors hereafter named, in goods or Chattells apprized as Country pay, within two years after my decease, or after her marriage.—I give and bequeath to my Sonn, **Joseph Kilbourn**, and to his heirs and assignes forever, the one half of my Land at the Whirlpools in the great Meadow, and half my Land at Mile Meadow, and half my Land at Beaver Meadow, and one fourth part of my Land at Wett Swamp, and one fourth part of my Long Lott at the Town's End. That is to say, he, his heirs or assignes, to enjoy two thirds of those Lands at the age of Twenty and one years, and the rest at his mother's decease; he also shall pay twenty shillings to his brother, Thomas Kilbourn, within one year after he enjoys the same.—I give and bequeath to my Sonn, **Abraham Kilbouun**, and to his heirs or assignes forever, half my Land at the Whirlpools in the great meadow, and half my Land at Mile Meadow, and half my Land at Beaver Meadow, and one fourth part of my Land at Wett Swamp, and one fourth part of my Lott at the Town's End. That is to say, he as aforesaid to enjoy two thirds of said Lands at the age of Twenty and one years, and the rest at his mother's decease; also, one heiffer, he paying Twenty shillings to his brother, Thomas Kilbourn, in Country pay, within one year after he shall possess the same. I give to those two last mamed Sonns, vizt., Joseph and Abraham, my Fifty Acree Lott in the Equall Division, to be to them, their heirs or assignes forever; my will is that they divide the same equally between them.—Lastly, I give and bequeath all the rest of my Moveable Estate, goods, Corn, or Chattells, whatsoever, to my Loveing wife, Sarah Kilbourn, Shee paying all my just debts and Legacies. And I do nominate and appoint my said beloved wife and my Sonn Ebenezer to be the Executors of my last Will and Testament, to whome I give the power of dividing my Lands to my Sonns respectively, as above exprest. In witness that this is my last Will and Testament, revokeing and makeing void all former Wills whatsoever, I have here unto set my hand and seal, this twenty-fourth day of September, in the yeare of our Lord, One Thousand Six Hundred and Eighty Eight, and in the fourth yeare of the reign of our Sovereign Lord, James the Second, by the Grace of God, King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, &c.

JOHN KILBOURN. [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in presence of the Witnesses,

Samuell Boreman,
Samuell Butlar.

GENERATION IV.

CHILDREN OF JOHN KILBOURN, OF GLASTENBURY.

SUSANNAH, born February 4, 1674; died May 7, 1685.

2. JOHN, b. in Glastenbury, Oct. 30, 1677; m. Sarah Kimberly, January 25, 1699. Their children were Samuel, John, Sarah and Benjamin. He was chosen a Surveyor of Glastenbury in 1710. Sarah, his wife, died December 25, 1713. He removed to Springfield, Mass., where he was married to Mercy Day, Sept., 1720.* The children of John and Mercy Kilborn, as recorded upon the Springfield Town Records, were—Rachel, b. July 8, 1721; David, b. March 3, 1724; Mercy, b. Nov. 14, 1725. The precise date of the death of John Kilborn, I have not been able to ascertain. It must have occurred some time previous to Sept. 5, 1738, as his widow, Mercy Kilborn, was married at that date to Thomas Horton of Springfield.

3. EBENEZER, b. in Glastenbury, March 10, 1679; m. Sarah Fox, June 1st, 1798, and had children, Susannah, Ebenezer, Richard, Sarah, Josiah, Elizabeth, Gideon, Amos, Naomi, and David. Sarah, his wife, having died Oct. 18, 1714, he m. Elizabeth Davis, of Hartford, May 4, 1715, and by her had sons, James, Thomas, (and probably) John, Benjamin, and Gershom—the three last named being b. in Morris county, N. J., where Ebenezer (the father) d. about 1732.

4. JONATHAN, b. in Glastenbury, Sept. 17, 1681, and settled in Colchester in 1707, where he was living in 1755. He was admitted as a Joint Proprietor of that town in 1713; and was appointed "Way Warden" in 1715, 1727, &c. He had children, Jonathan, Hezekiah and Elizabeth.

5. BENJAMIN, b. in Glastenbury, March 30, 1684. He probably died previous to 1713—as the estate of his brother David, who died that year, was distributed equally between his brothers John, Ebenezer, Jonathan and Abraham; no mention being made of Benjamin, who would, if living, have been entitled by law to an equal share with the others.

6. DAVID, b. in Glastenbury, February 25, 1687; was chosen a Hayward in 1711; and died in 1713, leaving no descendants.

7. ABRAHAM, Esq., b. in Glastenbury, Aug. 25, 1691; m. Sarah, daughter of John Mitchell of Hartford, June 5, 1712. Their children were Mitchell, Abraham and Elizabeth. Sarah, his wife, having died Oct. 3, 1719, he married Mary, daughter of Samuel Tudor, of Windsor, and had Joseph, Sarah and Lucy. Mary, his second wife, died Aug. 5, 1751, and on the 23d of April, he married Abigail House. Mr. K. was a constable of Glastenbury for seven years; a Lister for seven years; Town Treasurer for three years; and Selectman for *eighteen years*—besides being a Surveyor, Collector and Moderator. He was a Representative to the General Court in 1721, 1730, and 1756. He died in 1770.

FROM THE GLASTENBURY RECORDS.

1725. "Voted, That the east and west sides of the Commons, called the Fourth mile, be settled and ascertained by bound-marks and running the line thereof,—and that Lieut. Benjamin Talcote, Mr. Nath'l. Talcot, Gershom Smith, *Abraham Kilborn* and Thomas Kimberly be, or any three of them, be a Committee at the charge of the town to do the work."

---

* "It appears," writes Sylvester Judd, Esq., of Northampton, "that John Kilborn, of Springfield, and Prudence Baker of Northampton, were published in April, 1720; but for some reason they were not married. She married John Alvord, in August, 1721. She was born in 1689, and was, of course, an "old maid" in 1720. From her age and other circumstances, I conclude that the John Kilborn who courted Prudence Baker was the same John Kilborn who married Mercy Day after a short courtship."

1-17-91
NEHGS.

by Adams & Stiles.

KILBOURN, **Ebenezer**, (s. of John and Susanna) b. 10 Mch., 1679, on E. side River, as the family genealogist thinks—but it is doubtful if John's father lived on that side before 1685; m. Sarah Fox, 1 June, 1698.

KILBOURN, **Eleazer**, (s. of Ebenezer and Grace) b. 26 July, 1698; took possess. of his mother's dower est., under agreement, in Oct., 1721; d. s. p. 1761.

KILBOURN, "Mr." **George**, (s. of Sgt. John, by his 2d wife, Sarah (dau. John) Bronson, of Far.) b. 1668; dr. ld. in 1694 allot.; collector, 1699; grand-juror, 1714; constable, 1716; owned the lot next N. of burying-ground, the line of which was sett. 1733. He d. 8 Feb., 1741.

KILBOURN, **Hezekiah**, (s. Geo., Jr. and Abigail) b. 1700; grad. Y. C., 1720; kept the tavern in Weth. a few rods N. of the meeting-ho. 1753.

KILBOURN, **James**, (s. of Joseph and Dorothy) b. 13 Apl., 1707; rem. to Litchfield with his father, 1721, and was selectman and tavern-keeper there.

② KILBOURN, Sgt. **John**, (s. of Thos. the Settler) b. 1624, Eng.; collector, 1747; constable, 1651; dr. ld. in 1670 and 1694 allots.; was on many important Comm. especially on town lines; often selectman and deputy; d. 1703.

KILBOURN, **John**, (s. of Sgt. and gd-s. of Thos. the Settler) b. 1651-2; m. 1673-4, Susanna (dau. Wm.) Hills; res. Naubuc, 1685, perhaps earlier, where in 1690, he became a promoter of the work of estab. the new township there; in 1693 was a selectman of Glast. and was the ancestor of the Glast. branch of the K. family; wife d. Oct., 1701, and 12 May following he m. (2) Elizabeth (dau. John) Mitchell of Htfd.

KILBOURN, **John**, (s. John and Susanna) b. 1677; res. prob. on the W. (but the fam. genealogist thinks on the E. side the River). No evidence appears that his father was living at Naubuc before 1685; he was father of the famous Capt. John K. of Walpole, N. H.

③ KILBOURN, **Joseph**, (s. of Sgt. John and Sarah), b. abt. 1672; in Mch., 1717,) lds. of his in Beaver Mead. were taken for a highway; he, with Capt. Jacob and Thos. W. Griswold, Ezekiel Buck and John Stoddard, all of Weth., became, inn 1720-22, orig. sett. of Litchfield and he the ancestor of the L. branch of the K. family.

① KILBOURN, **Thomas**, the Settler, b. at Wood-Ditton, Eng., 1578; came to New Eng. in the ship *Increase* in Apl., 1635, and sett. at once at Weth., where he had a ho. and 3 acs. ld. on S. W. side of Broad St., John Fletcher's ho'd adj. him on N. and Sam. Smith's on S., being ld. later of Col. Chester's, and now of Comstock, Ferre & Co., seedsmen.

KIMBERLY, "Mr." **Eleazer**, (s. of Thomas and Alice, of New Haven), he was the first male ch. b. in N. H. and bp. 17 Nov., 1639; in 1667 he rec. 132 acs. ld. on E. side the River, which was his "wife's portion," being one of the 3 mile lots, bd. W. by the River, and N. and S. by lds. of Gov. Thos. Welles, dec'd. As this ld. was part of the est. of John Robbin's, "Gentleman," it is apparent that Kimberly's wife was a dau. of Mr. Robbins, to whom the ld. was distr. At the same date, Mr. K., also had another tract on E. side

Weed Line

1656, Sarah, that I presume to be d. of John Fownell, wh. d. 10 Aug. foll. He m. sec. w. Mary, d. of Thomas Brigden, had Zechary, Mary, Sarah, and Henry. JOHN, Newbury, m. 25 Feb. 1665, Mary Hobbs, had Mary, b. 19 July 1667; and John, 15 Oct. 1668, and the f. d. same mo. JOHN, Boston, carpenter, or cooper, perhaps both, s. of Thomas of the same, d. prob. at New York, where he made his will, 10 May 1695, in wh. he gave his w. Eliz. his lds. and houses for her life, aft. to his sis. Sarah Knight for her life, and aft. to Eliz. d. of Richard Knight of Boston. JOHN, Watertown, prob. s. of Henry of the same, m. 19 Jan. 1668, Hannah, d. of Thomas Bartlett, had Hannah, b. 11 July 1671, d. young; Susanna, 18 July 1675; John, 3 Aug. 1678; and Hannah, again, 8 June 1681; was freem. 1690, was a cooper, and d. 7 June 1714; and his wid. d. 22 Nov. 1715. JOHN, Amesbury, took o. of fidel. 20 Dec. 1677, and was made freem. 1690. JOHN, Boxford, freem. 1690. RICHARD, Watertown, prob. br. of Henry of the same came from Ipswich, O. E. 1634, aged 39, in the Elizabeth, with w. Ursula; ch. Henry, 15; Richard, 11; Mary, 9; Martha, 5; John, 3; and Thomas, 1; and serv. John Laverick, 15; was freem. 6 May 1635; rem. 1638 to Ipswich, there had more ch. and d. 1675, leav. Henry, Richard, Mary, Thomas, Benjamin, Eliz. Caleb, Sarah, and ano. d. w. of John Severns. He is call. by Thomas Scott (a passeng. with w. and fam. in the same sh.) br. and this may mean, that one m. a sis. of the other, or they m. sis. but in this case not, I judge, the mere ch. relationsh. See Scott. It is said, that two of his s. Thomas and William, were k. by the Ind. in 1675; but I suppose Caleb was one. A William K. of capt. Oliver's comp. was wound. 19 Dec. 1675, in the gr. battle of Narraganset, but he was of Boston, and serv. as substitute for his master, John Clear. An Eliz. K. aged 13, was passeng. in the same sh. with Henry and Richard; but on the custom-ho. list is not insert. as ch. of either, but under the care of Thomas Reyner. RICHARD, Bradford, s. of Richard, b. in Eng. long liv. in Ipswich, but was of B. when freem. 1685. SAMUEL, Wenham, freem. 1682. SAMUEL, Boston, mariner, perhaps eldest s. of Thomas of the same, may have been a soldier in Moseley's comp. in Dec. 1675, and d. 1684, on ret. voyage and his f. took admin. THOMAS, Charlestown 1653, merch. by w. Eliz. Trarice, perhaps eldest d. of Nicholas, had John, b. 1 July 1656, rem. to Boston, and had Sarah, 19 Apr. 1666; Rebecca, 12 July 1668; Henry, 14 Mar. 1670, and Eliz. 8 Sept. 1671. He was bur. on Copp's hill, d. 29 Jan. 1689, was b. 15 Jan. 1622. Sarah m. Richard Knight of Boston, and attain. no little celebr. as skil. in trade and observant of manners. See Knight. THOMAS, Ipswich, s. of Richard, an early sett. of that pt. of Rowley, that aft. was call. Bradford, k. by the Ind. 3 May 1676, when

his w. and five ch. Joanna, Thomas, Joseph, Priscilla, and John, were tak. prison. carr. a. forty miles into the wilderness, and allow. to come home 13 June foll. THOMAS, Dover 1660. This name is spell. oft. Kemble. Ten had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. and twenty two at other coll. in N. E.

KIMBERLY, ABRAHAM, New Haven, s. of Thomas, had Mary, bapt. 24 July 1659; and fam. tradit. says, went to S. Carolina, and there was k. by the Ind. ELEAZER, Glastonbury, s. of Thomas, said to be the first male b. in New Haven, was in 1661 sch.master at Wethersfield, and contin. in that employm. at intervals till 1689; was freem. 1667, and in 1696 succeed. Col. John Allyn, as Secr. of the Col. and so cont. to his d. Feb. 1709. He left s. Thomas, and four ds. refer. to in his will, two m. and two, Eliz. and Ruth, unm. THOMAS, Dorchester 1635, had w. Alice, with wh. he rem. to New Haven 1639; his est. was then small. His w. by wh. he had Eleazer, bapt. 17 Nov. 1639; and Abiah, 19 Dec. 1641; beside five or six others, bef. or aft. d. 1659, at New Haven; he m. ano. w. and rem. to Stratford, there d. 1673; in his will of 11 Jan. of that yr. he names his s. Thomas, Abraham, Nathaniel, and Eleazer, w. Mary, and sev. ds. Of these Hannah was b. so late as 1656; Abiah m. a Boardman, and she and three ch. are refer. to in his will; and Mary m. Nathaniel Hayes, prob. and her 3 ch. Nathaniel, Eliz. and Mary, are nam. in it. THOMAS was freem. 1669, had w. Hannah, and with Nathaniel, propr. at New Haven 1685; but T. had no ch. and it is said Nathaniel left s. of the same name. Great var. in spell. of this name occurs both at D. and New Haven; Kinnersly, Kimerly, Kemmerly, and even with C. for first let. are found. At New Haven the fam. is perpet. with repute, and four had been gr. at Yale in 1829.

KIME, WILLIAM, Dover 1668–71.

KIMWRIGHT, GEORGE, Dorchester, m. a. 1653, the wealthy wid. of John Holland, rem. to Cambridge, a. 1664; but I doubt the spell. of the surname.

KINCAID, DANIEL, New Hampsh. came, 1689, prob. from Scotland.

KIND, ARTHUR, Boston, by w. Jane had Sarah, b. Nov. 1646; James, wh. d. 9 July 1654; Mary, wh. d. 27 Oct. 1655; James, again, 29 Oct. 1655; Nathaniel, May 1658; Thomas, 26 Sept. 1659; Mary, 27 Apr. 1662; and William, 26 Feb. 1665.

KING, ALEXANDER, Wickford, R. I. 1674. BENJAMIN, Northampton, s. of John of the same, m. 16 May 1700, Mary, d. of Abel James, had Elisha, b. 11 Nov. 1717, the only ch. and he d. 20 Jan. foll. His wid. m. 1721, Jonathan Graves. CLEMENT, Marshfield, by Miss Thomas, in Geneal. Reg. VIII. 192, is favor. with w. Susanna, wh. d. or was bur.

1666 unm., but I presume to be d. of John French, wh. d. 10 Aug. 1667. [illegible] m. Mary, d. of Thomas [illegible], had Zechary, Mary, Sarah, and Henry. JOHN, [illegible], m. 23 Feb. 1666, Mary [illegible], had Mary, b. 17 July 1667; and John, 13 Oct. 1668, and the f. d. same mo. JOHN, Boston, carpenter, or cooper, perhaps both, s. of Thomas of the same, d. prob. at New York, where he made his will, 16 May 1695, in wh. he gave to w. Eliz. all his est. and houses for her life, aft. to ch. Sarah Knight, for her life, and aft. to Eliz. d. of Richard Knight of Boston. JOHN, Watertown, prob. s. of Henry of the same, m. 17 Oct. 1665, Hannah, d. of Thomas [illegible], had Hannah, b. 11 Aug. 1666, d. young; Susanna, 19 July 1673; John, 2 Aug. 1675; and [illegible], 5 June 1681; was freem. 1690, was a cooper, and d. [illegible] June 1714; and his wid. d. 29 Dec. 1715. JOHN, Amesbury, took o. of fid. 20 Dec. 1677, and was made freem. 1690. JOHN, [illegible], freem. 1690. RICHARD, Watertown, prob. br. of Henry of the same, came from Ipswich co. S. 1634, aged 39, in the Elizabeth, with w. Ursula; ch. Henry, 15; Richard, 11; Mary, 9; Martha, 5; John, 3; and Thomas, 1; and serv. John Laverick, 15; was freem. 6 May 1635; rem. 1638 to Ipswich, there had more ch. and d. 1675, leav. Henry, Richard, Mary, Thomas, Benjamin, Eliz. Caleb, Sarah and [illegible] of John [illegible]. He d. [illegible]. Thomas [illegible] with w. and [illegible] in the [illegible] and this may mean that one is a [illegible] of the other, or that [illegible] in this case [illegible]. It is said, that two of his s. Thomas and William, were k. by the Ind. in 1677; but I suppose Caleb was one. [illegible] was [illegible] 19 Dec. 1675, in the [illegible] of Narraganset, but he was of Boston, and serv. as [illegible] his master, John [illegible]. As [illegible] and [illegible] was [illegible] the same [illegible] Henry and Richard; but on the [illegible] of other, [illegible] under the care of Thomas [illegible]. [illegible], s. of Richard b. in Eng. [illegible] at Ipswich, but was of [illegible] 1665. [illegible], Wenham, freem. 1685. [illegible], perhaps eldest s. of Thomas of the same, may have been a soldier in [illegible] comp. in Dec. 1675, and d. 1684, [illegible] and [illegible] adult. THOMAS, Charlestown 1653, [illegible] by w. Eliz. [illegible], perhaps eldest d. of [illegible], had John, b. 1 July 1656, [illegible] to Boston, and had Sarah, 12 Apr. 1665; [illegible], 12 July 1668; Henry, 13 [illegible] 1670, and Eliz. 5 Sept. 1671. He was [illegible] Copp's hill d. 27 Jan. 1689 [illegible] 14 Jan. 1689. Sarah m. Richard Knight of Boston, [illegible] no [illegible] of [illegible] and [illegible] of [illegible]. [illegible] Knight. THOMAS, Ipswich, s. of Richard, an early sett. of that pt. of Rowley, that aft. was call. Bradford, k. by the Ind. 3 May 1676, when

his w. and five ch. Jemima, Thomas, Joseph, Priscilla, and John, were tak. prisoners, carr. a forty miles into the wilderness, and [illegible] some 13 June foll. THOMAS, Dover 1665. This name is spell. oft. Kimble. Gr. had in 1834, besides gr. at Harv. and twenty two at other coll. in N. E.

KIMBERLY, ABRAHAM, New Haven, s. of Thomas, had Mary, bapt. 26 July 1670; and [illegible] went to S. Carolina, and there was k. by the Ind. NATHANIEL, [illegible], s. of Thomas, said to be the first male b. at New Haven, was in 1662 schoolmaster at Wethersfield, and rem. to that employm. at [illegible] till 1668; was freem. 1667, and in 1690 [illegible] Mary [illegible] of the [illegible] to his d. Jan. 1705. He left w. [illegible], and four [illegible] to his will, two of [illegible] Eliz. and [illegible] THOMAS, Dorchester 1635, had w. Alice, wh. [illegible] to New Haven 1639, [illegible] was then [illegible] Eliz. [illegible] 17 Nov. 1639; and Abiah, 19 Dec. 1641; [illegible] but [illegible] d. 1658 at New Haven; he m. sec. w. and rem. to Stratford, there d. 1672; in his will of 24 Jan. of that yr. he names [illegible] s. Thomas, Abraham, Nathaniel and Eleazer, [illegible] Mary and [illegible]. Of these Hannah was b. [illegible] 1652; Abiah m. [illegible], and she and three ch. are [illegible] in his will; and Mary m. Nathaniel [illegible], prob. and had 3 ch. Nathaniel, Eliz. and Mary, [illegible]. THOMAS was freem. 1658, had w. Hannah, and [illegible] Nathaniel, prob. at New Haven 1665, but [illegible] no ch. and [illegible] Nathaniel [illegible] of the same [illegible]. Great was the [illegible] of this name [illegible] and New Haven; Kimberly, Kimberley, [illegible], and [illegible] with C. [illegible]. At New Haven, the [illegible] with [illegible], and four had been gr. at Yale in 1828.

KING, [illegible], Dover 1665-71.

KINGSBURY, [illegible], m. [illegible] 1665, the [illegible] wid. of John [illegible] of Cambridge, [illegible] 1661; but I doubt the spell. of the [illegible].

[illegible], DANIEL, New Hampsh. [illegible] 1684, prob. from Scotland.

[illegible], ANDREW, Boston, by w. Jane had Sarah, b. 5 Nov. 1653; James, wh. d. 9 July 1654; Mary, wh. d. 27 Oct. 1655; James, again, 22 Oct. 1656; Nathaniel, May 1658; Thomas, 10 Sept. 1659; Mary, 30 Apr. 1662; and William, 26 Feb. 1665.

[illegible], ALEXANDER, Wickford, R. I. 1674. BENJAMIN, [illegible], s. of John of the same, m. 16 May 1700, Mary, d. of Abel [illegible], had Eliz. b. 11 Mar. 1712, the only ch. and he d. 20 Jan. [illegible]. His wid. m. 1717, Jonathan [illegible]. CLEMENT, Marshfield, by Miss Thomas, in Geneal. Reg. VIII. 138, a [illegible] with w. Susanna, wh. d. [illegible]

19 June 1669; but whose s. or whose d. when b. or m. is not to be easi. kn. A later report, in the same vol. 229, makes the d. of w. occur. thirty yrs. aft. **DANIEL,** Lynn 1647, a merch. b. a. 1601, d. 28 May 1672. His will of 7 Feb. preced. pro. 26 June foll. names w. and ch. Daniel, Hannah, w. of John Blaney, Eliz. Redding, and Sarah, w. of Ezekiel Needham. His wid. Eliz. wh. had been wid. Corwin, says Lewis, d. 26 Feb. 1677 or 8. His est. was very good. **DANIEL,** Charlestown 1658, s. prob. of the preced. was, perhaps, of Salem 1676, but intermed. at Lynn, m. 11 Mar. 1663, Tabitha Walker, had Richard b. 1 Mar. 1668; Tabitha, 6 Jan. 1670; John; Sarah, 11 Apr. 1672; Eliz. 19 Mar. 1674. John has a date, giv. by Felt, but as it is inconsist. with the one that precedes him, it is mark. here as the other may be erron. **DAVID,** Westfield, br. of Benjamin, by w. Abigail had David, b. 1702; Thankful, 1704; Moses, 1706; Stephen, 1708; Benjamin, 1710; Aaron, 1714; Asahel, and Eldad, tw. 1718, of wh. the first nam. d. soon; and Gideon, 1722; rem. to a new planta. now Sheffield, and d. 1730. In his will he nam. all the ch. exc. Asahel. **EDWARD,** Windsor, an Irish serv. had gr. of ld. 1663, liv. on Long Isl. when he d. 1702; had two ds. nam. Mary Hilliard and Saray Cady, req. adm. on his est. Their h.'s names are not found. Perhaps there were other ch. **FEARNOT,** Westfield, s. prob. of John of Weymouth, m. 14 May 1677, Mary, d. of Ambrose Fowler, had Mary, b. 7 Mar. 1678; Eliz. 12 May 1680; Abigail, 15 Feb. 1683; Experience, 1 May 1684, d. in 10 days; Deborah, 3 Mar. 1686; Ebenezer, 3 Sept. 1687; and John, 30 Sept. 1690; and d. 1 Feb. 1703. **GEORGE,** freem. of Mass. 18 Apr. 1637, came in the Hercules, 1634, and by Farmer is set down at Newbury, but he must soon have rem. for Coffin names him not. **HENRY,** came in the James from Southampton, 1635, is call. a laborer, but I hear no more of him. **HEZEKIAH,** Weymouth, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 10 Oct. 1679; and Samuel, 20 Apr. 1686; and prob. others. **ISAAC,** Weymouth, a soldier in capt. Johnson's comp. in the gr. Narraganset fight, 19 Dec. 1675, when he was wound. Prob. he is call. Hezekiah in that list of Geneal. Reg. VIII. 242. **JAMES,** Suffield, d. 1722, leav. James, b. bef. he went thither; William, 1679; Annis, 1681; Benoni, 1685; Joseph, 1687; and Mary, 1692. **JOHN,** Northampton, is by Hinman said to have come at the age of 16 in 1645, liv. at Hartford, and 5 yrs. aft. m. Sarah Holton, d. of John; but part of this is erron. for he m. 18 Nov. 1656, Sarah, d. of William Holton, wh. of course, was sis. not d. of John; had John, b. July 1657; William, 28 Mar. 1660; Thomas, 14 July 1662; Samuel, 6 Jan. 1665; Eleazer, 26 Mar. 1667, wh. d. at 32 yrs. unm.; Joseph, 23 Mar. 1669, d. next yr.; Sarah, 3 May 1671; Joseph, again, 8 May 1673; Benjamin, 1 Mar. 1675;

probably John s. of William who was s. of Oliver.

pro-

Who d. at Louisbourg soon aft. its cong. 1745.

d. next year

His w. was Eliz.

Ano. Richard, and was

d. soon

d. next yr

Thankful, Sept. 1679; David, 1677, or 1681; and Jonathan, 25 Apr. 1683; and his w. d. 8 May foll.; was rep. 1679 and 89; m. sec. w. Sarah, wid. of Jacob Mygatt, d. of William Whiting, was a capt. and d. 3 Dec. 1703. Sarah m. 22 Dec. 1692, Ebenezer Pomeroy; and Thankful m. 1704, Samuel Clapp. **JOHN,** Weymouth, by w. Esther had Fearnot, b. 29 June 1655; John, 12 Apr. 1659, d. soon; John, again, 25 Dec. 1661; Esther, 28 Sept. 1664; and Patience, 4 Oct. 1668. Perhaps he was s. b. in Eng. of an elder **JOHN** of the same, wh. had Mary, b. 15 June 1639; and Abigail, 14 Mar. 1641, whose sec. or third w. made her will, 14 June 1652, in wh. her s. Joseph Barker, and d. Sarah Hunt are refer. to; and this younger John may be the officer in the Ind. war, 1691, ment. by Niles in his Hist. 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VI. 227. **JOHN,** Salem, s. perhaps of William of the same, m. Sept. 1660, Eliz. d. of Thomas Goldthwait of the same, had John, b. Oct. 1661; Samuel, May 1664; William, June 1669; Eliz. Feb. 1672; Jonathan, 1675; Thomas, 1678, d. at 2 yrs.; Hannah, 15 Apr. 1681; and Mary, 28 Mar. 1687. **JOHN,** Northampton, eldest s. of John of the same, freem. 1690, m. 4 Nov. 1686, Mehitable, d. of Medad Pomeroy, had Mehitable, b. 13 Mar. 1690; Experience, 17 Apr. 1693; Medad, 26 Mar. 1699; Catharine, 17 Aug. 1701; John, 1 Apr. 1704; tw. ch. 1 June 1706, both d. soon; and Thankful, 18 Feb. 1709, d. in few days. He d. 20 Mar. 1720; and his wid. d. 8 Nov. 1755, in her 90th yr. **JOSEPH,** Northampton, br. of the preced. m. 3 June 1696, Mindwell, d. of Medad Pomeroy, had Sarah, b. 10 Mar. 1697; Esther, 1 Jan. 1700, d. young; Eunice, 12 Mar. 1703; Mindwell, 15 Mar. 1705; Phineas, 27 Sept. 1707; Joseph, 24 Nov. 1709; Thankful, 9 Feb. 1712; and Simeon, 28 Oct. 1714; he m. sec. w. 30 Aug. 1733, Mindwell Porter, and d. 3 Dec. 1734. **JONATHAN,** Northampton, youngest br. of the preced. m. 3 Apr. 1711, Mary French, perhaps d. of Thomas of Deerfield, had Jonathan, b. 25 Jan. 1712; Abigail, 1 Dec. 1713; Charles, 3 July 1716; Mary, 31 May 1718; Beriah, 2 Oct. 1721; Seth, 18 Apr. 1723; Oliver, 20 Apr. 1726; rem. to Bolton, and had Gideon, 24 Aug. 1729. See Hinman, 280. **MARK,** Charlestown 1658, by w. Mary, adm. of the ch. 20 Nov. 1659, had Mark; beside Mary, b. 28 Mar. preced. both bapt. 27 Nov. of that yr.; two ch. bapt. 6 May 1660, whose names are not found; Hannah, 18 Dec. 1664, d. soon; Hannah, again, 4 Mar. 1666; and Samuel, 19 Nov. 1671. * **PETER,** Sudbury 1654, deac. and rep. 1689 and 90, d. 27 Aug. 1704. Prob. he had ch. of wh. one may have been Peter, freem. 1690. **PHILIP,** Weymouth 1672. His d. Mary m. John Leonard. **RALPH,** Lynn 1648, m. 2 Mar. 1664, Eliz. Walker, had Ralph, b. 13 Aug. 1667; Daniel, 10 Oct. 1669; Sarah, 25 Nov. 1671; Richard, 3 May 1677; and Mary, 28

Probab. he had sec. w. Ann, d. of that wid. Dorcas Hoar, who was long imprison & sentenc. to d. for witchcr but he & his w. obt. repriev

d. Apr. foll.

His w. d. 24 Mar 1758 aged 71, & he d. 10 June 177

Joseph, one o the flower o Essex Co. with his Cap & gr. part of his comp at Bloody Broo may have bee br. of John.

John King may have come from Brookfield or Leicester

July 1679; freem. 1680, was capt. and d. 1689. RICHARD, prob. of Salem, had d. and his wid. m. Richard Bishop of Salem, to wh. in her right was gr. admin. of est. of K. as early as 1635. Felt. ROBERT, came in the Confidence from Southampton, 1638, aged 24, a serv. but we kn. no more. SAMUEL, Plymouth 1643, had Samuel, b. 29 Aug. 1649; and Isaac, 24 Oct. 1651. SAMUEL, Weymouth, by w. Experience had Susanna, b. 6 May 1659; Eliz. 23 Sept. 1662; Experience, 6 Oct. 1664; Sarah, 31 Jan. 1666; and Samuel, 1 Mar. 1671; was freem. 1681. Ano. Samuel, at Weymouth, or the same, had Abigail, b. 20 Apr. 1681. SAMUEL, Northampton, br. of Benjamin, m. 1690, Joanna, wid. of Thomas Alvord, had Eliakim, b. 19 Feb. 1692; Samuel, 19 Nov. 1693; Jemima; and tw. ch. 31 July 1699, wh. both d. soon; and he d. 3 Oct. 1701; and his wid. m. 1702, Deliverance Bridgman. THOMAS, Sudbury, and Lancaster, by w. Ann, wh. d. 24 Dec. 1642, had Thomas, b. 4 Dec. 1642, d. 3 Jan. 1645. The f. also, d. soon, for his inv. was tak. by Capt. John Coolidge and Hugh Mason, 23 Apr. foll. Possib. he was that youth of 15, wh. came from Ipswich at the same time, in 1634, with the other Thomas a few yrs. older, but in a differ. ship, the Elizabeth. THOMAS, Watertown 1640, prob. in the Frances from Ipswich, 1634, aged 19, came with so many, wh. sat down at that place, but first was, prob. at Hampton; by w. Mary had Thomas, b. 6 Mar. 1641; Mary, 2 Feb. 1643; and d. 7 Dec. 1644. His wid. m. 9 Mar. 1645, James Cutler. THOMAS, perhaps s. of the preced. in 1676 was of Marlborough. THOMAS, Scituate, came in the Blessing, from London, 1635, aged 21, in comp. with William Vassall, unit. with the ch. 25 Feb. 1638, but did not rem. next yr. with the pastor and his many friends; by w. Sarah had Rhoda, b. 11 Oct. 1639; George, 24 Dec. 1642, wh. it is thot. d. young; Thomas, 21 June 1645; Daniel, 4 Feb. 1648; Sarah, 24 May 1650; and John, 30 May 1652, d. in few wks.; and his w. d. 6 June aft. He next m. 31 Mar. 1653, Jane, wid. of Elder William Hatch, wh. d. 8 Oct. foll. had third w. Ann; but ch. of the first w. only are heard of; was Rul. Elder, and d. 1691; his will is of this date. Rhoda m. 8 Oct. 1656, at Boston, John Rogers of S. THOMAS, Scituate, s. of the preced. was a deac. had two ws. one prob. Mary, d. of the first William Sprague of Hingham, wh. must have been sec. w. for in 1669 he m. Eliz. d. of Thomas Clap of S. He had sev. ch. of wh. Daniel was of Marshfield; and Sarah m. Elisha Bisby, jr. says Deane. In the same sh. with him came Susanna, aged 30, wh. may have been aunt. THOMAS, Sudbury, m. 26 Dec. 1655, Bridget Davis. THOMAS, Taunton, d. 30 Mar. 1713, aged 70, says gr.stone. He may be that Weymouth inhab. wh. by w. Mary had John, b. 29 Aug. 1670; Mary, 12 June 1673; and, perhaps, had ch. aft. rem. to T. THOMAS,

Hatfield and Hartford, br. of Benjamin, m. 17 Nov. 1683, Abigail, d. of Jedediah Strong, had Thomas, b. at Northampton, 3 Dec. 1684, d. young; Abigail, 1687; and Mary, 1691, both at Hatfield; beside Thomas; and Robert; both at Hartford, where, aft. d. of his first w. 1689, he m. 1690, Mary, d. of Robert Webster, wh. d. 27 Sept. 1706. He had third w. and d. 26 Dec. 1711, and his wid. d. 2 Jan. foll. WILLIAM, Salem, came from London in the Abigail, 1635, aged 28, freem. 25 May 1636, wh. is inconsist. in trifling degree with Felt, wh. says he had gr. of ld. 1637, and was freem. aft. it; had there bapt. Mehitable, on 25 Dec. 1636; John, 1 Nov. 1638; and Deliverance, 31 Oct. 1641. In his case, we find not the w. in the valua. list of ch. mem. as was commonly the much more natural occurr. but he seems to have been the superior polemic, if not devotee; as, in the antinom. perversity of 1637, he was one of the five men in S. requir. to be disarm. for the public safety; and in the more violent ragings of spiritual insubordin. 1659, his Christian kindness to the Quakers expos. him to whip. and banishm. From the latter he was restor. on repent. 1661. WILLIAM, Isle of Shoals, d. 28 May 1664, leav. William. WILLIAM, Boston, wh. by w. Sarah, d. of George Griggs, had William, b. 6 Nov. 1655, is, perhaps, f. of that man, honor. by Dunton in 1686, wh. d. 1690. The wid. of William m. bef. July 1662, Roger Burgiss, and d. 1664. WILLIAM, Northampton, br. of Benjamin, m. 1686, Eliz. d. of Henry Denslow of Windsor, and had William, b. 7 Sept. 1687; Daniel, 17 Oct. 1689; Josiah, 27 Aug. 1693; John, 11 June 1697; Eleazer, Dec. 1701; and Eliz. 15 June 1707. He d. 20 Sept. 1728; and his wid. d. 27 May 1746, aged 80. Of the gr. fam. of Kings at N. a hundred and fifty yrs. since, near all are extinct. A Winifred K. was m. at Boston, 15 Jan. 1657, to Joseph Benham of New Haven, but her f. is not kn. Seven of this name, Farmer saw, had, in 1829, been gr. at Harv. and twenty-two at other coll. of N. E. and Union and N. J.

KINGMAN, EDWARD, Weymouth, a soldier of capt. Johnson's comp. 1675, in the Narraganset campaign. * HENRY, Weymouth, freem. 3 Mar. 1636, rep. 1638 and 52; his w. Joan d. 11 Apr. 1659; s. Henry, perhaps eldest, d. May 1660. In his will of 24 May 1666, he calls his age 74, or thereabouts, ment. s. Edward, Thomas, John, and ds. Holbrook; Davis, w. of Tobias, m. 13 Dec. 1649; and Barnard; of wh. the last was d. leav. five ch. JOHN, Weymouth, s. of the preced. by w. Eliz. had John, b. 30 Apr. 1664; Henry, 11 May 1668; Samuel, 28 May 1670; Eliz. 9 July 1673; Deliverance, 12 Mar. 1676; Susanna, Mar. 1678, d. soon; and Susanna, again, 12 Apr. 1679; was freem. 1666, rem. to Bridgewater, and d. 1690. THOMAS, Weymouth, br. of the preced. by w. Rebecca had Rebecca, b. 2 July 1664, d. young; Hannah, Hatfield and Hartford, br. of Benjamin, m. 12 Nov. 1668, Abigail, d. of Isaac Sheldon; had Thomas, b. at Northampton, 2 Dec. 1664, d. young; Abigail, 1667; and Mary, 1671, both at Hadley; besides Thomas; and Sebeth; both at Hatfield where, aft. d. of his first w. 1698, he m. 1698, Mary, d. of Robert Webster, wh. d. 28 Sept. 1708. He had third w. and d. 26 Dec. 1711, and his wid. d. 3 Jan. foll. William, Salem, came from London in the Abigail, 1635, aged 28, freem. 25 May 1636, wh. is inserted in telling degree with Felt, wh. says he had gr. of — 1637, and was freem. ch. m.; had there bapt. Mehitable, 20 Dec. 1636; John, 1 Sept. 1639; and Deliverance, 31 Oct. 1641. In his case, we find not the s. in the valua. list of ch. mem. as was commonly the much more natural course; but he seems to have been the superior potentia, it prevailed; as, in the antinom. perversity of 1637, he was one of the five men in S. N. report, to be freem. for the public safety; and in the more violent period of rational persecution, 1659, his Christian kindness to the Quakers exposes him to whip and banishm. From the latter he was restored, on recant. 1661. William, Ipswich, d. 20 May 1680, had William. William, Salem, wh. by w. Sarah, d. of George Gidney, had William, b. 6 Nov. 1652, he, perhaps, f. of that name found by Taunton in 1683, wh. d. 1686. The wid. of William m. last July 1685, Roger Darby, and d. 1693. William, Northampton, br. of Benjamin, m. 1690, Eliz. d. of Henry Denslow of Windsor, and had William, b. 7 Sept. 1690; David, 17 Oct. 1692; Josiah, 27 Nov. 1693; John, 21 June 1697; Eleazer, Dec. 1701; and Eliz. 19 June 1707. He d. 20 Sept. 1728; and his wid. d. 27 May 1744, aged 90. Of the gr. fam. of Kings at N. E. a hundred and fifty yrs. since, most all are extinct. A Winifred K. was m. at Boston, 15 Oct. 1657, to Joseph Nicholas of New Haven, but her f. is not kn. Seven of this name, Farmer saw, had, in 1828, been gr. at Harv. and twenty-two at other coll. of N. E. and Union and N. J.

Kingman, Edward, Weymouth, a soldier of capt. Johnson's comp. 1675, in the Narraganset campaign. * Henry, Weymouth, freem. 3 Mar. 1636, rep. 1638 and 52; his w. Joan d. 11 Nov. 1659; s. Joseph, perhaps eldest, d. May 1680. In his will of 24 May 1666, he calls his age 74, or thereabouts, ment. s. Edward, Thomas, John, and d. Holbrook; Davis, w. of Tobias, m. 15 Dec. 1649; and Barnard; of wh. the last was d. bef. the ch. John, Weymouth, s. of the preced. by w. Eliz. had John, b. 30 Sept. 1664; Henry, 11 May 1668; Samuel, 25 May 1670; Eliz. 3 July 1673; Deliverance, 12 Mar. 1675; Susanna, Mar. 1676, d. soon; and Susanna, again, 12 Apr. 1679; was freem. 1681, rem. to Bridgewater, and d. 1690. Thomas, Weymouth, br. of the preced. by w. Rebecca had Rebecca, b. 7 July 1671, d. young; Hannah,

July 1677; freem. 1680, was capt. and d. 1682. Richard, prob. of Salem, had d. and his wid. m. Richard Nichols of Salem, to wh. in her right was gr. admin. of est. of K. as early as 1635. Felt. Robert, came in the Confidence from Southampton, 1638, aged 24, a serv. but we hear no more. Samuel, Plymouth 1643, had Samuel, b. 22 Aug. 1649; and Isaac, 24 Oct. 1651. Samuel, Weymouth, by w. Experience had Susanna, b. 8 May 1659; Eliz. 23 Sept. 1660; Experience, 8 Oct. 1664; Sarah, 21 Jan. 1665; and Samuel, 1 Mar. 1671; was freem. 1681. Also Samuel at Plymouth of the same, had Abigail, b. 20 Apr. 1661. Samuel, Northampton, br. of Benjamin, m. 1681, Joanna, wid. of Thomas Alvord, had Ebenezer, b. 15 Feb. 1682; Samuel, 12 Mar. 1686; Joshua; and m. 2d 27 July 1700, wh. both d. soon; and he d. 2 Oct. 1701; and his wid. m. 1702. Silvanus, Bridgewater. Thomas, Hingham, and Lancaster, by w. Ann, wh. d. 24 Dec. 1642, had Thomas, b. 4 Dec. 1642, d. 3 Jan. 1643. The f. also, d. soon, for his inv. was tak. by Capt. John Coolidge and Hugh Mason, 18 Apr. 1642. Thomas he was the youth of 14, wh. came from Ipswich in the same ship in 1634, with the other Thomas a few yrs. older, but in a diff. ship, the Elizabeth. Thomas, Watertown 1640, prob. in the Francis from Ipswich, 1634, aged 19, came with no mary, wh. ... at that place, but first was ... at Scituate; by w. Mary had Thomas, b. 3 Mar. 1641; Mary, 3 Feb. 1642, and d. 7 Dec. 1643. His wid. m. 9 Mar. 1643, John Cutler. Thomas, perhaps s. of the preced. in 1671 was of Marlborough. Thomas, Scituate, came in the Blessing, from London 1635, aged 21, in comp. with William Vassall, with wh. he was 23 Feb. 1638, but did not come with or with the pastor and his other friends; by w. Sarah had Rhoda, b. 11 Oct. 1639; George, 24 Dec. 1642, wh. is that d. young; Thomas, 21 June 1644; Daniel, 4 Feb. 1646; Sarah, 24 May 1650; and John, 30 May 1652, d. in few wks.; and his w. d. 6 June aft. He next m. 31 Mar. 1653, Jane, wid. of Elder William Hatch, wh. d. 8 Oct. 1653, had third w. Ann; but ch. of the first w. only are heard of; was Rul. Elder, and d. 1691; his will is of that date. Rhoda m. 6 Oct. 1660, at Boston, John Rogers of S. Thomas, Scituate, s. of the preced. was a deac. had two w. one prob. Mary, d. of the first William Sprague of Hingham, wh. must have been the w. for in 1699 he m. Eliz. d. of Thomas Clap of S. He had ... ch. of wh. Daniel was of Marshfield; and Sarah m. Elisha Hatch, jr. says Deane. In the same ch. with him came Susanna, aged 32, wh. may have been mot. Thomas, Sudbury, m. 26 Dec. 1655, Bridget Davis. Thomas, Lancaster, d. 26 Mar. 1713, aged 70, says gravestone. He may be the s. of Plymouth, wh. by w. Mary had John, b. 29 Aug. 1670; Mary, 12 June 1671; and, perhaps, had oth. wh. rem. to T. Thomas, from!

The Kimberly Genealogy

CS
71
K492
1950

3-3-93
NEHGS.

① 25

All children by 1st wife
Alice

Thomas Kimberly and His Descendants

1. THOMAS[1] KIMBERLY, baptized at Wootton-sub-Edge, co. Gloucester, England, 24 June 1604, died at Stratford, Conn., about January 1672; married first, at King's Stanley, co. Gloucester, 28 Aug. 1628, ALICE AWOOD, born in England, died at New Haven, Conn., 10 Oct. 1659; married second, about 1660, MARY (———) PRESTON, born about 1601, widow of William Preston.

He was son of Abraham and Katherine (Howe) Kimberly, who were married 4 Oct. 1602. He may have been grandson of Abraham Kimberly, a shoemaker, of Wootton under Edge, who was aged between 50 and 60 in the Militia List of Gloucester, 1606.

He first appears in New England at Dorchester, Mass., 2 Jan. 1637/8, when "Good. Kimberly" was granted an acre there, his name appearing directly under that of "Mr. Trobrige," who also removed from Dorchester to New Haven. [*Fourth Report, Boston Record Commissioners*, p. 27.]

Thomas Kimberly was one of the founders of New Haven, and an original signer of the "Fundamental Agreement" of 4 June 1639. He was "admitted member of the court," 3 Nov. 1649, and was ordered to keep a pound "by the creeke," 16 Jan. 1642/3. In the list of persons and estates, undated and entered under 1643, but probably drawn up in 1641 or earlier, he was credited with seven persons, presumably himself, his wife and the five elder children, and a small estate incommensurate with his future standing, which must have been based on personal worth and ability rather than on birth or inherited wealth. He was the twentieth to take the oath of allegiance, 1 July 1644, to the new jurisdiction or Colony of New Haven. William Preston succeeded him as keeper of the pound, 8 Dec. 1645. [*Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven*, 1:17, 24, 82, 91, 137, 183.]

selectec BookMaster

King Line

selectec Book Master

from Page 11. Children of Thomas:
Abraham b c1630, Thomas b c 1632-37, (2)

Haven, 28 Nov. 1714, dau. of James and Mary (Ball) Russell. No issue. He was Constable of New Haven, 1668, and Corporal of the Train Band, June 1673. [*New Haven Town Records, 1662-1684*, 225, 311, 313.] On 16 Nov. 1705, Abraham Kimberly of Stratford, Blacksmith, for himself and his sister Sarah Hurd, made over to John Ball of New Haven all interest in the estate of Thomas Kimberly, late of New Haven. [New Haven County Court Rec. Vol. 2 (copy), p. 531.]

iii. MARY, b. probably 1632-37; m. NATHANIEL HAYES of Norwalk, Conn., who d. there (before 12 Mar.) 1706/7.

3. iv. NATHANIEL, b. probably 1632-37.

4. v. ELEAZER, bapt. 17 Nov. 1639.

vi. ABIAH, bapt. 19 Dec. 1641; d. at Wethersfield, Conn., 6 Jan. 1722/3; m. abt. 1665, ISAAC BOARDMAN, b. at Wethersfield, 3 Feb. 1642/3, d. there 12 May 1719, son of Samuel and Mary (Betts) Boardman.

2. ABRAHAM² KIMBERLY (*Thomas*¹), born presumably in England, perhaps about 1630, died in Albemarle (Chowan) County, N.C., (before 27 Mar.) 1680; married HANNAH [perhaps PRESTON, daughter of William and Mary (———) Preston], who died before 21 Oct. 1701, having married second, John Curtis, born at Stratford, 14 Oct. 1642, died at Newark, N.J., 17 Sept. 1704, son of Sergt. John and Elizabeth (———) Curtis.

The name of the mother of the two children of Abraham recorded in New Haven is not stated. In view of the long gap between these two children and the later three recorded at Stratford, it is possible that they were by a former wife who died. However, Hannah is the only wife who appears of record, and since the elder of the two girls born in New Haven was named Hannah, there is no reason to doubt that Hannah was mother of all the children.

The three younger children entered in Stratford records were stated to have been born in Albemarle County, Carolina. Abraham must have been living there in 1672 when his father

berly." He stipulated that his son should provide for his wife if she "do survive me . . . under her great Weakness and Age," and made his son executor. The estate was inventoried on 9 Nov. 1705 at £237.12.0. [*New Haven Probate Records,* 3:73-75.]

Children, born presumably at New Haven:

i. Sarah^3, b. [say 1663]; m. at New Haven, 20 Nov. 1684, Samuel Blakeslee, b. at New Haven, 8 Apr. 1662, d. there (West Haven), 15 Oct. 1732 ae. 70 (g. s.), son of Samuel and Hannah (Potter) Blakeslee. Nine children.

ii. Elizabeth, b. [say 1665]; m. (1) at New Haven, 30 Dec. 1686, John Mallory, b. at New Haven, 10 May 1664, son of Peter and Mary (?Preston) Mallory; seven children; m. (2) Benjamin Barnes, bapt. at Farmington, Conn., 24 July 1653, d. at Waterbury, Conn., 24 Apr. 1731 ae. about 80, son of Thomas Barnes.

6. iii. Nathaniel, b. [say 1668].

iv. Mary, b. abt. Apr. 1671; d. at Guilford, Conn., 14 Jan. 1741/2; m. 26 Aug. 1692, Joseph Chittenden, b. at Guilford, 26 Mar. 1672, d. there 11 Sept. 1727, son of John and Hannah (Fletcher) Chittenden.

v. Abiah, b. [say 1673]; d. at New Haven, 28 Apr. 1704; m. abt. 1700, as his second wife, Joseph Kirby, b. at Middletown, Conn., 17 July 1656, d. there 2 Dec. 1711, son of John and Elizabeth (———) Kirby.

4. Eleazer^2 Kimberly (*Thomas^1*), baptized at New Haven, Conn., 17 Nov. 1639, died at Glastonbury, Conn., 3 Feb. 1708/9, aged 70 (gravestone); married first, in 1662, ~~Mary Robbins, born at Wethersfield, Conn., 20 Jan. 1641/2,~~ died (no record), ~~daughter of John and Mary (Welles) Robbins, and a grandniece of Gov. Thomas Welles~~; married second, Ruth Curtis, born (no record), died at Wethersfield 29 Dec. 1683, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (———) Curtis.

The inscription on his stone in Glastonbury calls him "the

town of Glastonbury, and served that town as Deputy, May 1694, May 1696, May and Oct. 1698. He was elected Secretary of Connecticut Colony, May 1696 and held that position until his death, although absent because of illness at the session of December, 1707. He was Commissioner (Justice) for Glastonbury, 1693 and 1694, and Justice, 1698 to 1708 inclusive, and in 1708 was appointed Judge of the Hartford County and Probate Courts. He served on several legislative committees, and in October, 1696, was appointed with Col. John Allyn and Major James Fitch to revise the laws. [*Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 4:92, 121, 158, 182, 197, 244, 245, 260, 265, 283, 318, 342, 347, 378, 413, 467, 498, 499, 531, 532; 5:20, 37, 41, 62, 63, 64.]

The inventory of his estate, taken 11 Feb. 1708/9, amounted to £356.4.11. His will, dated 30 Jan. 1708/9, gave to his son Thomas most of his lands in Glastonbury, reserving to two daughters, Elizabeth and Ruth, who lived with him, certain rights in the house, and giving a lot of land to Elizabeth; personalty equally to his four daughters, taking into account what they had already received. Son Thomas and daughter Elizabeth to be executors. Friends, Lieut. Samuel Hale and John Curtis, Sr., overseers [Curtis was his brother-in-law]. The will was accepted by endorsement on the original document by the children, Thomas Kimberly, Elizabeth Kimberly, John and Sarah Kilbourn, Ruth Kimberly, and John and Mary Hubbard. [*Manwaring's Digest*, 2:89.]

Child of Eleazer and Mary (Robbins) Kimberly, born at Wethersfield:

i. Eleazer[3], b. in 1664; d. young, after 1680. We know from Winthrop's Journal that a child was born in 1664, and since Eleazer[2] called himself "senr" in his Stratford deed in 1680, we conclude that the child was a boy, named for himself.

Children of Eleazer and Ruth (Curtis) Kimberly, born at Wethersfield:

ii. Elizabeth, b. ; d. at Glastonbury, Nov. 1746

5

(g. s.), unm. She was probably the eldest child and was close to her father and helpful to him, for he made good provision for her in his will and appointed her with her brother to execute it. That she was a capable woman is indicated by the fact that thirty-seven years later she left property appraised at £570. Her will, dated 9 Aug. 1746, proved 9 Dec. 1748, remembered her nephews Samuel Kimberly and John Kimberly, giving to the former (whom she named executor) the land she dwelt on "that was my honoured Father's Eleazer Kimberly, Esq^r." She gave legacies to her nieces, Elizabeth Kimberly, Anne Kimberly, and Sarah wife of Thomas Welles of Colchester; to John Hubbard, Jr., Mary Richman and Sarah wife of Abraham Hollister, my red cow [these three were children of her sister Mary]; to Samuel and John Kilborn, Ruth wife of Samuel Mears, and Elizabeth wife of Oliver Dudley, £2 apiece; residue to Ruth wife of Jeremiah Goodrich, Mary wife of Jeduthan Smith, Elizabeth and Anne Kimberly, and Sarah wife of Daniel House. Witnesses: Abner Moseley, William Miller, Elizur Hale. [Hartford Probate Files; Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:580-1, erroneously renders Samuel and John *Kilborn* as *Kimberly*.]

iii. Sarah, b. ; d. at Glastonbury, 28 Aug. 1713; m. at Wethersfield, 25 Jan. 1699/1700, John Kilbourn, b. at Wethersfield, 30 Oct. 1677, d. at "Elbows" [now Palmer], Mass., before 1738, son of John and Susannah (Hills) Kilbourn.

iv. Ruth, b. ; d. at Glastonbury, 4 Nov. 1711, unm.

7. v. Thomas, b. 29 Sept. 1681; d. 29 Jan. 1729/30.

vi. Mary, b. 29 Oct. 1683; d. at Glastonbury, May 1735 in 52d yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 17 June 1708, John^4 Hubbard, b. abt. 1680, d. after 1746, son of John^3 and Mary (———) Hubbard.

5. Abraham^3 Kimberly (*Abraham^2*, *Thomas^1*), born in Albemarle County, Carolina, 4 Mar. 1674/5, died at Newtown, Conn., (before 26 July) 1727; married at Stratford, 11

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. 63

on this chart is the same as no. 31 on chart no. 4

"First appeare @ Dorchester, Mass, 1-2-1637-8) . . . "

4

2 ELEAZER KIMBERLEY
BORN: bap. 11-17-1639
PLACE: NEW HAVEN, CONN.
MARR: (NO RECORD)
PLACE:
DIED: 2-3-1708-9 (AGE 70)
PLACE: GLASTONBURY, CONN

SARAH KIMBERLEY
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: 1-25-1699-70 @
PLACE: WEATHERSFORD, CONN
DIED: 8-28-1713
PLACE: GLASTON-BURY, CONN

Spouse JOHN KILBOURNE
b 10-30-1677 @ WETHERSFIELD
d C-1738 @
"ELDOWS" (NOW) PALMER, MASS

3 RUTH CURTIS
BORN: C (1640-50)
PLACE:
DIED: 12-29-1683
PLACE: WETHERSFIELD, CONN.

4 THOMAS KIMBERLY
BORN: BAP. 6-24-1604
PLACE: GLOUCESTER, ENGLAND
MARR: 8-28-1628
PLACE: KING'S, GLOUCESTER, ENG.
DIED: 1-1672
PLACE: STRATFORD, CONN

5 ALICE AWOOD
BORN:
PLACE: ENGLAND
DIED: 10-10-1659
PLACE: NEW HAVEN, CONN.

6 THOMAS CURTIS
BORN: 1598
PLACE: (Eng.) Conn
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED: 11-13-1681 (AGE 83)
PLACE: WETHERSFIELD, CONN

7 ELIZABETH
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8 ABRAHAM KIMBERLEY
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: 10-4-1602
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9 KATHERINE HOWE
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Isaac - 1647
James - 1641
John - 1639
Joseph - 1644
Samuel - 1646
} 5 sons

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

1st child born @ Wethersfield
John 1639

no record of Ruth Curtis birth.

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

e and address of submitter:

ne:

KENDRICK (continued)

Kendrick, Plummer , Co. E., 11 N.Y.Cav. : born Apr. 3, 1845, died -

Plummer's wife : buried Oct. 9, 1876.

Kennedy

Kennedy, Eliza Ann, dau. of Hugh & Polly Kennedy, died Mar. 19, 1829, ae 17 yrs.

KENT

Kent, Artemus, (pioneer, 1st schoolteacher in town,) : died Aug. 21, 1877., ae. 90 yrs.

Sally Wead, 1st wife of Artemus K., died Apr. 21, 1842, ae. 43 yrs.

Rhoda Winslow, his 2nd wife : died June 28, 1875, ae. 77 yrs.

Ellen & Huldah, infant children of Sally & Artemus Kent, died 1822.

(Also buried or sealed inside the Artemus Kent Vault are:

Kent, Frederick H. (son of Artemus): Nov. 12, 1831 - Apr. 8, 1905.

Kent, Julia H. (dau. of Artemus): Oct. 2, 1819 - June 15, 1887.

Kent, Hattie M. (dau. of Artemus): Oct. 15, 1839 - Apr. 2, 1898.

Kent, Adeline Kent Chittick, (dau. of Dr. Henry B. Kent. - wife of William R. Chittick) : Apr. 14, 1868 - July 1, 1948. (cremated, - ashes brought here.)

Kent,"Virginia Kent Magee Cummins, poet, writer, editor: Feb, 25, 1870 - Nov. 16, 1952."(dau. of Dr. Henry B. Kent.)

Kent, Dr, Henry B. Kent, (practiced medicine in New York City for 35 yrs.) : Sept. 8, 1827 - Oct. 19, 1893. (He was a son of Artemus.)

Kent, Phoebe Virginia N. Miller, wife of Dr. Henry B, Kent: Aug. 11, 1838 - Oct. 12, 1891.

Kent, Mary E, Kane, (wife of Henry Kent Jr.) : 1875 - 1951.

(Also mentioned on monument which stands over vault are:

Kent, Mrs. Ellen J. Hinsdale, (dau. of Artemus): died Apr. 22, 1902, ae. 78 yrs. (Buried in Kalamazoo, Mich.)

Kent, Adeline S.(dau. of Artemus): died May 6, 1910, ae. 84 yrs. (Buried in Detroit, Mich.)

KENT (continued)

Kent, Mary H. (dau. of Artemus) : Oct. 10, 1833 - Jan. 14, 1919.
(buried in Detroit.)

Kent, Charles A. (son of Artemus, - lawyer at Detroit, was law professor at Ann Arbor University for 18 yrs.) : Oct. 11, 1835 - May 17, 1917. (Buried in Detroit.)

Kent, Asahel: died July 23, 1866, ae 86 yrs. 9 mo's.

(DUNTON) Olive (Dunt$\overset{o}{a}$n), his wife, died Apr. 9, 1826, ae. 41 yrs.

"Many are the afflictions of the righteous, but the Lord delivereth him out of them all."

Kent, - Asahel Kent's child: buried Oct. 7, 1837.

Kent, Moses Jr. : died May 10, 1849, ae. 69 yrs.

Jerusha Manley, his wife: died Jan. 3, 1850, ae. 61 yrs.

KIMPTON

Kimpton, - Cornelius's child : buried Feb. 4, 1864.

Kimpton, - C's son, the baby, buried Apr. 30, 1874.

Kimpton, Cornelia C., wife of Charles A. Sweatt born Apr. 10, 1834, died Jan. 23, 1905.
(also mentioned under Sweatt)

Kimpton, Josiah B.: died June 18, 1891, ae. 90 yrs.

Jerusha, his wife: died Feb. 19, 1894, ae. 93 yrs.

Hesterann, (dau.): born Nov. 21, 1825, died Aug. 21, 1884.

Kimpton, Lucius W. : 1830 - 1910.

Eliza (wife) : 18$\overset{6?}{44}$ - 1899. (Probably the same Eliza as mentioned below:)

Kimpton, Eliza Peacock : died Jan. 26, 1899, ae 53 yrs.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Irvin KENT **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	15 Jun 1879	Homestead, Cottonwood Crk, MT			
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James KENT Mother's Maiden Name Martha Emma HOPKINS

Wife's Full Maiden Name Belle LUX

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other Husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Childre
M	1 Lisle Gregory KENT	Birth	4 Jan 1901				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Lawrence KENT	Birth	14 Aug 1904				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Fern KENT	Birth	3 Mar 1910				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	3 Mar 1910	died at birth			
		Burial					
M	4 Emmett KENT	Birth	12 July 1912				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler [From record by Margaret Kent

Address Shaw]

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

sband's Full Name Irvin KENT

Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Record- 822

Page 1 of 1

Husband	**Aaron COOLEY-2569**		
Born 16 Aug 1716	Place		
Christened	Place		
Died 18 Jul 1770	Place		
Buried	Place		
Married 2 Apr 1735	Place		
Husband's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Wife	**Ruth MEARS-2570**		
Born	Place		
Christened	Place		
Died	Place		
Buried	Place		
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

X

1	Sex F	**Ruth B. COOLEY Jr.-1097**	
	Born 18 Jul 1757	Place Springfield, Hampden, MA	
	Christened	Place	
	Died 3 May 1831	Place Chelsea, Orange, VT	
	Buried	Place Old Cemetery, Chelsea, Orange, VT	
	Spouse Oliver KING-1096		MRIN: 307
	Married 27 Jan 1777	Place Springfield, Hampden, MA	

Prepared by Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach	Address 24 Calle Prospero
Phone 949-366-1680	San Clemente, CA 92673
Date prepared 27 Nov 2009	

Family Group Record- 312

Husband **Parmenas KING-1125**

Born: 6 Sep 1713 — Place: Hartford, Hartford, CT

Christened: — Place:

Died: — Place:

Buried: — Place:

Married: 31 Dec 1741 — Place: Enfield, Hartford, CT

Husband's father: Thomas KING-1156 — MRIN: 318 — ☐ Deceased

Husband's mother: Sarah MYGATT-1157 — ☐ Deceased

Wife **Hannah TERRY-1126**

Born: — Place:

Christened: — Place:

Died: — Place:

Buried: — Place:

Wife's father Given name(s): — Last name: — ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Given name(s): — Maiden name: — ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex: M **Abel KING-1127**

Born: 12 Mar 1742/1743 — Place: Enfield, Hartford, CT

Christened: — Place:

Died: — Place:

Buried: — Place:

Spouse: Sarah MERRICK-1137 — MRIN: 313

Married: 7 Nov 1772 — Place: Springfield, Hampden, MA

2 Sex: F **Abigail KING-1128**

Born: 15 Feb 1744/1745 — Place: Enfield, Hartford, CT

Christened: — Place:

Died: — Place:

Buried: — Place:

Spouse: Jonathan ELY Jr. ?-1138 — MRIN: 314

Married: 8 Sep 1774 — Place: Wilbraham, Hampden, MA

3 Sex: M **Asaph KING-1129**

Born: 9 Jan 1746/1747 — Place: Enfield, Hartford, CT

Christened: — Place:

Died: 10 Oct 1834 — Place: Springfield, Hampden, MA

Buried: — Place:

Spouse: Mary (Polly) ROBBINS-1139 — MRIN: 315

Married: 13 Oct 1781 — Place: Wilbraham, Hampden, MA

Prepared by: Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach

Phone: 949-366-1680

Date prepared: 27 Nov 2009

Address:
24 Calle Prospero
San Clemente, CA 92673

Family Group Record- 312

Husband **Parmenas KING-1125**

Wife **Hannah TERRY-1126**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex M **Oliver KING-1096**

X

Born	5 Dec 1748	Place	Enfield, Hartford, CT
Christened		Place	
Died	7 Jan 1823	Place	Chelsea, Orange, VT
Buried		Place	Old Cemetery, Chelsea, Orange, VT
Spouse	Ruth B. COOLEY Jr.-1097		MRIN: 307
Married	27 Jan 1777	Place	Springfield, Hampden, MA

5 Sex M **Joseph KING-1130**

Born	28 Jan 1751	Place	Enfield, Hartford, CT
Christened		Place	
Died	10 Feb 1751	Place	Enfield, Hartford, CT
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

6 Sex F **Hannah KING-1131**

Born	26 Feb 1752	Place	Enfield, Hartford, CT
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

7 Sex M **Joseph KING-1132**

Born	13 Sep 1754	Place	Enfield, Hartford, CT
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Jerusha WARNER-1144		MRIN: 316
Married	12 Oct 1782	Place	Wilbraham, Hampden, MA

8 Sex F **Susannah KING-1133**

Born	7 Nov 1756	Place	Enfield, Hartford, CT
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

9 Sex M **Parmenas KING-1134**

Born	17 Jan 1759	Place	Enfield, Hartford, CT
Christened		Place	
Died	23 Jan 1759	Place	Enfield, Hartford, CT
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Family Group Record- 312

Husband	Parmenas KING-1125
Wife	Hannah TERRY-1126

Children List each child in order of birth.

10	Sex M	**David KING-1135**	
	Born 5 Aug 1761	Place Enfield, Hartford, CT	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	
11	Sex M	**Parmenas KING Jr.-1136**	
	Born 1762/1763	Place	
	Christened	Place	
	Died 7 Jul 1832	Place Springfield, Hampden, MA	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Rhoda -1150		MRIN: 317
	Married	Place	

Family Group Sheet

√

Husband's Full Name John King 1086 **Chart No.**

Source

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	01 Nov. 1796	Wilbraham	Hampden Co.	Massachusetts	Brian King
Chr'nd					
Marr.	01 Jan. 1821	Chelsea	Orange Co.	Vermont	VR B1, p20
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation / Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. m^r Anna Stores? 17 Nov. 1833, Clarksfield, Huron Co., OH, Vol 1(old) p187 ?

His Father Oliver King Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Cooley, Jr.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Alpa M. H. Buck 1087

Source

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27 April 1807	Norwich	Windsor Co.	Vermont	VR Norwich
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation / Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. m^r David Morgan, 01 July 1851, Lawrence, MA, b. Beverley, MA, ae 54 at marriage, f. Zacariah

Her Father Daniel Buck Mother's Maiden Name Content Ashley

Source

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Ann Maria King 1088	Birth	27 Sept. 1821	Chelsea	Orange Co.	Vermont	VR Chelsea B1, p280
		Marr.	04 Nov. 1841	Lawrence		Massachusetts	VR Lawrence, MA
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Oliver Pearl ?	Burial					
M	2 P. B. Alonzo King 1089	Birth	17 Mar. 1823	Chelsea	Orange Co.	Vermont	VR Chelsea B1, p280
		Marr.	15 Feb. 1846	Lawrence		Massachusetts	VR Lawrence, MA
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Nancy Stevens	Burial					
M	3 Samuel Ashley King 800	Birth	14 Mar. 1825	Chelsea	Orange Co.	Vermont	VR Chelsea B1, p280
		Marr.	29 Jan. 1852	Norwalk	Huron Co.	Ohio	Marr. Cert.
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	15 Oct. 1906	Lowell	Marshall Co.	South Dakota	Death Cert.
	Hannah E. Studwell	Burial	Britton	Britton	Marshall Co.	South Dakota	gr. Stone
M	4 Londus Bingham King	Birth	12 May 1828	Chelsea	Orange Co.	Vermont	VR Chelsea B1, p280
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse 1090	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Horace Allen King 1091	Birth	27 April 1830	Worcester	Washington Co.	Vermont	VR Worcester B1, p109
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Betty Leach	Notes: Alpa M. H. Buck and David Morgan were married
Address 4916 Vista Way	by Henry F. Harrington, Unit., Clergyman, 01 July 1851
City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250	
Date May 1, 1990	

Husband's Full Name John King

Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Horace? SA?

Additional Information: 1840 OH Census. Huron Co., Hartland M(1)-5, (2) 5-10, (1) 10-15, (1) 15-20, (1) 40-50
F (1)-5, (1) 10-15, (1) 30-40

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-325

14 Jun 1993 Page 1

HUSBAND Thomas KING Sr. ?-1173 LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 14 Jul 1662 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 26 Dec 1711 PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE: SS:
MARR: 17 Nov 1683 PLACE: has other marriages
FATHER: John KING-1184 PARENTS' MRIN: 331
MOTHER: Sarah HOLTON-1185

WIFE Abigail STRONG-1174 m 2 m' Mary Webster, mother of Thomas, father of Parmenas King.

BORN: 9 Jul 1666 PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 1689 PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas KING-1175
---- BORN: 3 Dec 1684 PLACE: B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: Not Thomas, father of Parmenas SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: Abigail KING-1176
---- BORN: 31 Jan 1687 PLACE: B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Gershom SEXTON-1177 MRIN: 326
MARR: 20 Jan 1708/1709 PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form: | Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal | Husband______________
at the ______________________ temple. | Wife______________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple. |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File |Phone:

Additional Children and Sources:

band's name

		Day Month Year	City, Town or Parish
9	Birth		
	Marr.		
Full Name of Spouse	Death		
	Burial		
10	Birth		
	Marr.		
Full Name of Spouse	Death		
	Burial		
11	Birth		
	Marr.		
Full Name of Spouse	Death		
	Burial		
12	Birth		
	Marr.		
Full Name of Spouse	Death		
	Burial		
13	Birth		
	Marr.		
Full Name of Spouse	Death		
	Burial		
14	Birth		
	Marr.		
Full Name of Spouse	Death		
	Burial		
15	Birth		
	Marr.		
Full Name of Spouse	Death		
	Burial		

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information: 1860 OH Census Huron Co. Hartland [illegible]
[illegible]

Family Group Sheet

1103

Husband's Full Name Oliver King, Jr. **Chart No.** ✓

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	28 oct. 1810	Chelsea	Orange Co.	Vermont	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Oliver King | Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Cooley, Jr.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Polly Hunter 1111

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Charles Mebzar King 1112	Birth	12 oct 1811	Chelsea	orange Co.	Vermont	VR B.1, p.27
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Luvia Sophia King 1113	Birth	05 Jan. 1817	Chelsea	orange Co.	Vermont	VR B.1, p.27
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 John Edward King 1114	Birth	04 Feb. 1820	Chelsea	orange co.	Vermont	VR B.1, p.27
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Harriet Elisa King 1115	Birth	20 Feb 1825	Chelsea	orange co.	Vermont	VR B.1, p.27
		Marr.	21 April 1847	Lawrence		Massachusetts	VR Lawrence
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Charles Ward	Burial					
M	5 William Hunter King 1116	Birth	27 oct. 1814	Chelsea	orange Co.	Vermont	VR B.1, p.27
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Betty Leach

Address 4916 Vista Way

City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250

Date April 30, 1990

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name Oliver King, Jr. ✓

Family Group Sheet

✓

Husband's Full Name Horace King 1104 **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	16 Jan. 1817	Chelsea	orange Co.	Vermont	VR B.1, p.187
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father oliver King Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Cooley, Jr.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Colby 1118

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Luthesa Colleria King 1119	Birth	29 oct. 1820	Chelsea	orange Co.	Vermont	VR B.1, p.187
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Horace Allen King 1120	Birth	27 Jan. 1823	Chelsea	orange Co.	Vermont	VR B.1, p.187
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Sally Alnett King 1121	Birth	15 Sept. 1825	Chelsea	orange Co.	Vermont	IGI File
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Mary King 1122	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	01 Nov. 1826	Chelsea	orange Co.	Vermont	
		Burial					
F	5 Caroline Allen King 1123	Birth	18 July 1827	Chelsea	orange Co.	Vermont	VR B.1, p.187
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Martha Jane King 1124	Birth	26 May 1830	Worcester	Washington Co.	Vermont	IGI File
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Betty Leach
Address #916 Vista Way
City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250
Date April 30, 1990

Notes:

Husband's Full Name Horace King ?

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Chart No.

Husband's Full Name Horace King

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	16 Jan 1843	Chelsea	Orange Co.	Vermont	VR El
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

His Father Charles King Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Easley Co.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Kelley

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full		Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Lutheen Calleria King	Birth	29 Oct 1839	Chelsea	Orange Co.	Vermont	VR El
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Horace Allen King	Birth	17 Jan 1845	Chelsea	Orange Co.	Vermont	VR El
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Betty Eliott King	Birth	16 Sep 1846	Chelsea	Orange Co.	Vermont	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Mary King	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	21 Mar 1851	Chelsea	Orange Co.	Vermont	
		Burial					
F	5 Caroline Allen King	Birth	17 July 1853	Chelsea	Orange Co.	Vermont	VR El
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Martha Jane King	Birth	26 Nov 1856	Worcester	Washington Co.	Vermont	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Gerry Lord Notes:

Address 4??? Friday Harbor, WA 98250

City, State, Zip

Date April 30 1990

HUSBAND WIFE AND CHILDREN

Family Group Sheet

√

Husband's Full Name Oliver King 1096 **Chart No.** Sources

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	05 Dec 1748	Enfield	Hartford Co.	Connecticut	Brian King
Chr'nd					
Marr.	27 Jan 1777	Springfield	Hampden Co.	Massachusetts	VR Springfield
Death	07 Jan 1823	Chelsea	Orange Co.	Vermont	gr. stone, B1, p102
Burial	old Cemetery	Chelsea	Orange Co	Vermont	gr. stone

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Parmenas King b. 06 Sept 1713 Hartford, CT m. 31 Dec 1741 Enfield, CT | Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Terry

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ruth B. Cooley, Jr. Sources;

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 July 1757	Springfield	Hampden Co.	Massachusetts	Springfield VR
Chr'nd					
Death	03 May 1831	Chelsea	Orange Co	Vermont	gr stone ae 74
Burial	old Cemetery	Chelsea	Orange Co	Vermont	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Aaron Cooley b. 16 Aug 1716 d. 18 July 1770 | Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Mears b. 02 April 1735

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Lois King	Birth	13 Dec 1777	Wilbraham	Hampden Co.	Massachusetts	Brian King
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Ruth King	Birth	13 Feb. 1779	Wilbraham	Hampden Co.	Massachusetts	Brian King
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 —— King	Birth	1780	Wilbraham	Hampden Co.	Massachusetts	Brian King
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 e 1101 Philinda King	Birth	20 Mar 1782	Wilbraham	Hampden Co.	Massachusetts	Brian King
		Marr.	07 Dec 1826	Chelsea	Orange Co	Vermont	VR B1, p258
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Thomas Austin	Burial					
F	5 Martha King	Birth	21 July 1783	Wilbraham	Hampden Co.	Massachusetts	Brian King
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Oliver King 1103	Birth	26 Jan 1785	Wilbraham?			Brian King
		Marr.	28 Oct 1810	Chelsea	Orange Co	Vermont	VR B1 p187
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Polly Hunter	Burial					
M	7 Horace King 1104	Birth	05 April 1787	Wilbraham	Hampden Co.	Massachusetts	Brian King
		Marr.	16 Jan 1816	Chelsea	Orange Co.	Vermont	VR B1 p187
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Mary Colby	Burial					
M	8 Oril King —on grave Stone	Birth	19 Jan 1790	Wilbraham?			Brian King
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	23 Sept 1830	Chelsea	Orange Co.	Vermont	grave next to
		Burial	old Cemetery	Chelsea	Orange Co.	Vermont	Oliver + Ruth

Compiler	Notes:
Address	
City, State, Zip	
Date	

Husband's Full Name Oliver King

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	9 Sophia King	Birth	05 Feb 1792	Wilbraham	Hampden Co.	Massachusetts	Brian King
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	10 Sally King	Birth	02 Mar 1794	Wilbraham	Hampden Co	Massachusett	Brian King
		Marr.	15 Dec 1818	Chelsea	Orange Co	Vermont	VR B1, p197
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Benjamin Page	Burial					
M	11 John King	Birth	01 Nov 1796	Wilbraham	Hampden Co.	Massachusetts	Brian King
		Marr.	07 Jan 1821	Chelsea	Orange Co	Vermont	VR B1, p20
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Alpa M. H. Buck	Burial					
F	12 Elizabeth King	Birth	26 June 1798	Chelsea	Orange Co	Vermont	Brian King
		Marr.	29 Apr 1822	Chelsea	Orange Co.	Vermont	IGI files
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Harry Lyman	Burial					
M	13 Asaph King	Birth	1800				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	07 July 1800	Chelsea	Orange Co.	Vermont	grave Stone
		Burial	old Cemetery	Chelsea	Orange Co.	Vermont	age 6mo. 12da
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Record- 837

Husband	**Samuel ASHLEY Col..-2593**
Wife	**Eunice DOOLITTLE-2592**
Children	List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex F **Thankful ASHLEY-2601**

Born	10 Nov 1749	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

5 Sex F **Eunice ASHLEY-2602**

Born	17 Dec 1751	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

6 Sex M **Daniel ASHLEY-2603**

Born	15 Jan 1754	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

7 Sex M **Luther ASHLEY-2604**

Born	27 Apr 1762	Place Died Young
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

8 Sex M **Luther ASHLEY-2605**

Born	19 Aug 1764	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-307
14 Jun 1993                                                                              Page 1    of 3
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Oliver KING-1096                                                              LDS ORDINANCE DATA
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    5 Dec 1748          PLACE: Enfield,Hartford,CT                                   B:
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                       E:
DIED:    7 Jan 1823          PLACE: Chelsea,Orange,VT                                    SP:
BUR.:                        PLACE: Old Cemetery,Chelsea,Orange,VT                       SS:
MARR:   27 Jan 1777          PLACE: Springfield,Hampden,MA
FATHER: Parmenas KING-1125                                                            PARENTS' MRIN: 312
MOTHER: Hannah TERRY-1126
==========================================================================================================
WIFE    Ruth B. COOLEY Jr.-1097
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   18 Jul 1757          PLACE: Springfield,Hampden,MA                                B:
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                       E:
DIED:    3 May 1831          PLACE: Chelsea,Orange,VT                                    SP:
BUR.:                        PLACE: Old Cemetery,Chelsea,Orange,VT
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Lois KING-1098
---- BORN: 13 Dec 1777          PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA                               B:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                   SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Ruth KING-1099
---- BORN: 13 Feb 1779          PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA                               B:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                   SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: (Unknown) KING-1100
---- BORN:       1780           PLACE:                                                    B:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                   SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Philenda KING-1101
---- BORN: 20 Mar 1782          PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA                               B:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Thomas AUSTIN-1110                                                          MRIN: 308
     MARR:  7 Dec 1826          PLACE: Chelsea,Orange,VT                                 SS:
==========================================================================================================
Check one option for all individuals on this form:  |                          Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |                              Husband________________
       at the ___________________________ temple.    |                                 Wife________________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.     |
```

```
                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-307
14 Jun 1993                                                                        Page 2    of 3
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND Oliver KING-1096                                                        Yr of Birth 1748
WIFE    Ruth B. COOLEY Jr.-1097                                                 Yr of Birth 1757
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Martha KING-1102
---- BORN: 21 Jul 1783          PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA                               B:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                   SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Oliver KING Jr.-1103
---- BORN: 26 Jan 1785          PLACE: Wilbraham ?,Hampden,MA                             B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Polly HUNTER-1111                                                           MRIN: 309
     MARR: 28 Oct 1810          PLACE: Chelsea,Orange,VT                                 SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Horace KING-1104
---- BORN:  5 Apr 1787          PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA                               B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mary COLBY-1118                                                             MRIN: 311
     MARR: 16 Jan 1817          PLACE: Chelsea,Orange,VT                                 SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Oril KING-1105
---- BORN: 19 Jan 1790          PLACE: Wilbraham ?,Hampden,MA                             B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED: 23 Sep 1790          PLACE: Chelsea,Orange,VT                                 SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Old Cemetery,Chelsea,Orange,VT
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                   SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Sophia KING-1106
---- BORN:  5 Feb 1792          PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA                               B:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                   SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Sally KING-1107
---- BORN:  2 Mar 1794          PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA                               B:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                   SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-307
14 Jun 1993                                                                        Page 3   of 3
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND Oliver KING-1096                                                      Yr of Birth 1748
WIFE    Ruth B. COOLEY Jr.-1097                                               Yr of Birth 1757
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==================================================================================================
11.  NAME: John KING-1086
---- BORN:  1 Nov 1796        PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA                         B:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                              E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                              SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:                                              has other marriages
     SPOUSE: Alpa M. H. BUCK-1087                                                 MRIN: 302
     MARR:  1 Jan 1821        PLACE: Chelsea,Orange,VT                            SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME: Elizabeth KING-1108
---- BORN: 26 Jun 1798        PLACE: Chelsea,Orange,VT                            B:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                              E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                              SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                              SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13.  NAME: Asaph KING-1109
---- BORN:        1800        PLACE: Chelsea,Orange,VT                            B:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                              E:
     DIED:  7 Jul 1800        PLACE: Chelsea,Orange,VT                            SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE: Old Cemetery,Chelsea,Orange,VT
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                              SS:
==================================================================================================
```

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Horace King **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Source Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	05 April 1787	Wilbraham	Hampden Co	Massachusetts	Brian King
Chr'nd					
Marr.	16 Jan. 1817	Chelsea	Orange Co.	Vermont	VR B.1 p.187
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Oliver King   Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Cooley, Jr.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Colby

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Source Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father   Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Source Add. info. on Children
F	1 Luthesa Colleria King	Birth	29 Oct. 1820	Chelsea	Orange Co.	Vermont	VR B.1, p.187
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Horace Allen King	Birth	27 Jan. 1823	Chelsea	Orange Co.	Vermont	VR B.1, p.187
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Sally Alnett King	Birth	15 Sept. 1825	Chelsea	Orange Co.	Vermont	IGI File
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Mary King	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	01 Nov. 1826	Chelsea	Orange Co.	Vermont	
		Burial					
F	5 Caroline Allen King	Birth	18 July 1827	Chelsea	Orange Co.	Vermont	VR B.1, p.187
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Martha Jane King	Birth	26 May 1830	Worcester	Washington Co.	Vermont	IGI File
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Betty Leach
Address 4916 Vista Way
City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250
Date April 30, 1990

Notes:

Husband's Full Name Horace King ?

P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-311
3 Apr 1991 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Horace KING-1104 LDS ORDINANCE DATA
N: 5 Apr 1787 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE: SS:
MARR: 16 Jan 1817 PLACE: Chelsea,Orange,VT
FATHER: Oliver KING-1096 PARENTS' MRIN: 307
MOTHER: Ruth B. COOLEY Jr.-1097

WIFE Mary COLBY-1118
BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Luthesa Colleria KING-1119
---- BORN: 29 Oct 1820 PLACE: Chelsea,Orange,VT B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

NAME: Horace Allen KING-1120
---- BORN: 27 Jan 1823 PLACE: Chelsea,Orange,VT B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME: Sally Alnett KING-1121
---- BORN: 15 Sep 1825 PLACE: Chelsea,Orange,VT B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME: Mary KING-1122
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 1 Nov 1826 PLACE: Chelsea,Orange,VT SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form: | Relationship to
. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal | Husband________________
at the ______________________ temple. | Wife________________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple. |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File. |Phone:

Additional Children [illegible]ources:

band's name

Wife's name

9	Birth	
	Marr.	
Full Name of Spouse	Death	
	Burial	
10	Birth	
	Marr.	
Full Name of Spouse	Death	
	Burial	
11	Birth	
	Marr.	
Full Name of Spouse	Death	
	Burial	
12	Birth	
	Marr.	
Full Name of Spouse	Death	
	Burial	
13	Birth	
	Marr.	
Full Name of Spouse	Death	
	Burial	
14	Birth	
	Marr.	
Full Name of Spouse	Death	
	Burial	
15	Birth	
	Marr.	
Full Name of Spouse	Death	
	Burial	

urces for Husband:

urces for Wife:

urces for Children:

tional Information:

HUSBAND Horace KING-1104 Yr of Birth 1787
WIFE Mary COLBY-1118 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Carolina Allen KING-1123
---- BORN: 18 Jul 1827 PLACE: Chelsea, Orange, VT B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

---

6. NAME: Martha Jane KING-1124
---- BORN: 26 May 1830 PLACE: Worcester, Washington, VT B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-312

HUSBAND Parmenas KING-1125		LDS ORDINANCE DATA
BORN: 6 Sep 1713	PLACE: Hartford,Hartford,CT	B:
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	SS:
MARR: 31 Dec 1741	PLACE: Enfield,Hartford,CT	
FATHER: Thomas KING-1156		PARENTS' MRIN: 318
MOTHER: Sarah MYGATT-1157		

WIFE Hannah TERRY-1126		
BORN:	PLACE:	B:
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		
MOTHER:		

CHILDREN

1.	NAME: Abel KING-1127		
----	BORN: 12 Mar 1742/1743	PLACE: Enfield,Hartford,CT	B:
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: Sarah MERRICK-1137		MRIN: 313
	MARR: 7 Nov 1772	PLACE: Springfield,Hampden,MA	SS:
2.	NAME: Abigail KING-1128		
----	BORN: 15 Feb 1744/1745	PLACE: Enfield,Hartford,CT	B:
F	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: Jonathan ELY Jr. ?-1138		MRIN: 314
	MARR: 8 Sep 1774	PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA	SS:
3.	NAME: Asaph KING-1129		
----	BORN: 9 Jan 1746/1747	PLACE: Enfield,Hartford,CT	B:
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED: 10 Oct 1834	PLACE: Springfield,Hampden,MA	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: Mary (Polly) ROBBINS-1139		MRIN: 315
	MARR: 13 Oct 1781	PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA	SS:
4.	NAME: Oliver KING-1096		
----	BORN: 5 Dec 1748	PLACE: Enfield,Hartford,CT	B:
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED: 7 Jan 1823	PLACE: Chelsea,Orange,VT	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE: Old Cemetery,Chelsea,Orange,VT	
	SPOUSE: Ruth B. COOLEY Jr.-1097		MRIN: 307
	MARR: 27 Jan 1777	PLACE: Springfield,Hampden,MA	SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form: |
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |
at the ______________________ temple. |
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple. |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File |Phone:

Relationship to
Husband______________
Wife______________

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-312

```
==============================================================================
HUSBAND Parmenas KING-1125                                   Yr of Birth 1713
WIFE    Hannah TERRY-1126                                    Yr of Birth
==============================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==============================================================================
 5.  NAME: Joseph KING-1130
---- BORN: 28 Jan 1751      PLACE: Enfield,Hartford,CT                B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                    E:
     DIED: 10 Feb 1751      PLACE: Enfield,Hartford,CT               SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:                                   SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Hannah KING-1131
---- BORN: 26 Feb 1752      PLACE: Enfield,Hartford,CT                B:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                    E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                   SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:                                   SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Joseph KING-1132
---- BORN: 13 Sep 1754      PLACE: Enfield,Hartford,CT                B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                    E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                   SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Jerusha WARNER-1144                                     MRIN: 316
     MARR: 12 Oct 1782      PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA              SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Susannah KING-1133
---- BORN:  7 Nov 1756      PLACE: Enfield,Hartford,CT                B:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                    E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                   SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:                                   SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Parmenas KING-1134
---- BORN: 17 Jan 1759      PLACE: Enfield,Hartford,CT                B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                    E:
     DIED: 23 Jan 1759      PLACE: Enfield,Hartford,CT               SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:                                   SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: David KING-1135
---- BORN:  5 Aug 1761      PLACE: Enfield,Hartford,CT                B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                    E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                   SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:                                   SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-312

```
14 Jun 1993                                                                                          Page 3   of 3
=====================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Parmenas KING-1125                                                                         Yr of Birth 1713
WIFE    Hannah TERRY-1126                                                                          Yr of Birth
=====================================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=====================================================================================================================
11.  NAME: Parmenas KING Jr.-1136
---- BORN:        1762/1763     PLACE:                                                                B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                                E:
     DIED:  7 Jul 1832          PLACE: Springfield,Hampden,MA                                        SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Rhoda (UNKNOWN)-1150                                                                    MRIN: 317
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                               SS:
=====================================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-318

14 Jun 1993 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas KING-1156		LDS ORDINANCE DATA
BORN:	PLACE:	B:
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	SS:
MARR: 6 Nov 1712	PLACE: Hartford ?,Hartford,CT	
FATHER: Thomas KING Sr. ?-1173		PARENTS' MRIN: 327
MOTHER: Mary WEBSTER-1178		

WIFE Sarah MYGATT-1157		
BORN: 9 Mar 1691/1692	PLACE:	B:
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Joseph MYGATT-1218		PARENTS' MRIN: 343
MOTHER: Sarah WEBSTER-1220		

CHILDREN

1.	NAME: Parmenas KING-1125		
----	BORN: 6 Sep 1713	PLACE: Hartford,Hartford,CT	B:
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: Hannah TERRY-1126		MRIN: 312
	MARR: 31 Dec 1741	PLACE: Enfield,Hartford,CT	SS:
2.	NAME: Abigail KING-1158		
----	BORN: 6 Feb 1714/1715	PLACE:	B:
F	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MARR:	PLACE:	SS:
3.	NAME: Zebulon KING-1159		
----	BORN: 25 Nov 1716	PLACE:	B:
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: Kezia LOOMIS-1167		MRIN: 319
	MARR:	PLACE:	SS:
4.	NAME: Dolphin KING-1160		
----	BORN: 19 Apr 1719	PLACE:	B:
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MARR:	PLACE:	SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form: |
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |
at the ______________________ temple. |
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple. |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File. |Phone:

Relationship to
Husband______________
Wife______________

```
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND Thomas KING-1156                                                          Yr of Birth
WIFE    Sarah MYGATT-1157                                                         Yr of Birth 1691
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Sarah KING-1161
---- BORN: 29 Jul 1722         PLACE:                                             B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                            SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Eleazer PECK-1168                                                   MRIN: 320
     MARR: 25 Apr 1745         PLACE:                                            SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Jedediah KING-1162
---- BORN: 14 Jun 1724         PLACE:                                             B:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                            SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                            SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Zadok KING-1163
---- BORN: 27 Jun 1725         PLACE:                                             B:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                            SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Hannah MITCHELL-1169                                                MRIN: 321
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                            SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Timothy KING-1164
---- BORN: 22 Oct 1727         PLACE:                                             B:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                            SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sarah FITCH-1170                                                    MRIN: 322
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                            SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Titus KING-1165
---- BORN:  4 Mar 1729         PLACE:                                             B:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                            SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mindwell LOOMIS-1171                                                MRIN: 323
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                            SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Hannah KING-1166
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                             B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                            SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: (Unknown) ANDRUS-1172                                               MRIN: 324
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                            SS:
==================================================================================================
```

```
                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-327
14 Jun 1993                                                                        Page 1
===============================================================================================
HUSBAND Thomas KING Sr. ?-1173                                        LDS ORDINANCE DATA
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   14 Jul 1662         PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA                B:
CHR.:                       PLACE:                                         E:
DIED:   26 Dec 1711         PLACE:                                        SP:
BUR.:                       PLACE:                                        SS:
MARR:      Nov 1690         PLACE:                                        has other marriages
FATHER: John KING-1184                                                    PARENTS' MRIN: 331
MOTHER: Sarah HOLTON-1185
===============================================================================================
WIFE    Mary WEBSTER-1178
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                       PLACE:                                         B:
CHR.:                       PLACE:                                         E:
DIED:   27 Sep 1706         PLACE: Hartford,Hartford,CT                   SP:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===============================================================================================
CHILDREN
===============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Mary KING-1179
---- BORN:  5 Oct 1691        PLACE:                                       B:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                       E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                      SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Thomas CLAPP-1181                                            MRIN: 328
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                      SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Thomas KING-1156
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                       B:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                       E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                      SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sarah MYGATT-1157                                            MRIN: 318
     MARR:  6 Nov 1712        PLACE: Hartford ?,Hartford,CT               SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Robert KING-1180
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                       B:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                       E:
     DIED:         1748       PLACE:                                      SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth BARNARD-1182                                       MRIN: 329
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                      SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                       B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                       E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                      SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                      SS:
===============================================================================================
Check one option for all individuals on this form:  |                Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |                    Husband______________
       at the _________________________ temple.      |                       Wife______________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.     |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.         |Phone:
```

```
                                FAMILY GROUP RECORD-325
14 Jun 1993                                                                    Page 1
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Thomas KING Sr. ?-1173                                         LDS ORDINANCE DATA
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   14 Jul 1662       PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA              B:
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                       E:
DIED:   26 Dec 1711       PLACE:                                       SP:
BUR.:                     PLACE:                                       SS:
MARR:   17 Nov 1683       PLACE:                                       has other marriages
FATHER: John KING-1184                                                 PARENTS' MRIN: 331
MOTHER: Sarah HOLTON-1185
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Abigail STRONG-1174
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    9 Jul 1666       PLACE:                                       B:
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                       E:
DIED:          1689       PLACE:                                       SP:
BUR.:                     PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Thomas KING-1175
---- BORN:  3 Dec 1684       PLACE:                                    B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                    E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                    SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:                                    SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Abigail KING-1176
---- BORN: 31 Jan 1687       PLACE:                                    B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                    E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                    SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Gershom SEXTON-1177                                       MRIN: 326
     MARR: 20 Jan 1708/1709  PLACE:                                    SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                    B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                    E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                    SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:                                    SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                    B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                    E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                    SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:                                    SS:
==========================================================================================
Check one option for all individuals on this form:   |                Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |                   Husband_____________
       at the ________________________ temple.       |                      Wife_____________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.     |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.         |Phone:
```

```
                                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-331
14 Jun 1993                                                                                                   Page 1   of 3
============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND John KING-1184                                                                                 LDS ORDINANCE DATA
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:                                                                         B:
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                         E:
DIED:      Dec 1703          PLACE:                                                                        SP:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                        SS:
MARR:   18 Nov 1656          PLACE:                                                                        has other marriages
FATHER:
MOTHER:
============================================================================================================================
WIFE    Sarah HOLTON-1185
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:                                                                         B:
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                         E:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                                        SP:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER: William HOLTON-1198                                                                                PARENTS' MRIN: 333
MOTHER: Mary (UNKNOWN)-1199
============================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John KING-1186
---- BORN:    Jul 1657          PLACE:                                                                       B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                                       E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                                      SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                                      SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: William KING-1187
---- BORN: 28 Mar 1660          PLACE:                                                                       B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                                       E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                                      SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                                      SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Thomas KING Sr. ?-1173
---- BORN: 14 Jul 1662          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA                                              B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                                       E:
     DIED: 26 Dec 1711          PLACE:                                                                      SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:                                                                      has other marriages
     SPOUSE: Abigail STRONG-1174                                                                            MRIN: 325
     MARR: 17 Nov 1683          PLACE:                                                                      SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Samuel KING-1188
---- BORN:  6 Jan 1665          PLACE:                                                                       B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                                       E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                                      SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                                      SS:
============================================================================================================================
Check one option for all individuals on this form:  |                                           Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |                                                 Husband_______________
       at the ______________________ temple.         |                                                    Wife_______________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.     |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.         |Phone:
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-331

14 Jun 1993

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND John KING-1184                                                      Yr of Birth
WIFE    Sarah HOLTON-1185                                                   Yr of Birth
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Eleazar KING-1189
---- BORN: 26 Mar 1667         PLACE:                                           B:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                           E:
     DIED: 26 Oct 1699         PLACE:                                          SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                          SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Joseph KING-1190
---- BORN: 23 Mar 1669         PLACE:                                           B:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                           E:
     DIED:  1 Jul 1670         PLACE:                                          SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                          SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Sarah KING-1191
---- BORN:  3 May 1671         PLACE:                                           B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                           E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                          SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                          SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Joseph KING-1192
---- BORN:  8 May 1673         PLACE:                                           B:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                           E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                          SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                          SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Benjamin KING-1193
---- BORN:  1 Mar 1675         PLACE:                                           B:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                           E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                          SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                          SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Thankful KING-1194
---- BORN:     Sep 1679        PLACE:                                           B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                           E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                          SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                          SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-331
14 Jun 1993                                                                     Page 3   of 3
===================================================================================================
HUSBAND John KING-1184                                                              Yr of Birth
WIFE    Sarah HOLTON-1185                                                           Yr of Birth
===================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
===================================================================================================
11.  NAME: David KING-1195
---- BORN:        1681          PLACE:                                            B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                            E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                           SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                           SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME: Jonathan KING-1196
---- BORN: 25 Apr 1683          PLACE:                                            B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                            E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                           SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                           SS:
===================================================================================================
```

Family Group Record- 312

Husband	Parmenas KING-1125
Wife	Hannah TERRY-1126
Children	List each child in order of birth.

10	Sex M	**David KING-1135**		
		Born 5 Aug 1761	Place	Enfield, Hartford, CT
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Buried	Place	

Family Group Record- 333

Husband **William HOLTON-1198**

Born	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died 12 Aug 1691	Place	
Buried	Place	
Married	Place	
Husband's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Wife **Mary (UNKNOWN)-1199**

Born	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died 16 Nov 1691	Place Northampton, Hampshire, MA	
Buried	Place	
Wife's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **John HOLTON-1201**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

2 Sex M **Samuel HOLTON-1200**

Born	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died 14 Jul 1730	Place Northampton, Hampshire, MA	
Buried	Place	
Spouse Mary ROSSITER-1212		MRIN: 339
Married 1673	Place Northampton, Hampshire, MA	

3 Sex M **William HOLTON-1202**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach	Address 24 Calle Prospero
Phone 949-366-1680	San Clemente, CA 92673
Date prepared 06 Jan 2010	

Family Group Record- 333

Husband	**William HOLTON-1198**
Wife	**Mary (UNKNOWN)-1199**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4	Sex M	**Thomas HOLTON-1203**			
		Born		Place	
		Christened		Place	
		Died	14 Mar 1676	Place	Northampton, Hampshire, MA
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	
5	Sex F	**Mary HOLTON-1204**			
		Born		Place	
		Christened		Place	
		Died		Place	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse	David BURT-1207		MRIN: 334
		Married	18 Nov 1655/1656	Place	Northampton, Hampshire, MA
6	Sex F	**Sarah HOLTON-1185**			
		Born		Place	
		Christened		Place	
		Died		Place	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse	John KING-1184		MRIN: 331
		Married	18 Nov 1656	Place	
7	Sex F	**Ruth HOLTON-1205**			
		Born		Place	
		Christened		Place	
		Died		Place	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse	Joseph BAKER-1208		MRIN: 335
		Married	5 Feb 1663	Place	Northampton, Hampshire, MA
8	Sex F	**Rachel HOLTON-1206**			
		Born		Place	
		Christened		Place	
		Died		Place	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse	Thomas STRONG-1210		MRIN: 337
		Married	10 Oct 1671	Place	Northampton, Hampshire, MA

Family Group Record- 331

Husband **John KING-1184**

Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died	Dec 1703	Place
Buried		Place
Married	18 Nov 1656	Place

Husband's father Given name(s) — Last name ☐ Deceased

Husband's mother Given name(s) — Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Wife **Sarah HOLTON-1185**

Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place

Wife's father William HOLTON-1198 MRIN: 333 ☒ Deceased

Wife's mother Mary (UNKNOWN)-1199 ☒ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **John KING-1186**

Born	Jul 1657	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 Sex M **William KING-1187**

Born	28 Mar 1660	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 Sex M **Thomas KING Sr. ?-1173**

Born	14 Jul 1662	Place	Northampton, Hampshire, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	26 Dec 1711	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Abigail STRONG-1174		MRIN: 325
Married	17 Nov 1683	Place	

Prepared by Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach

Phone 949-366-1680

Date prepared 06 Jan 2010

Address
24 Calle Prospero
San Clemente, CA 92673

Family Group Record- 331

Husband John KING-1184

Wife Sarah HOLTON-1185

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex M **Samuel KING-1188**

Born	6 Jan 1665	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

5 Sex M **Eleazar KING-1189**

Born	26 Mar 1667	Place
Christened		Place
Died	26 Oct 1699	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

6 Sex M **Joseph KING-1190**

Born	23 Mar 1669	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1 Jul 1670	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

7 Sex F **Sarah KING-1191**

Born	3 May 1671	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

8 Sex M **Joseph KING-1192**

Born	8 May 1673	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

9 Sex M **Benjamin KING-1193**

Born	1 Mar 1675	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Family Group Record- 331

Husband	**John KING-1184**
Wife	**Sarah HOLTON-1185**
Children	List each child in order of birth.

10	Sex F	**Thankful KING-1194**		
		Born Sep 1679	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	
11	Sex M	**David KING-1195**		
		Born 1681	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	
12	Sex M	**Jonathan KING-1196**		
		Born 25 Apr 1683	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	

Family Group Record- 318

Husband **Thomas KING-1156**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	6 Nov 1712	Place	Hartford ?, Hartford, CT

Husband's father: Thomas KING Sr. ?-1173 — MRIN: 327 — ☒ Deceased

Husband's mother: Mary WEBSTER-1178 — ☒ Deceased

Wife **Sarah MYGATT-1157**

Born	9 Mar 1691/1692	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Wife's father: Joseph MYGATT-1218 — MRIN: 343 — ☒ Deceased

Wife's mother: Sarah WEBSTER-1220 — ☒ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Parmenas KING-1125**

Born	6 Sep 1713	Place	Hartford, Hartford, CT
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Hannah TERRY-1126	MRIN: 312	
Married	31 Dec 1741	Place	Enfield, Hartford, CT

2 Sex F **Abigail KING-1158**

Born	6 Feb 1714/1715	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 Sex M **Zebulon KING-1159**

Born	25 Nov 1716	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Kezia LOOMIS-1167	MRIN: 319	
Married		Place	

Prepared by: Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach	Address: 24 Calle Prospero
Phone: 949-366-1680	San Clemente, CA 92673
Date prepared: 06 Jan 2010	

Family Group Record- 318

Husband	**Thomas KING-1156**
Wife	**Sarah MYGATT-1157**
Children	List each child in order of birth.

4	Sex M	**Dolphin KING-1160**		
	Born	19 Apr 1719	Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	

5	Sex F	**Sarah KING-1161**		
	Born	29 Jul 1722	Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Eleazer PECK-1168		MRIN: 320
	Married	25 Apr 1745	Place	

6	Sex M	**Jedediah KING-1162**		
	Born	14 Jun 1724	Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	

7	Sex M	**Zadok KING-1163**		
	Born	27 Jun 1725	Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Hannah MITCHELL-1169		MRIN: 321
	Married		Place	

8	Sex M	**Timothy KING-1164**		
	Born	22 Oct 1727	Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Sarah FITCH-1170		MRIN: 322
	Married		Place	

9	Sex M	**Titus KING-1165**		
	Born	4 Mar 1729	Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Mindwell LOOMIS-1171		MRIN: 323
	Married		Place	

Family Group Record- 318

Husband	**Thomas KING-1156**
Wife	**Sarah MYGATT-1157**

Children List each child in order of birth.

10 Sex F **Hannah KING-1166**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	(Unknown) ANDRUS-1172		MRIN: 324
Married		Place	

Family Group Record- 327

Page 1 of 1

Husband **Thomas KING Sr. ?-1173**

Born 14 Jul 1662 Place Northampton, Hampshire, MA
Christened Place
Died 26 Dec 1711 Place
Buried Place
Married Nov 1690 Place
Husband's father John KING-1184 MRIN: 331 ☒ Deceased
Husband's mother Sarah HOLTON-1185 ☐ Deceased

Wife **Mary WEBSTER-1178**

Born Place
Christened Place
Died 27 Sep 1706 Place Hartford, Hartford, CT
Buried Place
Wife's father Robert WEBSTER-2565 MRIN: 820 ☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Susannah TREAT-2566 ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F **Mary KING-1179**
Born 5 Oct 1691 Place
Christened Place
Died Place
Buried Place
Spouse Thomas CLAPP-1181 MRIN: 328
Married Place

2 Sex M **Thomas KING-1156**
Born Place
Christened Place
Died Place
Buried Place
Spouse Sarah MYGATT-1157 MRIN: 318
Married 6 Nov 1712 Place Hartford ?, Hartford, CT

3 Sex M **Robert KING-1180**
Born Place
Christened Place
Died 1748 Place
Buried Place
Spouse Elizabeth BARNARD-1182 MRIN: 329
Married Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach
Phone 949-366-1680
Date prepared 06 Jan 2010

Address
24 Calle Prospero
San Clemente, CA 92673

Family Group Record- 325

Page 1 of 1

Husband **Thomas KING Sr. ?-1173**

Born	14 Jul 1662	Place	Northampton, Hampshire, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	26 Dec 1711	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	17 Nov 1683	Place	

Husband's father	John KING-1184	MRIN: 331	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother	Sarah HOLTON-1185		☐ Deceased

Wife **Abigail STRONG-1174**

Born	9 Jul 1666	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	1689	Place	
Buried		Place	

Wife's father	Jedediah STRONG-2563	MRIN: 819	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother	Freedom WOODWARD-2564		☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Thomas KING-1175**

Born	3 Dec 1684	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 Sex F **Abigail KING-1176**

Born	31 Jan 1687	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Gershom SEXTON-1177		MRIN: 326
Married	20 Jan 1708/1709	Place	

Prepared by Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach	Address 24 Calle Prospero
Phone 949-366-1680	San Clemente, CA 92673
Date prepared 06 Jan 2010	

Family Group Record- 312

Husband **Parmenas KING-1125**

Born	6 Sep 1713	Place	Hartford, Hartford, CT
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	31 Dec 1741	Place	Enfield, Hartford, CT
Husband's father	Thomas KING-1156	MRIN: 318	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother	Sarah MYGATT-1157		☐ Deceased

Wife **Hannah TERRY-1126**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Abel KING-1127**

Born	12 Mar 1742/1743	Place	Enfield, Hartford, CT
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Sarah MERRICK-1137		MRIN: 313
Married	7 Nov 1772	Place	Springfield, Hampden, MA

2 Sex F **Abigail KING-1128**

Born	15 Feb 1744/1745	Place	Enfield, Hartford, CT
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Jonathan ELY Jr. ?-1138		MRIN: 314
Married	8 Sep 1774	Place	Wilbraham, Hampden, MA

3 Sex M **Asaph KING-1129**

Born	9 Jan 1746/1747	Place	Enfield, Hartford, CT
Christened		Place	
Died	10 Oct 1834	Place	Springfield, Hampden, MA
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Mary (Polly) ROBBINS-1139		MRIN: 315
Married	13 Oct 1781	Place	Wilbraham, Hampden, MA

Prepared by	Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach	Address 24 Calle Prospero San Clemente, CA 92673
Phone	949-366-1680	
Date prepared	06 Jan 2010	

Family Group Record- 312

Husband	**Parmenas KING-1125**
Wife	**Hannah TERRY-1126**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex M **Oliver KING-1096**

Born	5 Dec 1748	Place	Enfield, Hartford, CT
Christened		Place	
Died	7 Jan 1823	Place	Chelsea, Orange, VT
Buried		Place	Old Cemetery, Chelsea, Orange, VT
Spouse	Ruth B. COOLEY Jr.-1097		MRIN: 307
Married	27 Jan 1777	Place	Springfield, Hampden, MA

5 Sex M **Joseph KING-1130**

Born	28 Jan 1751	Place	Enfield, Hartford, CT
Christened		Place	
Died	10 Feb 1751	Place	Enfield, Hartford, CT
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

6 Sex F **Hannah KING-1131**

Born	26 Feb 1752	Place	Enfield, Hartford, CT
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

7 Sex M **Joseph KING-1132**

Born	13 Sep 1754	Place	Enfield, Hartford, CT
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Jerusha WARNER-1144		MRIN: 316
Married	12 Oct 1782	Place	Wilbraham, Hampden, MA

8 Sex F **Susannah KING-1133**

Born	7 Nov 1756	Place	Enfield, Hartford, CT
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

9 Sex M **Parmenas KING-1134**

Born	17 Jan 1759	Place	Enfield, Hartford, CT
Christened		Place	
Died	23 Jan 1759	Place	Enfield, Hartford, CT
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Family Group Record- 312

Husband	**Parmenas KING-1125**
Wife	**Hannah TERRY-1126**

Children List each child in order of birth.

10 Sex M **David KING-1135**

Born	5 Aug 1761	Place	Enfield, Hartford, CT
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

11 Sex M **Parmenas KING Jr.-1136**

Born	1762/1763	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	7 Jul 1832	Place	Springfield, Hampden, MA
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Rhoda -1150		MRIN: 317
Married		Place	

Family Group Record- 307

Husband **Oliver KING-1096**

Born	5 Dec 1748	Place	Enfield, Hartford, CT
Christened		Place	
Died	7 Jan 1823	Place	Chelsea, Orange, VT
Buried		Place	Old Cemetery, Chelsea, Orange, VT
Married	27 Jan 1777	Place	Springfield, Hampden, MA
Husband's father	Parmenas KING-1125	MRIN: 312	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother	Hannah TERRY-1126		☐ Deceased

Wife **Ruth B. COOLEY Jr.-1097**

Born	18 Jul 1757	Place	Springfield, Hampden, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	3 May 1831	Place	Chelsea, Orange, VT
Buried		Place	Old Cemetery, Chelsea, Orange, VT
Wife's father	Aaron COOLEY-2569	MRIN: 822	☒ Deceased
Wife's mother	Ruth MEARS-2570		☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F **Lois KING-1098**

Born	13 Dec 1777	Place	Wilbraham, Hampden, MA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 Sex F **Ruth KING-1099**

Born	13 Feb 1779	Place	Wilbraham, Hampden, MA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 Sex F **(Unknown) KING-1100**

Born	1780	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach	Address	24 Calle Prospero
Phone	949-366-1680		San Clemente, CA 92673
Date prepared	06 Jan 2010		

Family Group Record- 307

Husband	**Oliver KING-1096**
Wife	**Ruth B. COOLEY Jr.-1097**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4	Sex F	**Philenda KING-1101**		
	Born	20 Mar 1782	Place	Wilbraham, Hampden, MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Thomas AUSTIN-1110		MRIN: 308
	Married	7 Dec 1826	Place	Chelsea, Orange, VT

5	Sex F	**Martha KING-1102**		
	Born	21 Jul 1783	Place	Wilbraham, Hampden, MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	

6	Sex M	**Oliver KING Jr.-1103**		
	Born	26 Jan 1785	Place	Wilbraham ?, Hampden, MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Polly HUNTER-1111		MRIN: 309
	Married	28 Oct 1810	Place	Chelsea, Orange, VT

7	Sex M	**Horace KING-1104**		
	Born	5 Apr 1787	Place	Wilbraham, Hampden, MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Mary COLBY-1118		MRIN: 311
	Married	16 Jan 1817	Place	Chelsea, Orange, VT

8	Sex M	**Oril KING-1105**		
	Born	19 Jan 1790	Place	Wilbraham ?, Hampden, MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	23 Sep 1790	Place	Chelsea, Orange, VT
	Buried		Place	Old Cemetery, Chelsea, Orange, VT
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	

9	Sex F	**Sophia KING-1106**		
	Born	5 Feb 1792	Place	Wilbraham, Hampden, MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	

Family Group Record- 307

Husband	**Oliver KING-1096**
Wife	**Ruth B. COOLEY Jr.-1097**

Children List each child in order of birth.

10	Sex F	**Sally KING-1107**		
		Born 2 Mar 1794	Place	Wilbraham, Hampden, MA
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	
11	Sex M	**John KING-1086**		
		Born 1 Nov 1796	Place	Wilbraham, Hampden, MA
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse Alpa M. H. BUCK-1087		MRIN: 302
		Married 1 Jan 1821	Place	Chelsea, Orange, VT
12	Sex F	**Elizabeth KING-1108**		
		Born 26 Jun 1798	Place	Chelsea, Orange, VT
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	
13	Sex M	**Asaph KING-1109**		
		Born 1800	Place	Chelsea, Orange, VT
		Christened	Place	
		Died 7 Jul 1800	Place	Chelsea, Orange, VT
		Buried	Place	Old Cemetery, Chelsea, Orange, VT
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	

Family Group Record- 302

Husband **John KING-1086**

Born	1 Nov 1796	Place	Wilbraham, Hampden, MA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	1 Jan 1821	Place	Chelsea, Orange, VT

Husband's father: Oliver KING-1096 — MRIN: 307 — ☒ Deceased

Husband's mother: Ruth B. COOLEY Jr.-1097 — ☒ Deceased

Wife **Alpa M. H. BUCK-1087**

Born	27 Apr 1807	Place	Norwich, Windsor, VT
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Wife's father: Daniel BUCK-1243 — MRIN: 353 — ☒ Deceased

Wife's mother: Content ASHLEY-1244 — ☒ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F **Ann Maria KING-1088**

Born	27 Sep 1821	Place	Chelsea, Orange, VT
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Spouse: Oliver PEARL ?-1093 — MRIN: 304

Married: 4 Nov 1841 — Place: Lawrence, , MA

2 Sex M **Alonzo P. B. KING-1089**

Born	17 Mar 1823	Place	Chelsea, Orange, VT
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Spouse: Nancy STEVENS-1094 — MRIN: 305

Married: 15 Feb 1846 — Place: Lawrence, Essex, MA

3 Sex M **Samuel Ashley KING-800**

Born	14 Mar 1825	Place	Chelsea, Orange, VT
Christened		Place	
Died	15 Oct 1906	Place	Lowell, Marshall, SD
Buried	18 Oct 1906	Place	Britton Cemetery, Britton, Marshall, SD

Spouse: Hannah E. STUDWELL-801 — MRIN: 206

Married: 29 Jan 1852 — Place: Norwalk, Huron, OH

Prepared by: Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach

Phone: 949-366-1680

Date prepared: 06 Jan 2010

Address:
24 Calle Prospero
San Clemente, CA 92673

Family Group Record- 302

Husband	John KING-1086
Wife	Alpa M. H. BUCK-1087

Children List each child in order of birth.

4	Sex M	**Londus Bingham KING-1090**		
		Born 12 May 1828	Place	Chelsea, Orange, VT
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	
5	Sex M	**Horace Allen KING-1091**		
		Born 27 Apr 1830	Place	Worcester, Washington, VT
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-451

17 Jun 1993

Page 1 of 3

HUSBAND Gabriel STUDWELL-1618			LDS ORDINANCE DATA
BORN:		PLACE: Stamford,Fairfield,Connecticut	B:
CHR.:		PLACE:	E:
DIED:	5 Apr 1831	PLACE: Genoa,Cayuga,New York	SP:
BUR.:		PLACE:	SS:
MARR:		PLACE: ,,Connecticut	has other marriages
FATHER:			
MOTHER:			

WIFE Unknown UNKNOWN-1619			
BORN:		PLACE:	B:
CHR.:		PLACE:	E:
DIED:		PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:		PLACE:	
FATHER:			
MOTHER:			

CHILDREN

1.	NAME: Sarah STUDWELL-1620			
----	BORN:		PLACE:	B:
F	CHR.:	17 Mar 177	PLACE: Stamford,Fairfield,Connecticut	E:
	DIED:		PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:		PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:			
	MARR:		PLACE:	SS:
2.	NAME: Peter STUDWELL-1621			
----	BORN:		PLACE:	B:
M	CHR.:	9 Aug 1772	PLACE: Stamford,Fairfield,Connecticut	E:
	DIED:		PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:		PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:			
	MARR:		PLACE:	SS:
3.	NAME: Mary STUDWELL-1622			
----	BORN:	10 Oct 1773	PLACE: Greenwich,Fairfield,Connecticut	B:
F	CHR.:		PLACE:	E:
	DIED:		PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:		PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:			
	MARR:		PLACE:	SS:
4.	NAME: James STUDWELL-1623			
----	BORN:		PLACE:	B:
M	CHR.:	9 Apr 1775	PLACE: Stamford,Fairfield,Connecticut	E:
	DIED:		PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:		PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:			
	MARR:		PLACE:	SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal
at the ______________________ temple.
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Phone:

Relationship to
Husband_______________
Wife_______________

HUSBAND Gabriel STUDWELL-1618 Yr of Birth
WIFE Unknown UNKNOWN-1619 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5.	NAME: Abraham STUDWELL-1624			
----	BORN:	PLACE:	B:	
M	CHR.: 11 Nov 1777	PLACE: Stamford,Fairfield,Connecticut	E:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:	
	BUR.:	PLACE:		
	SPOUSE:			
	MARR:	PLACE:	SS:	
6.	NAME: John STUDWELL-1625			
----	BORN:	PLACE:	B:	
M	CHR.: 3 Nov 1779	PLACE: Stamford,Fairfield,Connecticut	E:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:	
	BUR.:	PLACE:		
	SPOUSE:			
	MARR:	PLACE:	SS:	
7.	NAME: William STUDWELL-1262			
----	BORN:	PLACE:	B:	
M	CHR.: 16 Sep 1784	PLACE: Stamford,Fairfield,CT	E:	
	DIED: 11 Aug 1843	PLACE: Hartland,Huron,OH	SP:	
	BUR.:	PLACE: Hartland Ridge,,Huron,OH		
	SPOUSE: Elizabeth (UNKNOWN)-1263		MRIN: 355	
	MARR:	PLACE:	SS:	

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-451
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Gabriel STUDWELL-1618 Yr of Birth
WIFE Unknown UNKNOWN-1619 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Gabriel STUDWELL-1618

Other marriages:
Agnes BRITT-1633

WIFE - Unknown UNKNOWN-1619

Name of Gabriel's 1st wife is unknown; she was probably the mother of 7 or 8 of His children. Excerpt from S.S. Cayuga, (March 1833 by James Moe: he left the following his heirs at law and next of kin to wit; Abraham Studwell of the town of Florence, County of Huron, State of Ohio, Mary wife of Asa Camp, town of Owego, County of Tioga; William Studwell of the town of Genoa , Luke Raymond of the town of Genoa, Peter Studwell, place of residence unknown, Lydia, wife of James Austin of the town of Townsend, State of Ohio, Joseph Studwell of the town of Genoa, Isaac of the town of Townsend, State of Ohio, who are of the age of 21 years or upwards, and Polly Ann Studwell of the town of Townsend who is a minor, under the age of 21 years. Luke Raymond was not included on the list of Gabriel' children provided by Marion J. Stedwell and through him from Willis A. Gregar & Mattie S. Tedrow.

CHILD 1 - Sarah STUDWELL-1620
m. ? ? Raymond, 1st name unknown.

CHILD 2 - Peter STUDWELL-1621
n, Elizabeth ?.

CHILD 3 - Mary STUDWELL-1622
m. 1st Asa Camp, divorced, m. 2nd Wilder Gaskill;.

CHILD 4 - James STUDWELL-1623
Marital status unknown.

CHILD 5 - Abraham STUDWELL-1624
m. Rebecca Sheffield.

CHILD 6 - John STUDWELL-1625
Marital status unknown.

CHILD 7 - William STUDWELL-1262
William was 66 y. of age at time of death.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-452

17 Jun 1993

```
===========================================================================================
HUSBAND Gabriel STUDWELL-1618                                          LDS ORDINANCE DATA
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE: Stamford,Fairfield,Connecticut          B:
CHR.:                   PLACE:                                         E:
DIED:     5 Apr 1831    PLACE: Genoa,Cayuga,New York                   SP:
BUR.:                   PLACE:                                         SS:
MARR:                   PLACE:                                         has other marriages
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===========================================================================================
WIFE    Agnes BRITT-1633
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:                                         B:
CHR.:                   PLACE:                                         E:
DIED:                   PLACE:                                         SP:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===========================================================================================
CHILDREN
===========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Luke Raymond STUDWELL-1634
---- BORN: 16 Apr 1800        PLACE: Genoa,Cayuga,New York                 B:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                       E:
     DIED: 13 Oct 1881        PLACE: Townsend,Huron,Ohio                   SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                       SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Lydia STUDWELL-1635
---- BORN:  2 Aug 1803        PLACE: Genoa,Cayuga,New York                 B:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                       E:
     DIED:  2 Jul 1848        PLACE: Townsend,Huron,Ohio                   SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                       SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Joseph STUDWELL-1636
---- BORN:         1805       PLACE: Genoa,Cayuga,New York                 B:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                       E:
     DIED: 12 Dec 1888        PLACE: Fitchville,Huron,Ohio                 SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                       SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Isaac STUDWELL-1637
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                       B:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                       E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                       SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                       SS:
===========================================================================================
Check one option for all individuals on this form:  |                 Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |                    Husband__________
       at the _______________________ temple.       |                    Wife_____________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.    |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.        |Phone:
```

```
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Gabriel STUDWELL-1618                                                          Yr of Birth
WIFE    Agnes BRITT-1633                                                               Yr of Birth
====================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
====================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Polly Ann STUDWELL-1638
---- BORN:                      PLACE: Genoa,Cayuga,New York                          B:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                               SS:
====================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-452
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Gabriel STUDWELL-1618 Yr of Birth
WIFE Agnes BRITT-1633 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Gabriel STUDWELL-1618

Other marriages:

Unknown UNKNOWN-1619

WIFE - Agnes BRITT-1633

2nd wife of Gabriel Studwell; daughter of Johannes Britt; family group sheet from Marion J. Stedwell stated Agnes mother of 4 children. Where does Luke Raymond fit in? Baker Cemetery records, Townline Road, Moravia & Venice, P. 162, V. 6, gave this information: Luke Studwel, b. 16 Apr. 1800; d. 13 Oct. 1881; Amy R., his wife, b. 3 Nov. 1803, d 5 July 1879.

CHILD 1 - Luke Raymond STUDWELL-1634

m. Amy R., b. 3 Nov. 1803, d. 5 July 1879; buried Baker Cemetery, Townline Road, Moravia & Venice, p. 162, V. 6.

CHILD 2 - Lydia STUDWELL-1635

m. James A. Austin.

CHILD 3 - Joseph STUDWELL-1636

m. Sarah ?.

CHILD 4 - Isaac STUDWELL-1637

No data on Isaac.

CHILD 5 - Polly Ann STUDWELL-1638

Under age 21, March 1833, Joseph, her brother, was requested to be her guardian for the sole purpose of appearing for authorizing care of her interests in the proceedings in this matter. . . Concerned the will of her father, Gabriel. M. Simeon Rusco, 5 Nov. 1834, Norwalk, OH.

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Samuel Ashley KING-800                                                     LDS ORDINANCE DATA
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   14 Mar 1825          PLACE: Chelsea,Orange,VT                              B:
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                E:
DIED:   15 Oct 1906          PLACE: Lowell,Marshall,SD                             SP:
BUR.:                        PLACE: Britton Cemetery,Britton,Marshall,SD           SS:
MARR:   29 Jan 1852          PLACE: Norwalk,Huron,OH
FATHER: John KING-1086                                                             PARENTS' MRIN: 302
MOTHER: Alpa M. H. BUCK-1087
=====================================================================================================
WIFE    Hannah E. STUDWELL-801
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   29 Mar 1830          PLACE: Genoa,Cayuga,NY                                B:
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                E:
DIED:   22 Dec 1894          PLACE: Lowell,Marshall,SD                             SP:
BUR.:                        PLACE: Britton Cemetery,Britton,Marshall,SD
FATHER: William STUDWELL-1262                                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 355
MOTHER: Elizabeth (UNKNOWN)-1263
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Horace George KING-802
---- BORN:     Dec 1853          PLACE: ,,IN                                       B:
 M   CHR.:                       PLACE:                                            E:
     DIED:                       PLACE:                                            SP:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:                                            has other marriages
     SPOUSE: (Unknown) (UNKNOWN)-807                                               MRIN: 207
     MARR:                       PLACE:                                            SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Jay KING-803
---- BORN: 27 Oct 1856           PLACE: ,Tama,IA                                   B:
 M   CHR.:                       PLACE:                                            E:
     DIED: 14 Oct 1920           PLACE: Britton,Marshall,SD                        SP:
     BUR.:                       PLACE: Britton Cemetery,Britton,Marshall,SD       has other marriages
     SPOUSE: Nell HALL-812                                                         MRIN: 209
     MARR:     Jan 1884          PLACE:                                            SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Alpa KING-804
---- BORN: 10 May 1858           PLACE: ,Tama,IA                                   B:
 F   CHR.:                       PLACE:                                            E:
     DIED: 27 Jun 1943           PLACE: Salem,,OR                                  SP:
     BUR.:                       PLACE: ,Atlantic,,IA
     SPOUSE: Charles L. SPROUSE-818                                                MRIN: 211
     MARR: 30 May 1875           PLACE:                                            SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: William KING-805
---- BORN: 15 Apr 1860           PLACE: ,Avoca,,IA                                 B:
 M   CHR.:                       PLACE:                                            E:
     DIED: 28 Jun 1902           PLACE: Britton,Marshall,SD                        SP:
     BUR.:                       PLACE: Britton Cemetery,Britton,Marshall,SD
     SPOUSE: Alma A. MOORE-827                                                     MRIN: 212
     MARR:          1886/1887    PLACE: Britton ?,Marshall,SD                      SS:
=====================================================================================================
Check one option for all individuals on this form:   |                       Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |                         Husband____________
       at the ______________________ temple.         |                         Wife_______________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.     |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.         |Phone:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-206

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Samuel Ashley KING-800                                                         Yr of Birth 1825
WIFE    Hannah E. STUDWELL-801                                                         Yr of Birth 1830
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Mary Ann KING-806
---- BORN:  3 May 1864         PLACE: Avoca,Pottawatomie,IA                           B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                 E:
     DIED: 16 May 1930         PLACE: Britton,Marshall,SD                             SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE: Britton Cemetery,Britton,Marshall,SD
     SPOUSE: Mahlon D. KANN-830                                                       MRIN: 213
     MARR:  1 Oct 1882         PLACE: Avoca,Pottawattamie,IA                          SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Elizabeth KING-17
---- BORN: 16 Sep 1869         PLACE: Avoca,Potawattamie,IA                           B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                 E:
     DIED: 21 Jan 1937         PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA                      SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE: Britton,Marshall,SD
     SPOUSE: Edward John LEACH-27                                                     MRIN: 4
     MARR:  4 Sep 1888         PLACE: White Town,Marshall,SD                          SS:
==========================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-206
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Samuel Ashley KING-800	Yr of Birth 1825
WIFE	Hannah E. STUDWELL-801	Yr of Birth 1830

HUSBAND - Samuel Ashley KING-800

WIFE - Hannah E. STUDWELL-801

CHILD 1 - Horace George KING-802

CHILD 2 - Jay KING-803

CHILD 3 - Alpa KING-804

CHILD 4 - William KING-805

CHILD 5 - Mary Ann KING-806

CHILD 6 - Elizabeth KING-17

HUSBAND William STUDWELL-1262 Yr of Birth
WIFE Elizabeth (UNKNOWN)-1263 Yr of Birth 1798

HUSBAND - William STUDWELL-1262

William was 66 y. of age at time of death.

WIFE - Elizabeth (UNKNOWN)-1263

Elizabeth d., ae. 42.

CHILD 1 - Rebecca STUDWELL-1264

Never married; d. at age 64.

CHILD 2 - Betsey Ann STUDWELL-1265

Betsey was 2nd wife of Sylvanus Palmer; probably died before 1877 as was not mentioned in Curtis vs. King partition suit, 1877.

CHILD 3 - Rachel STUDWELL-1266

Never married; died at age 51.

CHILD 4 - William STUDWELL-1267

CHILD 5 - Benedict STUDWELL-1268

Benedict not mentioned in Ellen M. Curtis vs. Hannah King et al partition suit, 1877.

CHILD 6 - Sarah (Sally) Maria STUDWELL-1269

Resided St. Johns, Berry Co., MI, 1877. Mentioned in Curtis vs. King partition suit, 1877.

CHILD 7 - Lucy Jane STUDWELL-1270

Husband, Erasmus Tilden, probably died before 1877; not mentioned in Curtis vs. King, et al, partition suit, 1877.

CHILD 8 - Hannah E. STUDWELL-801

Hannah used several variations of her name. For example, William Studwell's will refers to Henry Ett; document to Probate Court of the County of Huron, OH concerning the estate of William Studwell refers to Hanah King; gr. stone shows Hannah E., wife of Samuel A. King, died Oct. 22, 1894 . . .; m. rec. to Samuel Ashley King, 29 Jan. 1852, Norwalk, Huron Co., OH, shows her name as Hanerett Studwell. (Source: Huron Co. Partition Records, v. 5, p. 280, et seq., Ellen M. Curtis et al vs. Hannah King et al) . . . Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the 7th day of October A.D. 1876 Ellen M. Curtis & George W. Curtis Plaintiffs filed in the office of the Clerk of said Court their Petition for Partition against Hannah King and others defendants and which said Petition is as follows to wit Ellen M. Curtis George W. Curtis Plaintiffs vs. Hannah King Samuel King, Sarah M. Lyon, Henry M. Lyon, Fanny Wonser, Charles T. Wonser, Wilden Wonser and Jane Tilden Defendants. . . which belonged to the Estate of William Studwell deceased late of Hartland in said County--and your petitioners further represent that Hannah King wife of Samauel King of Avoca of the County of Pottawattamie and State of Iowa, Sarah M. Lyon wife of said Henry M. Lyon of St. Johns, Burry? Co. in the State of Michigan, Fanny Wonser, wife of Charles T. Wonser of the Town of Atlanta Cass Co. in the State of Iowa, Wilden Wonser of Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio and Jane Tilden of Hartland in said Huron County..

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-355
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND William STUDWELL-1262 Yr of Birth
WIFE Elizabeth (UNKNOWN)-1263 Yr of Birth 1798

CHILD 9 - Fanny Ann STUDWELL-1271

Wife of Charles Wonser, resided Atlanta, Cass Co., IA, 1877.

CHILD 10 - Ellen M. STUDWELL-1272

Resided with husband, George W. Curtis, in Huron Co., OH, 1877.

```
                                FAMILY GROUP RECORD-355
17 Jun 1993                                                                Page 2   of 4
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND William STUDWELL-1262                                              Yr of Birth
WIFE    Elizabeth (UNKNOWN)-1263                                           Yr of Birth 1798
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Benedict STUDWELL-1268
---- BORN: Abt    1826         PLACE: ,,NY                                    B:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED: Bef    1877         PLACE:                                        SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sarah Louisa Eliza LEE-1274                                     MRIN: 357
     MARR:  5 Jun 1850         PLACE: ,Huron,OH                              SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Sarah (Sally) Maria STUDWELL-1269
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                         B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                        SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Henry M. LYON-1275                                              MRIN: 358
     MARR: 24 Oct 1846         PLACE: ,Huron,OH                              SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Lucy Jane STUDWELL-1270
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                         B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                        SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Erasmus TILDEN-1276                                             MRIN: 359
     MARR: 16 Jun 1849         PLACE: Butler,,OH                             SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Hannah E. STUDWELL-801
---- BORN: 29 Mar 1830         PLACE: Genoa,Cayuga,NY                         B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED: 22 Dec 1894         PLACE: Lowell,Marshall,SD                     SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE: Britton Cemetery,Britton,Marshall,SD
     SPOUSE: Samuel Ashley KING-800                                          MRIN: 206
     MARR: 29 Jan 1852         PLACE: Norwalk,Huron,OH                       SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Fanny Ann STUDWELL-1271
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                         B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                        SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Charles T. WONSER-1277                                          MRIN: 360
     MARR:    Sep 1850         PLACE: ,,OH                                   SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Ellen M. STUDWELL-1272
---- BORN: Abt    1837         PLACE: Hartland,Huron,OH                       B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED:  2 May 1885         PLACE: Norwalk,Huron,OH                       SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: George W. CURTIS-1278                                           MRIN: 361
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                        SS:
==========================================================================================
```

John King remarried —
we don't know the name
of his second wife

THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS
PROBATE DIVISION
HURON COUNTY, OHIO

CERTIFIED COPY OF MARRIAGE RECORD

John G. King
and
Delia A. White

License Issued
Nov. 23, 1847

This may certify that on the 23rd of November 1847 I joined in marriage John G. King and Delia A. White.

attest Edward Winthrop
Rector of St. Paul's Church
Norwalk, Ohio

THE STATE OF OHIO, HURON COUNTY

I, the undersigned, Judge and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, Probate Division, within and for said County, do hereby certify the foregoing to be a full and complete transcript from the Record of Marriages, Vol. 3(old), Page 66, required by the Laws of Ohio to be kept in the said Court of said County.

Witness my signature and the seal of said Court, at Norwalk, Ohio, this 1st day of April, 1988.

THOMAS E. HEYDINGER, Judge

Henry R. Timman
Deputy Clerk

AFFIDAVIT OF PUBLICATION.

JOURNAL PRINT, BRITTON, S. D.

State of South Dakota, }
County of Marshall, } ss.

I, H. B. TYSELL, of said County being first duly sworn, on oath says, that he is publisher of the MARSHALL COUNTY JOURNAL, a weekly newspaper printed and published in the town of Britton, in the said County of Marshall, and has full and personal knowledge of all the facts herein stated; that said newspaper is a legal newspaper and has a bona-fide circulation of at least two hundred copies weekly, and has been published within said County for fifty-two successive weeks next prior to the publication of the notice herein mentioned and is printed wholly or in part in an office maintained at said place of publication, that the

Probate Notice

a printed copy of which, taken from the paper in which the same was published, is attached to this sheet and is made a part of this affidavit, was published in said newspaper at least once in each week for 4 successive weeks, on the day of each week on which said newspaper was regularly published, to-wit:

Nov 1 1906; Nov 8 1906

Nov 15 1906; Nov 22 1906

190 ; 190

190 ; 190

that the full amount of the fee charged for the publication of said Notice insures to the benefit of the publisher of said newspaper, that no agreement or understanding for the division thereof has been made with any other person, and that no part thereof has been agreed to be paid to any other person whomsoever, and that the fees for the publication thereof are Four and 50/100 DOLLARS.

H.B. Tysell

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23rd day of November A. D. 1906

Lucy Tysell
Notary Public, County of Marshall, South Dakota.

PROBATE NOTICE.

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA, } ss.
County of Marshall, }

In the matter of the estate of Hannah King, deceased.

Pursuant to an order of said court, made on the 25th day of October A. D., 1906, notice is hereby given that Monday, the 12th day of November A. D., 1906, at one o'clock p. m., of said day, at the court room of said court, at the county court house, in the city of Britton, in said county of Marshall, have been appointed by the judge of said court as the time and place for hearing the petition of Jay King for the issuance to himself of letters of administration to the estate of Hannah King late of the county of Marshall, deceased when and where any person interested in said estate may appear and contest the same.

Dated October 25th A. D., 1906.

GEORGE BINGHAM,
Judge of the County Court.

W. O. AMPHLETT,
Clerk of County Court.

BYRON ABBOTT,

Additional Affidavit Annexed. [Complied Laws, 1887, §1432.]

State of South Dakota,
County of Marshall. } *ss.*

.... *being first duly sworn, on oath says he is the authorized* .... *of the* .... *named in the* .... *a printed copy of which is attached to this sheet and made a part of this and the foregoing Affidavit of Publication, and that he as such* .... *directed the publication of said notice; that no agreement or understanding for any division of the fees therefore have been made with any person whomsoever, and that no part thereof has been refunded or rebated by the parties publishing the notice.*

....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this .... *day of* .... *19*......

.... *Notary Public.*

#1 Rec.

Printer's Affidavit of Publication.

State of South Dakota,
County of Marshall. } *ss.*

Hannah King
deceased

vs.

Received Administrator
Record A Page 217

COUNTY COURT,
Marshall County, State of South Dakota,
FILED
December 14th 1906
W. O. Amphlett
CLERK OF COUNTY COURT.
.... Deputy.

Proof

(Contained the sworn statement of one of the publishers of the Huron County Chronicle concerning publication of the sale.)

Confirmation of Sheriff's Sale

Thereupon at the February Term A.D. 1877 of Said Court to wit on the 3rd day of March A.D. 1877 now came the said Ellen M. Curtis by G. W. Knapp her attorney, and on her Motion and on producing the report of the Sheriff of his sale made under the former order of this Court, and the Court being satisfied on Examination that said sale has been made according to law it is Ordered that said sale and proceedings be and the same is hereby approved and confirmed, and the said Sheriff is ordered by deed duly Executed to convey said premises to the said purchaser J. C. Ransom in fee simple: And it is further ordered that the said Sheriff out of the money in his hands pay First--The costs of this case including a counsel of $66.00 to G. W. Knapp taxed to $___ Second; the taxes due and unpaid on the (   ) of Huron County against said premises: And that of the residue said Sheriff pay to the said Ellen M. Curtis One Sixth part, to said Hannah King One Sixth part. - to said Jane Tilden One Sixth part, to said Milden Wonser One Sixth part - to Fanny Wonser and Sarah M. Lyone each One Sixth part respectively -- Subject first to the payment of the following liens out of their said shares respectively to wit--That said Sheriff pay first the costs taxed at $___ and liens declared in favor of the Plaintiff in a certain action wherein George R. Walker was Plaintiff and Samuel Lockwood Fanny Wonser Sarah M. Lyon and others were Defendants, said case being No. (43 or 45) on the trial Docket of said Court at its present term which liens amount respectively to the sum of $74 & 69/100 each and interest after the 5th day of February 1877 charged against the several shares of the said Fanny Wonser and Sarah M. Lyon by the said Court on the hearing of said case as shown by the Journal Entries therein - And it is further ordered that said Sheriff deliver to each of said parties above named the One Sixth part of the notes given for the balance of said purchase price of said premises, that he assign to each so much of the Mortgage as secures the payment of said notes.

Huron County Partition Records, Volume 5, pages 280 through 284.

Note

Hannah King AKA

Henry Ett - on her father's will (Will of William Studwell)
Hanerett - on her marriage license to Samuel A. King, 1852, Huron County
Hannah - on this partition order and other documents
Hannah - on her grave stone, Britton Cemetery, Britton, Marshall County, SD

THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS
PROBATE DIVISION
HURON COUNTY, OHIO

CERTIFIED COPY OF MARRIAGE RECORD

Samuel A. King
and
Harriett Studwell

License Issued
Jany 29, 1852

Married January 29th 1852 by M. R. Brailey J. P.

THE STATE OF OHIO, HURON COUNTY

I, the undersigned, Judge and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, Probate Division, within and for said County, do hereby certify the foregoing to be a full and complete transcript from the Record of Marriages, Vol. 3(old), Page 265, required by the Laws of Ohio to be kept in the said Court of said County.

Witness my signature and the seal of said Court, at Norwalk, Ohio, this 8th day of March, 1988.

THOMAS E. HEYDINGER, Judge

Henry R. Timmerman
Deputy Clerk

From Theodore Sprouse

JAY KING

OBITUARY

Jay King

Jay King dide suddenly of heart failure at the old farm home six miles south of Britton a week ago Tuesday. The funeral was held Friday of last week. Services were first held at the farm and then at the Methodist church, Dr. Jackson, of the Presbyterian church, officiating. Old friends and neighbors from miles around came to pay their last respects to an old and respected friend. The members of the Masonic order, of which he was an active member, attended the services at the home and church and conducted the beautiful Masonic ritual service at the grave. Mr. King was a member of the city council at the time of his death and the members of that body, with the chief of police, James Foley, were present as a token of the esteem felt for their co-worker.

Jay King was born in Tama county Iowa, October 27, 1856, then a frontier country. A short time later his parents moved to Avoca, Iowa, where they bought land and lived for a number of years. Here Mr. King grew up to manhood. In August, 1882, in company with others, he came to Marshall county to look over the land with a view of homesteading. They left the railroad at Webster and walked to what is now Waverly township. He returned to Iowa in September and remained until the latter part of October when Mr. King and J. True came back to Dakota to spend the winter. At that time they were about the only settlers in this part of the territory. They were twelve miles from Ft. Siseton, where soldiers were quartered. Frank Ford, in Pleasant Valley township, was their nearest neighbor. The following spring his father, S. A. King, came out from Iowa with eighteen cars and a coach loaded with the hardy pioneers who came to open up the new country.

He was married in 1884 to Miss Nell Hall, who died at Kalamazoo, Mich., soon after the birth of a daughter, now Mrs. Leonard Drew, of New York City. In Jan. 1887 he was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Stuart and to this union five children were born, all of whom survive him. They are Glen, who lives on the old farm home six miles south of Britton; Sam, of near Spain; Harold, Francis and Fern, who are living in Britton with their mother. All were present at the funeral except Mrs. Drew, who was unable to come on account of illness.

Mr. and Mrs. King lived on the farm until a little over two years ago when they retired and moved to Britton to live, with the exception of the winters of '99-1900 and '01-'02, which they spent in Oregon.

Mr. King was a man of sound judgement, deep sympathy and sterling character. He made many friends and few enemies. Few men live an active life, as he did, and leave none behind them when they pass on to speak ill of them.

At the time of his death Mr. King was a member of the city council. He attended the Presbyterian church and was an active member of the Masonic bodies. In his death the community loses one of its best citizens. In the home he was a loving and faithful husband and father.

MARRIAGE-BRIDE

Name of Bride Alpa M. M. Buck

Name of Groom John King

Residence of Bride Chelsea

Date of Marriage January 1st 1821

Color Age in Years No. Marriage Widowed Divorced

Occupation

Place of Birth

Father's Name

Birthplace

Mother's Name

Birthplace

Name Party Officiating D Azro A. Buck - Justice Peace

Town Chelsea John W. Smith Town Clerk

MARRIAGE—GROOM

Name of Groom John King

Name of Bride Alpa M. M. Buck

Residence of Groom Chelsea

Date of Marriage January, 7th 1821

Color Age in Years No. of Marriage Widowed Divorced

Occupation

Place of Birth

Father's Name

Birthplace

Mother's Name

Birthplace

Name Party Officiating D Azro A. Buck - Justice Peace

Town Chelsea John W. Smith Town Clerk

CERTIFIED COPY
ATTEST:

A. John Yacavoni
A. JOHN YACAVONI
DIRECTOR
PUBLIC RECORDS DIVISION
STATE OF VERMONT

DATE: MAR 2 1986

Town of

Chelsea

I hereby certify that the facts set forth on the reverse side of this card are matters of record in Town Clerk's Office.

Attest: J. B. Emmel Town Clerk.

Town of

Chelsea

I hereby certify that the facts set forth on the reverse side of this card are matters of record in Town Clerk's Office.

Attest: J. B. Emmel Town Clerk.

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA

MITCHELL PUB. CO., MITCHELL, S. DAK.

1. PLACE OF BIRTH— State File No. .... Registered No. 8549
COUNTY OF MARSHALL, STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA
Township Lowell .... or Village ....
City .... No. .... St. .... Ward
(If Birth occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2. Full name of child Glen D. King { If child is not yet named, make supplemental report, as directed

3. Sex Male
If plural births { 4. Twin, triplet, or other........ 5. Number, in order of birth........
6. Premature .... Full term........
7. Legitimate? Yes
8. Date of birth Dec 2, ~~19~~ 1887 (Month, day, year)

FATHER

9. Full name Jay King
10. Residence (usual place of abode). (If nonresident, give place and State) Britton, S.D.
11. Color or race W
12. Age at last birthday 31 (Years)
13. Birthplace (city or place)........ (State or country) Iowa
OCCUPATION
14. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc........
15. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, sawmill, bank, etc. Farmer
16. Date (month and year) last engaged in this work ...., 19........
17. Total time (years) spent in this work........

MOTHER

18. Full maiden name Lizzie M. Stewart
19. Residence (usual place of abode). (If nonresident, give place and State) Britton, S.D.
20. Color or race W
21. Age at last birthday 21 (Years)
22. Birthplace (city or place)........ (State or country) Ohio
OCCUPATION
23. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as housekeeper, typist, nurse, clerk, etc........
24. Industry or business in which work was done, as own home, lawyer's office, silk mill, etc. Housewife
25. Date (month and year) last engaged in this work ...., 19........
26. Total time (years) spent in this work........

27. Number of children of this mother (At time of this birth and including this child) one (a) Born alive and now living one (b) Born alive but now dead........ (c) Stillborn........

28. If stillborn, period of gestation .... { months or weeks
29. Cause of stillbirth........ { Before labor .... During labor ....

CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was Alive at........m. on the date above stated.
(Born alive or stillborn)

{ When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householder, etc., should make this return. }

Sworn to 12-20-34
Harold W. King
Notary Public
S.D.
(Seal)

(Signed) Mrs Jay King Parent ~~M.D.~~
or ...., Midwife
Address Britton S.D.
Given name added from a supplemental report........
(Date of)
.... Registrar.
Filed 12-20, 1934 J. W. Keyes Registrar.

---

1. PLACE OF BIRTH— State File No........ Registered No. 8550
COUNTY OF MARSHALL, STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA
Township Lowell .... or Village

Name of Child Samuel Ashley King

Color No. of Child of Mother

Date of Birth March Month 14th Day 1825

Maiden Name of Mother Alpa M H. Buck

Mother's Birthplace Age

Mother's Residence

Full Name of Father John King

Father's Birthplace Age

Father's Occupation

Condition of Child as to Live or Still Birth Live Still

If Still Birth the Cause

Name of Informant John King

Town Chelsea John W. Smith Town Clerk

Town of

Chelsea

I hereby certify that the facts set forth on the reverse side of this card are matters of

record in Town Clerk's Office

J. P. Tunnel

Attest: Town Clerk.

STATE OF VERMONT

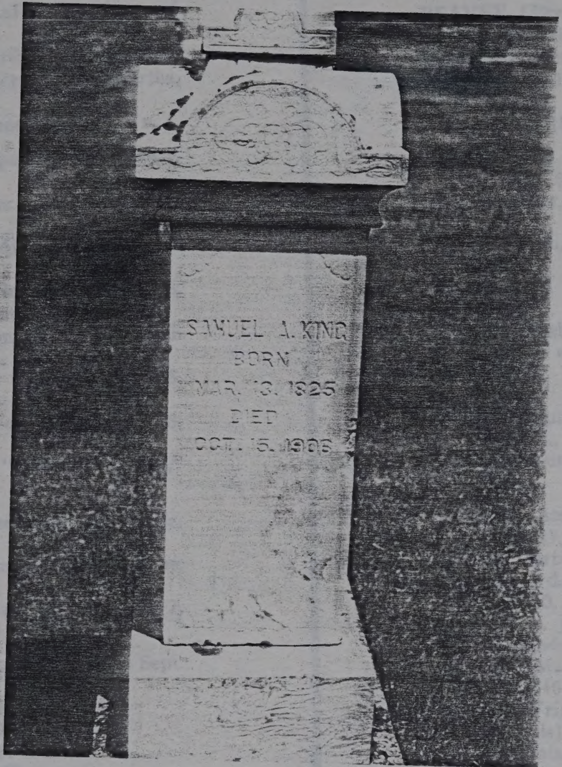
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE

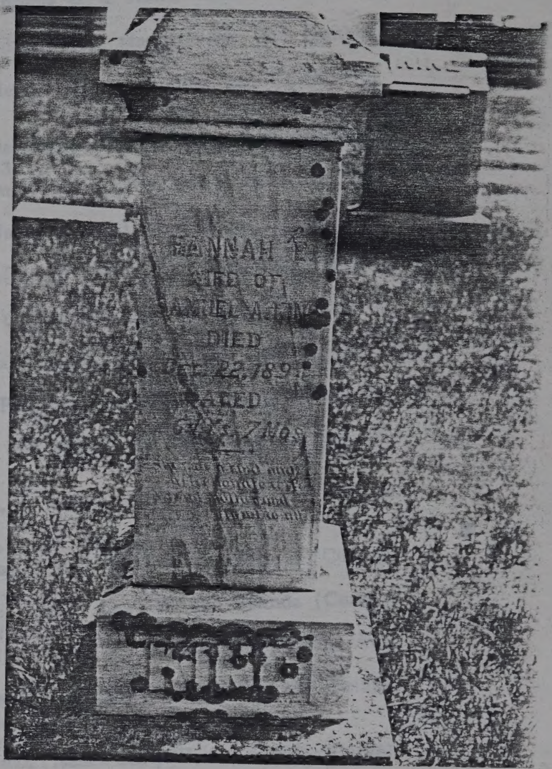
I hereby certify that this is a true copy of the above vital record as filed in this office.

Attest: Jean Baldwin

Deputy Secretary of State

MAY 1 1979


SAMUEL A. KING
BORN
MAR. 13. 1825
DIED
OCT. 15. 1906


HANNAH E.
WIFE OF
SAMUEL A. KING
DIED
Oct. 22, 189
AGED
7 MOS
KING

Britton Cemetery
Britton, Marshall Co., SD

PAUQUET, Joseph, "aged six years last 26th of August," s. Francis and Celeste, bp. Oct. 27, 1848. C. R. 6.
Mary, "aged 3 years 3d April last," d. Francis and Celeste, bp. Oct. 27, 1848. C. R. 6.

PAYNE (Pane), Charles (Pane), s. Rufus, founder, and Elizabeth D., Dec. 26, 1845.
Edward James, s. James, engraver, and Martha, Nov. 13, 1844.
Ellen [Helen. C. R. 1.], d. James, manufacturer, and Martha, Sept. 23, 1843.
George Smith, s. James and Martha, bp. June 16, 1847. C. R. 1.

PEABODY, Addison, s. Joseph A., carpenter, and Nancy, Dec. 3, 1848.
Benj[ami]n Franklin, s. Daniel H., laborer, and Lavina, July 30, 1844.
Elizabeth J., d. James M., trader, and Miriam J., Aug. 26. 1843.
Florence C., d. Josiah G., carpenter, and Susan, Apr. 1, 1848.
Frank B., s. Josiah G., carpenter, and Susan, Mar. 11, 1845.
George W., s. Isaac, laborer, b. New Boston, N. H., and Sarah J., b. Lebanon, Me., July 7, 1849.
Hannah Jane, d. Amasa, carpenter, and Caroline, Jan. 16, 1847.
Mary Ann, d. Josiah G., and Susan (Pousland), Mar. 28, 1834.
——, d. Amasa, carpenter, and Caroline, "moved to Dracut," b. [1847 or 1848.]

PEARL, Alonzo Azariah, s. Oliver, overseer, and Ann Maria, June 8, 1844.
Caroline Frances, d. Franklin F., stable keeper, and Caroline, Oct. 12, 1844.
Lloyd William, s. Oliver, manufacturer, and Ann M., July 2, 1846.

PEARSON, Charlotte, d. John, grocer, and Charlotte, Sept. 9, 1847.
Charlotte Merriam, d. John, bp. Dec. 30, 1849. C. R. 4.
Edwin, s. John and Sophia, bp. July 8, 1838. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sophia, bp. July 8, 1838. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. John and Sophia, bp. July 8, 1838. C. R. 1.
Susan J., d. Daniel, manufacturer, and Susan, Dec. 16, 1843.
William, s. John and Sophia, bp. July 8, 1838. C. R. 1.
——, s. Daniel, manufacturer, and Susan, Apr. 11, 1846.

PEASE, Charles, W. s. Daniel C., shoemaker, and Nancy, June 12, 1848.
George A., s. Miles, operative, b. Hartford, Vt., and Susan M., b. Croyden, in Vermont, May 30, 1849.

PEAVEY (Pevey), Emma L., d. Abiel, laborer, and Louisa, Mar. 31, 1847.
Frances Mandania, d. Levi L., manufacturer, and Cynthia, Sept. 23, 1844.
—— (Pevey), d. Merrill C., iron founder, and Elis[abet]h, July 12, 1847.

PECK (Peek), Daniel Reed, s. Daniel H., overseer, and Mary A., Mar. 5, 1843.
Edwin Bunker, s. Daniel H., overseer, and Mary A., Aug. 24, 1844.
George Edwin, s. Nathaniel and Catherine, bp. Aug. 4, 1844. C. R. 1.
George R., s. Nath[anie]l, laborer, and Catharine, Apr. 23, 1844.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Catherine, bp. Oct. 9, 1842. C. R. 1.
Maryann, d. Nathaniel and Catherine, bp. June 14, 1840. C. R. 1.
William Francis (Peek), s. Dan[ie]l H., manufacturer, and Mary A., Sept. 8, 1845.
——, d. Louis C., iron worker, and Vesta Augusta, Dec. 10, 1847.

PELSUE, Amanda, d. Josiah [Isaiah. dup.] W. and Belinda (Curtis), Oct. 26, 1838.
Belinda Curtis, see Curtis, Belinda.
Clara Ann, d. Josiah [Isaiah. dup.] W. and Belinda (Curtis), July 30, 1841.
Freeman, s. Josiah [Isaiah. dup.] W. and Belinda (Curtis), at Windsor, N. H., Mar. 1, 1833.
Geo[rge] Marland, s. Isaiah W., teamster, and Belinda, Aug. 18, 1846.
George Wright, s. Josiah [Isaiah. dup.] W. and Belinda (Curtis), Aug. 18, 1846.
Josiah [Isaiah. dup.] W., May 21, 1806.
Laura Abby, d. Josiah [Isaiah. dup.] W. and Belinda (Curtis), Nov. 14, 1844.
Nancy E., d. Josiah [Isaiah. dup.] W. and Belinda (Curtis), Sept. 9, 1835.

KEVAN, Patrick, s. Patrick and Margaret, Oct. 20, 1837. c. r. 5.
Patrick, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 2, 1847. c. r. 5.

KEYES (Keys), Elizabeth (Keys), d. James and Catherine, bp. Sept. 1, 1839. c. r. 5.
John, s. W[illia]m, laborer, and Mary, both b. Ireland, June 28, 1849.
Mary Ann, d. Patrick and Ann Daly, Jan. 23, 1839. c. r. 5.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Honora, bp. Dec. 23, 1849. c. r. 6.
William, "born 9 weeks," s. Patrick and Mary Anne, bp. Aug. 14, 1841. c. r. 5.

KIBBE (Kibby), George Gaius, s. George and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1833.
Vashti Adelaid, d. George and Hannah, May 29, 1835.
—— (Kibby), d. Lauriston R., iron moulder, and Mary, Apr. 22, 1849.

KIDDER, Ann Huits, d. John, trader, and Ruth, Sept. 17, 1846.
Loring, "deceased," s. John, mechanic, and Ruth, Dec. 26, 1847.
——, d. John, machinist, and Ruth, Jan. 13, 1845.

KILE, Mary A., d. John, laborer, and Catharine, at Billerica, May 3, 1845.

KILROY, —— ["mother just from Ireland." in pencil.], Dec. 6, 1849.

KIMBALL, Abbee Frances, d. Lorenzo and Abigail, July 12, 1835.
Achsah, w. John, of Wilton, and d. Jonathan and Mary Spaulding, Sept. 2, 1788. p. r. 1.
Benj[amin] Franklin, s. Benj[amin], mason, and Abby, Mar. 9, 1848.
Charles F., s. Jacob B., mechanic, and Abigail S., Apr. 16, 1846.
Charles Raymond, s. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 24, 1837. c. r. 1.
Ed. W., s. Leonard, trader, and Harriet, Dec. 3, 1848.
Eliza, at Easton, Feb. 15, 1804. p. r. 1.
Ellen, d. Moses, carpenter, and Mary, Jan. 16, 1844.
Geo[rge] W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m H., trader, and Abby, Apr. 18, 1849.

Kimball, Harriet Maria, bp. Dec. 21, 1828. c. r. 1.
Harriet Meor, d. Phineas Parkhurst and Mary, Aug. 7, 1831.
Helen Mary, d. Elbridge, carpenter, b. Londonderry, and Abigail, b. Merrimack, N. H., Oct. 3, 1849.
Henry Lee, s. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 10, 1830. c. r. 1
Horace, s. Jonathan, teacher, and Nancy P., Sept. 11, 1846.
Janet, d. Daniel K. and Mary, bp. Aug. 12, 1833. c. r. 1.
John Francis, bp. Dec. 21, 1828. c. r. 1.
John Frank, s. John H. and Hannah H., bp. Dec. 1, 1847. c. r. 1.
John Franklin, s. John H., trader, and Hannah H., Apr. 21, 1845.
John James Mann, s. John M.. machinist, and Rosanna, May 16, 1847.
Martha Anna, d. Cyrus, fireman, and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1849.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, bp. July 5, 1835. c. r. 1.
Sarah Frances, d. Solon, carpenter, and Fanny H., Mar. 8, 1847.
Susan Parkhurst, d. Phineas Parkhurst and Mary, Apr. 27, 1834.
——, s. Moses, carpenter, and Mary, Nov. 13, 1845.
——, d. Dan[ie]l S., machinist, b. Norwich, Vt., and Hannah, b. Wayne, Me., Oct. 21, 1849.

KIMLAKIN, Thomas, s. Michael, laborer, and Marg[are]t, both b. Ireland, Aug. —, 1849.

KING, Agnes, d. Abraham M., watchman, and Sarah Ann, June 23, 1848.
Anabella, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 19, 1845. c. r. 1.
Catherine, d. Stephen, shoemaker, and Bridget [Brennan. c. r. 3.], Dec. 26, 1847.
Geo[rge] Rob[er]t, s. W[illia]m, weaver, and Elis[abet]h, Jan. 21, 1848.
James, s. [James. c. r. 3.] and Mary Peterson, June 2, 1844.
Margaret, d. Michael and Margaret Lynch, Dec. 20, 1846. c. r. 3.
Mary Catharine. d. W[illia]m H., shoe dealer, and Sarah W., June 4, 1848.
Tho[ma]s, s. John and Winnifred, both b. Ireland, July 19, 1849.
William A[lexander. c. r. 1.], s. W[illia]m, manufacturer, and Elizabeth, May 19, 1845.
——, d. Alonzo, moulder, and Nancy, Dec. 9, 1846.

Lowell VR   marriages of 2 children of John King + Alpa Buck

KING, Alonzo P. B., unm., of L., a. 22 y., founder, s. John and A. M. H. Buck, and Nancy Stevens, unm., of L., a. 20 y., operative, d. Hannah W., Feb. 15, 1846.

Ann Maria, and Oliver Pearl, both of L., Nov. 4, 1841.

Asa G., see Ring, Asa G.

Daniel C., of L., and Sarah O. Hall of Groton, int. Feb. 7, 1831.

Franklin, and Nancy Grapham, both of L., Apr. 2, 1845.

Hannah, of Milford, and Abel Spaulding, Feb. 20, 1823. P. R. 1.*

Harriet E., unm., of L., d. Oliver and Polly, and Charles Ward, unm., of L., a. 28 y., trader, s. Artemas and Mary A., Apr. 21, 1847.

John [Ring. int.], unm., of L., a. 23 y., laborer, s. Francis and Bridget, and Catharine Gannon, unm., of L., a. 23 y., operative, d. Darby and Cathe[rine], Feb. 15, 1847.

John [Ring. int.], and Mary Brown [both of L. int.], Jan. 8, 1849. C. R. 3.

Lovey S., and William H. Lunt, both of L., int. May 28, 1837.

Margaret, and Hugh McHugh, both of L., int. Oct. 13, 1833.

Mary, unm., of L., a. 25 y., and Alexander Argy [Argin. C. R. 5.], 2d. m., of L., a. 28 y., laborer, s. W[illia]m and Ann, Apr. 25, 1849.

Rufus H., and Mary Ann Spencer [both of L. int.], Sept. 11, 1832.

Sanford, of L., and Susan Burnham of Hookset, N. H., int. Dec. 13, 1840.

Sarah F., unm., of L., a. 23 y., operative, d. Tho[ma]s and Keziah, and Henry W. Lovejoy, unm., of L., a. 23 y., hostler, s. H. and Betsey, Feb. 21, 1846.

Viana C., and Langley H. Boardman, both of L., int. May 16, 1846.

W[illia]m H., and Catherine Norton, both of L., Apr. 7, 1840.

William H., and Sarah Walker, both of L., Sept. 20, 1841.

W[illia]m H., of Monmouth, Me., and Jane H. Stearns of L., int. Mar. 9, 1848.

KINGMAN, Susanna, d. John, and Chilton Latham, —, 1699. P. R. 1.*

KINGSBURY, Asa C., and Hannah H. Hildreth, both of L., int. Apr. 29, 1838. [May 13. dup.]

Hannah, of Francestown, N. H., and Stephen Whipple of L., int. July 4, 1831.

---

* Intention not recorded.

KINGSBURY, Parker N., and Sarah Odlin, both of L., int. Jan. 1, 1842. [Withdrawn on request of Sarah Odlin, it not having been authorized by her.]

KINSLEY (Kingsley), Bridget, and Thomas Gallagher [both of L. int.], Feb. 3, 1842. C. R. 5.

Enos O. (Kingsley), unm., of L., a. 25 y., operative, s. Enos and Nancy, and Eliza M. [S. int.] Conant, unm., of L., a. 27 y., operative, d. Noah and Mary, Nov. 14, 1847.

Mary, unm., of L., a. 25 y., d. James and Mary, and Morris Slaven, unm., of L. a. 30 y. [26 y., laborer. int.], s. Edw[ar]d and Judith, July 16, 1849.

Nancy (Kingsley), unm., of L., a. 26 y., operative, d. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, and John Aldritt, unm., of L., a. 29 y., farmer, s. Tho[ma]s and Ann, May 3, 1846.

Thomas, and Maria Roe, both of L., Dec. 25, 1843.

KINSMAN, Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and James L. Wells of L., int. May 21, 1832.

Julius A., unm., of L., a. 25 y., baker, s. Ephraim and Rebecca, and Sarah A. [K. int.] Dickinson, unm., of L., a. 26 y., d. Moses and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1847.

Sarah, of Ipswich, and Oliver M. Whipple of L., in New York, May 15, 1844.*

KIRK (Kirke), Charlotte M., unm., of L., a. 21 y., operative, d. Artemas W. and Lucy M., and Moses C. Emerson, unm., of L., a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Dan[ie]l and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1847.

Lewis, and Elmira Nickless, both of L., June 20, 1838.

Margaret, and Michael Enright, both of L., int. [1827 or 1828]

Sarah J., and Benj[ami]n W. Lee, both of L., int. Oct. 22, 1847.

Sarah M. [Kirke. int.], unm., of L., a. 21 y., d. Artemas and Lucy, and Henry B. Rogers, unm., of Waltham, a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. Isaac and Olive, Aug. 10, 1848.

KIRLEHAN (Curlihan), Mich[ae]l [Curlihan. int.], unm., operative, and Margaret Crowley, unm., operative, both of L., Nov. 28, 1848.

KITCHEN (Kitchin), Charles B., unm., of L., a. 19 y., operative, s. W[illia]m and Mary, and Hannah E. Shorey, unm., of L., a. 20 y., d. Joseph and Sarah, May 26, 1846.

Hugh (Kitchin), and Abigail Platt, both of Leicester, at Leicester, Feb. 8, 1824. C. R. 2.*

---

* Intention not recorded.

BIRTH—MALE

Name of Child: Horace Allen King

Color — No. of Child of Mother —

Date of Birth 1830 Month April Day 27

Maiden Name of Mother Alpha —

Mother's Birthplace — Age —

Mother's Residence —

Full Name of Father John King

Father's Birthplace — Age —

Father's Occupation —

Condition of Child as to Live or Still Birth Live ~~Still~~

If Still Birth the Cause

Name of Informant —

Town Worcester Town Clerk

CERTIFIED COPY
ATTEST:

A. JOHN YACAVONI
DIRECTOR
PUBLIC RECORDS DIVISION
STATE OF VERMONT
DATE: APR 27 1988

Town of

Worcester

I hereby certify that the facts set forth on the reverse side of this card are matters of record in Book 1, Page 109 Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths

Attest : Spencer Templeton Town Clerk.
Ass't.

Chelsea, VT, Vital Records

John Edward King, son of Oliver Jr. & Polly, born February 4, 1820, book 1, page 27
Londus Brigham King, son of John & Alfa M.H., born May 12, 1828, book 1, page 280 Bingham
Luthesa Collins King, dau. of Horace & Mary, born October 29, 1820, book 1, page 187
Luvia Sophia King, dau. of Oliver Jr. & Polly, born January 5, 1817, book 1, page 27
Samuel Ashley King, son of John & Alfa M.H., born March 14, 1825, book 1, page 280
William Hunter King, son of Oliver Jr. & Polly, born October 27, 1814, book 1, page 27

KINGSBURY

Doris Beatrice Kingsbury, dau. of Herbert & Eva M., born July 12, 1903
Homer Delbert Kingsbury, son of Herbert J. & Eva M., born October 1, 1898

Record Family Group Sheets 10/8/88

William P. Kilbourn, son of
page 112

KING

Alonzo King, son of John & Alfa M.H., born March 17, 1823, book 1, pg 280
Ann Maria King, dau. of John & Alfa M.H., born September 27, 1821, book 1, page 280
Caroline Allen King, dau. of Horace & Mary, born July 18, 1827, book 1, page 187
Charles Mezer King, son of Oliver & Polly, born October 12, 1811, book 1, page 27
Harriet Eliza King, dau. of Oliver & Polly, born February 20, 1825, book 1, page 27
Horace Allen King, son of Horace & Mary, born January 27, 1823, book 1, page 187

C.9
Sent 11/9/1900

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA.

Circuit Court for the County of Marshall.

To any Person Lawfully Authorized to Solemnize Marriages within said State:

KNOW YE, That License is hereby granted to join together as Husband and Wife, Horace King *of* Britton *County of* Marshall *and State of* South Dakota*, and* Jane A. Drake *of* Britton *County of* Marshall *and State of South Dakota, being satisfied by the* Oath *of* Horace King *that there is no legal impediment thereto.*

THEREFORE, This shall be your sufficient authority for solemnizing the marriage of said parties, and making return thereof as provided by law.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Circuit Court, at Britton, South Dakota, this 8th *day of* November *189*9

W O Amphlett
Clerk.

SEAL

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA, County of Marshall, ss.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the Nineth *day of* Nov, *in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and ninety* Nine*, at* Britton *in said County, I, the undersigned, a* Methodist Minister *did join in the holy bonds of Matrimony, according to the laws of this State,* Horace King *of* Britton*, County of* Marshall*, State of* South Dakota*, and* Jane A. Drake *of* Britton*, County of* Marshall*, State of* So Dak.

IN PRESENCE OF

R. E. Jones
Alma King

Witnesses.

W. H. Cory.
Signed by Person Officiating.

Methodist Minister.
In What Capacity.

Signed Horace King. *Groom.*

Signed Jane A. Drake. *Bride.*

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA,
County of Marshall, } **ss.**

Filed for Record this 16th *day of* Nov. *A. D. 189*9

W O Amphlett.
Clerk.

Deputy.

Perkins Bros. Co., Printers and Binders, Sioux City, Ia.

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA, MARSHALL COUNTY.

CIRCUIT COURT

In the Matter of the Application of Horace King *for a Marriage License.*

The undersigned Horace King *of* Britton *in the County of* Marshall *and State of* South Dak *hereby applies for a Marriage License for the Marriage of himself and* Jane A Drake *of* Britton *in the County of* Marshall *and State of* S Dak

The said applicant represents that the said parties are both single and unmarried of sound mind, not deprived of civil rights, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and after being duly sworn, deposes as follows, in answer to the following interrogatories:

QUESTION. State positively your age. ANSWER. I am 47 *years of age.*

QUESTION. State positively her age. ANSWER. She is 44 *years of age.*

QUESTION. Are the parties for whom application is made for Marriage License in any way related? If so, to what extent?

ANSWER. No.

QUESTION. Have either of you been married? ANSWER. Yes both, wife & husband dead.

QUESTION. Is the signature to the consent of ——— *that you herewith file with this application, in the handwriting of the* ———

ANSWER. ———

Dated Nov *the* 8th *18*99

W O Amphlett
M H Amphlett
Witnesses.

(Signed) Horace King

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA, Marshall County.

CIRCUIT COURT.

I, ……………… *of* ………………

do hereby consent to the marriage of my said, ……………… *a minor with* ……………… *in accordance with the within application.*

………………

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA, Marshall County.

On this ……… *day of* ……… *in the year A. D. eighteen hundred and ninety* ……… *, before me personally appeared* ……………… *known to me to be the person who signed the above consent, and acknowledged to me that* ……he…… *executed the same.*

……………… *Clerk.*

OREGON STATE HEALTH DIVISION
VITAL STATISTICS SECTION

Standard Certificate of Death

ARY OF THE LATE ALP~~H~~A SPROUSE

Mention was made in these columns last week of the death of Mrs. Alp~~h~~a Spr~~o~~use, widow of the late Chas. L. Spr~~o~~use, who passed away June 26, 1943, at the home of her son, Frank Spr~~o~~use at Salem, Oregon, after an illness of several weeks. Following her death the remains were brought to Lewis and funeral services were held at the Christian church Friday afternoon at two o'clock. The Rev. A. Breeling, pastor of the Methodist church officiated. The singing was by Mrs. Harry Berry and Miss Ruth Woodward, with Mrs. Myrtle Upson as accompanist. Songs were "In the Garden" and "Sometime We'll Understand." Casket bearers were H. G. Marker, Otis Conn, John Pont, Henry Multhaup, B. M. Painter and Harry Berry. Burial was made in the Oakwood cemetery.

Alp~~h~~a King Spr~~o~~use was born in Tama county, Iowa, May 10, 1858, and passed away at the home of her son, Frank Spr~~o~~use, at Salem, Oregon, June 26, 1943, at the age of 85 years, 1 month and 16 days. On May 30, 1875, she was united in marriage to Chas. L. Spr~~o~~use, a civil war veteran. Mr. Spr~~o~~use passed away in 1916. They came to Lewis to make their home and resided here until the death of her husband. The union was blessed with eight children, of which number four sons and one daughter are deceased. They were: Samuel L., a soldier of the Spanish-American war; John W., Charles A. and Marion E., who served in World War I, in France and an infant daughter. Those who survive are two daughters, Mrs. Hannah Howe of Los Angeles, Calif., and Mrs. Mamie Samson of Lewis, and one son, Frank A. Spr~~o~~use of Salem, Oregon.

In early life she became a member of the Christian church of Lewis and kept her membership here until he[illegible]th. She had many friends who will mourn her passing.

In Memory of

MRS. ALP~~H~~A KING SPROUSE

ENTERED INTO REST
at Salem, Oregon
Monday, June ~~28~~, 1943
27

SERVICES HELD
Friday, July 2, 1943
2:30 p. m.
Lewis Christian Church

CLERGYMAN
Rev. A. Breeling

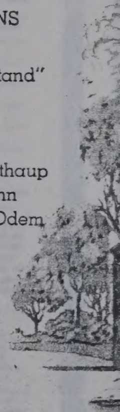
INTERMENT
Lewis Cemetery

SINGERS
Mrs. Lola Berry
Miss Ruth Woodward

ACCOMPANIST
Mrs. Myrtle Upson

MUSICAL SELECTIONS
"In The Garden"
"Sometime We'll Understand"

BEARERS
B. M. Painter
Harry Berry
John Pont
Henry Multhaup
O. H. Conn
Ernest Odem



CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

OREGON STATE HEALTH DIVISION
VITAL STATISTICS SECTION

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK.—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

STATE PRINTING DEPT.

Oregon State Board of Health
Division of Vital Statistics

Standard Certificate of Death
STATE OF OREGON

State File No. 599
Local Registrar's No. 245

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Marion
(b) City or town Salem R.F.D. #6 B531 (If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)
(c) Name of hospital or institution: (If not in hospital or institution write street number or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution
In this community 15 In state 15 (Specify whether years, months or days)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Ore (b) County Marion
(c) City or town Salem RFD #6 B531 (If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)
(d) Street No. RFD #6 Box 535 (If rural give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? 50 years

3. (a) FULL NAME Alpha Sprouse
SProuse
3. (b) If veteran, name war —
3. (c) Social Security No. —
4. Sex F
5. Color or race W
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced W
6. (b) Name of husband or wife
6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive years
7. Birth date of deceased May 10 1867 (Month) (Day) (Year)
8. AGE: Years ~~85~~ 76 Months 1 Days 17 If less than one day hr. min.
9. Birthplace Tama Co Iowa (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation Retired
11. Industry or business
Father
12. Name Samuel King
13. Birthplace ✓ ✓ (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
Mother
14. Maiden name Hanna Stuewell
15. Birthplace ✓ ✓ (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
16. (a) Informant's own signature
(b) Address
17. (a) Burial Permit (Burial, cremation, or removal) (b) Date thereof June 29-43 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place: burial or cremation Alantic Iowa
18. (a) Signature of funeral director J. Webb Sawyer
(b) Address Salem Oregon
19. (a) JUN 28 1943 (Date received local registrar) (b) W. J. Stone M.D. (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
20. Date of death: Month June day May 27 year 1943 hour 2:30 pm minute
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from May 1 1943, to June 2 1943; that I last saw her alive on June 2, 1943; and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

	Duration
Immediate cause of death Fracture of the left hip	
Due to Senility	
Due to	
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)	PHYSICIAN
Major findings: Of operations no	Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically
Of autopsy no	

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) Acc
(b) Date of occurrence May 5-1-43
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? at home (Specify type of place)
While at work? (e) Means of injury Fall
23. Signature E. E. Fitzlaff (M. D. or other)
Address 1980 Center St Salem Date signed 6-28-43

I CERTIFY THAT THIS IS A TRUE, FULL AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE ON FILE IN THE VITAL RECORDS UNIT OF THE OREGON STATE HEALTH DIVISION.

DATE ISSUED MAY 17 1988

Herbert L. Hirst
HERBERT L. HIRST
STATE REGISTRAR

Kann Cemetery Plot
Britton Cemetery, Britton, SD

Joyce M.
1936 ☐

Merle S.
1929 1983
54 yrs.

Married
Mar 27, 1960

Father
Sylvester H.
Nov 16, 1901
Dec 7, 1958
57 yrs.

Lloyd A.
1885 1947
62 yrs.

Mother
Mary
1864 1933
69 yrs

(Daughter of
Samuel + Hannah
King)

Father
Mahlon
1854 1930
76 yrs

(Husband of
Mary A. King
Kann)

Jessie Kann Miller
Nov 20, 1888
Feb 7, 1933
45 yrs

1) Lloyd A b. 1885
2) Jessie b. 1888
3) Sylvester b. 1901
Could be Children
of Mahlon +
Mary A. King Kann

Merle S b. 1929
could be a Son o
Sylvester H. Kan

Joyce M. Kann
is Still living

County of Marshall

Town of Lowell

or

Village of

or

City of

South Dakota Department of History

26738

BUREAU OF CENSUS AND VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF DEATH

Register No. 91

(No. St.; Ward) [If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

Full Name of Deceased Samuel A. King
(If an infant not named give family name.)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

PLACE OF DEATH Lowell Tp

HOW LONG RESIDENCE HERE [If death occurs away from Usual Residence give facts called for under "Special Information."]	Years	Months	Days
	23		

AGE 83 YEARS MONTHS DAYS

SEX Male COLOR white

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Widowed

OCCUPATION Farmer

BIRTHPLACE STATE OR COUNTRY Vt

NAME OF FATHER King

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER STATE OR COUNTRY Vt

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Buck

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER STATE OR COUNTRY Vt

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

(Informant) Wm Kaun

Address Britton S.D.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH Oct 15 1906

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from Oct 15 190 to Oct 15 1906 and that death occurred on the date stated above at 3 P M. To the best of my knowledge and belief the cause of death was as follows:

CHIEF CAUSE Senile Cardiac affection

(DURATION) DAYS

CONTRIBUTORY

(DURATION) DAYS

(Signed) R R Jones M.D.

190 (Address) Britton

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents.

Former or Usual Residence How long at Place of Death? days

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Britton Cemetery

DATE OF BURIAL Oct 18 1906

UNDERTAKER J. T. Bockler

ADDRESS Britton S.D.

Huron Co, Ohio
Vital Records

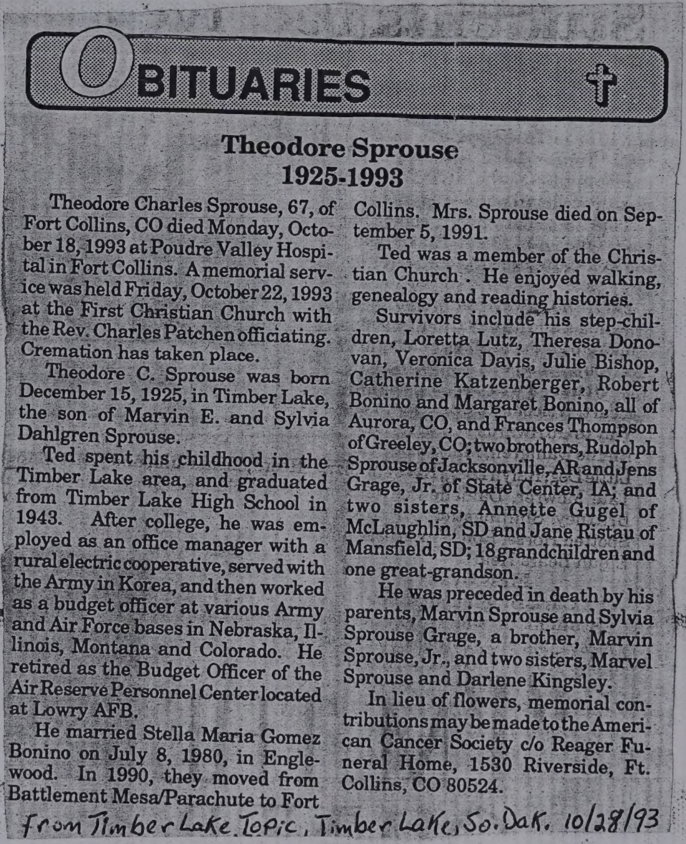
[illegible]

[illegible]

Jany 20 [illegible]

Samuel A. Kin[illegible]
To
Harriett N. Studwell
License issued
Aug 29th 1852

Married Janua



OBITUARIES ✝

Theodore Sprouse
1925-1993

Theodore Charles Sprouse, 67, of Fort Collins, CO died Monday, October 18, 1993 at Poudre Valley Hospital in Fort Collins. A memorial service was held Friday, October 22, 1993 at the First Christian Church with the Rev. Charles Patchen officiating. Cremation has taken place.

Theodore C. Sprouse was born December 15, 1925, in Timber Lake, the son of Marvin E. and Sylvia Dahlgren Sprouse.

Ted spent his childhood in the Timber Lake area, and graduated from Timber Lake High School in 1943. After college, he was employed as an office manager with a rural electric cooperative, served with the Army in Korea, and then worked as a budget officer at various Army and Air Force bases in Nebraska, Illinois, Montana and Colorado. He retired as the Budget Officer of the Air Reserve Personnel Center located at Lowry AFB.

He married Stella Maria Gomez Bonino on July 8, 1980, in Englewood. In 1990, they moved from Battlement Mesa/Parachute to Fort Collins. Mrs. Sprouse died on September 5, 1991.

Ted was a member of the Christian Church . He enjoyed walking, genealogy and reading histories.

Survivors include his step-children, Loretta Lutz, Theresa Donovan, Veronica Davis, Julie Bishop, Catherine Katzenberger, Robert Bonino and Margaret Bonino, all of Aurora, CO, and Frances Thompson of Greeley, CO; two brothers, Rudolph Sprouse of Jacksonville, AR and Jens Grage, Jr. of State Center, IA; and two sisters, Annette Gugel of McLaughlin, SD and Jane Ristau of Mansfield, SD; 18 grandchildren and one great-grandson.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Marvin Sprouse and Sylvia Sprouse Grage, a brother, Marvin Sprouse, Jr., and two sisters, Marvel Sprouse and Darlene Kingsley.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society c/o Reager Funeral Home, 1530 Riverside, Ft. Collins, CO 80524.

from Timber Lake Topic, Timber Lake, So. Dak. 10/28/93

F
93
M 29
V. 2

A Digest of the
Early Connecticut Probate Records
Vol. II Hartford District 1700-1729
Compiled by Charles Wm. Manwaring

Page 112—4 January, 1725-6: A report of the new apprised inventory accepted.

Dist. File: Estate of Thomas Kilbourn, 26 June, 1726: David Smith and Hannah his wife of Hartford, William Miller and Susannah his wife of Glastonbury, John Cadwell and Dorothy Cadwell of Hartford, sell to Jonathan Hills and Susannah Kilbourn all claim or right which we have in and to the estate of our father, Thomas Kilbourn, Jr., deceased.
Witness: *Isaac Cowles, Samuel Barnard,*
Ebenezer Williamson, Elizabeth X *Haly.*

Signed and sealed, 26 June, 1726.

Page 123.

King, Thomas, Hartford. Invt. £95-02-11. Taken 28 January, 1711-12, by Benjamin Graham, Joseph Mygatt and Edward Allyn.

An acct. of what Abigail Sexton has recd. apprized as cash:

	£ s d
A table and a box, 1 s; 3 pewter platters, a bason, 3 platters, a spoon, a pint bason, a quart pot,	2-13-10
An old bason, a trammell and tongs, a slice, warming pan, iron pot and iron kettle,	2-04-02
6 new chairs, bedticking, coverlet, a bedstead, a bagg, 4 curtains, valance, old blanket,	2-06-00
A wainscot chest, frying pan, a heifer,	1-06-00
	£8-13-00

Court Record, Page 45—7 January, 1711-12: Adms. to Thomas King, son of the decd.

Page 58—Inventory exhibited.

Page 176—1st February, 1713-14: Citation to Thomas King to appear and render account of his administration.

Page 194—3 May, 1714: Thomas King now exhibits an account of his Adms. Accepted. Order to dist. the estate:

	£ s d
To Thomas King, eldest son,	25-03-09
To Robert, Abigail and Mary King, to each,	12-11-11

And appoint Benjamin Grimes, Thomas Seamore and Daniel Merrells, distributors.

Page 83.

Lane, Isaac, Sen., Middletown. Invt. £194-11-00. Taken 30 August, 1711, by John Hall, Thomas Ward and Giles Hamlin.

Court Record, Page 37—3 September, 1711: Adms. granted to John and Isaac Lane, sons of the sd. decd.

Barbour Collection, Hartford, Conn., A.D.

Ref
7
93
C 7
V51a

	Vol.	Page
King,Joseph,m.Mary Jess,May 2,1717	D	27
Joseph,m.Mary Jess,May 2,1717	FFS	31
Lorrin,m.Nancy Turner,b.of Hartford,Oct.17,1825,by Rev. N.R.Osborn	1	45
Margaret,of Enfield,m.Hiram Stanley,of Hartford,Oct.30, 1825,by Nathan Johnson,J.P.	1	47
Margaret J.,m.Edward P.Waterman,b.of Hartford,Nov.3,1846, by Rev.H.B.Soule	1	232
Maria,m.John Reader,b.of Hartford,Apr.23,1835,by Rev.H. Stanwood	1	113
Maria,of Hartford,m.Lewis Worthington,of Vernon,Nov.20, 1844,by Rev.J.N.Sprague	1	208
Mary,w.Thomas,d.Sept.27,1706	D	33
✓ Mary,w.Thomas,d.Sept.27,1706	FFS	37
Mary,m.John McGinnis,Feb.28,1843,by Rev.John Brady.Witnesses Matthew McCormack & Catharine King	1	195
Owen,m.Alice Butler,Mar.3,1851,by Rev.John Brady.Witnesses Michael Gready & Margaret Gready	1	307
Ralph,m.Harriet N.Packard,b.of Hartford,Mar.9,1835,by Cornelius C.Vanarsdalen,V.D.M.	1	117
Ruth,m.Richard Merriman,Nov.8,1835,by Rev.G.F.Davis	1	119
Samuel E.,of Rochester,N.Y.,m.Charlotte Abrams,of Hartford, Sept.22,1849,by Rev.Robert Turnbull	1	268
Seth,of Springfield,Mass.,m.Salome Westcott,of Vermont,Nov. 2,1842,by Rev.Francis Hodgson	1	188
Susan,of Plymouth,m.Samuel D.Page,of Milton,May 5,1847,by Rev.Merrill Richardson	1	231
Thaddeus,of Suffield,m.Rosette Wright,of Hartford,Jan.1, 1838,by Rev.Asher Moore	1	136
✓Thomas,d.Dec.26,1711;his w.[ ],d.Jan.2,1711/2	D	33
Thomas,d.Dec.26,1711;his w.[ ],d.Jan.2,1711/12	FFS	38
✓Thomas,m.Sarah Mygatt,Nov.6,1712	D	27
Thomas,m.Sarah Mygatt,Nov.6,1712	FFS	31
W[illia]m,of Hartford,m.Lydia N.Francis,of Berlin,Nov.29, 1827,by Rev.A.Pearce	1	59
Willis,m.Eliza Smith,July 11,1827,by Rev.Joel Hawes	1	89
KINGSBURY,Elizabeth,m.Normand Smith,Dec.19,1821,by Joel Hawes	1	26
Elizabeth,m.Normand Smith,Dec.19,1821,by Rev.Joel Hawes	1	88
Mary,d.James,of Plainfield,m.Samuel Cole,Jan.2,1693	FFS	54
KINGSLEY,Erastus,of New York,m.Lydia Taylor,of Chatham,Feb.3, 1834,by Rev.G.F.Davis	1	104
KINLEY,*Mary J.M.,of Vernon,m.George Whitman,of So.Coventry,Nov. 18,1851,by Rev.A.Jackson *(Probably "McKinley?")	1	313
KIP,Sophia,m.Rev.George Burgess,b.of Hartford,Oct.26,1846,by T.C.Brownell,Bishop	1	234
[**KIRBY**],**KEERBE**,**KERBEE**,Elizabeth,d.John,b.Sept.8,1646	D	2
Elizabeth,d.John,b.Sept.8,1646	FFS	2
KIRKHAM,Celia B.,of Hartford,m.Philo C.Wheeler,of Bridgeport, May 28,1839,by Rev.William Bentley	1	150
Richard W.,of New York,m.Cecelia Bolles,of Hartford,Apr. 15,1835,by Rev.G.F.Davis	1	115
KISSAM,Richard S.,m.Julia M.Cook,June 8,1830,by Rev.Joel Hawes	1	90
KITTELYER,Catharine,m.Louis Madden,Apr.12,1847,by Rev.John Brady. Witnesses Francis Sheifmaker & Catharine Sheifmaker	1	243

Barbour Collection, Hartford, Conn., L-Z

Ref
F
98
C-7
V51b.

	Vol.	Page
Mygatt, Clarissa, of Hartford, m. Horace B. Deming, of East Hartford, Nov. 26, 1837, by Rev. George Burgess	1	134
Dorithy, [d. Joseph & Sarrah], b. Jan. 26, 1696	D	16
Dorothy, d. [Joseph & Sarrah], b. Jan. 26, 1696	FFS	17
Dorothy, m. Jonathan Steel, May 5, 1715	D	29
Dorothy, m. Jonathan Steel, May 5, 1715	FFS	33
Elizabeth M., of Hartford, m. Joseph Coit Ellsworth, of Ohio, June 18, 1838, by Rev. J.N. Sprague	1	149
Jacob, [s. Joseph & Sarrah], b. Dec. 9, 1684; d. Jan. 29, 1684	D	16
Jacob, s. [Joseph & Sarfah], b. Dec. 9, 1684; d. Jan. 29, 1684	FFS	17
Jacob, [s. Joseph & Sarrah], b. Nov. 9, 1686; d. Nov. [ ], 1687	D	16
Jacob, s. [Joseph & Sarrah], b. Nov. 9, 1689; d. Nov. [ ], 1689	FFS	17
Joseph, m. Sarrah Webster, Nov. 15, 1677	D	25
Joseph, m. Sarrah Webster, Nov. 15, 1677	FFS	29
Joseph, s. Joseph & Sarrah, b. Oct. 27, 1678	D	16
Joseph, s. Joseph & Sarrah, b. Oct. 27, 1678	FFS	17
Lucy, m. Samuel Woodruff, June 5, 1834, by Rev. G.F. Davis	1	107
Mary, [d. Joseph & Sarrah], b. Dec. 4, 1682	D	16
Mary, d. [Joseph & Sarrah], b. Dec. 4, 1682	FFS	17
Mary Ann, m. Benjamin E. Mann, May 5, 1834, by Rev. Horace Bushnell	1	111
✓ Sarrah, [d. Joseph & Sarrah], b. Mar. 9, 1691	D	16
Sarrah, [d. Joseph & Sarrah], b. Mar. 9, 1691	FFS	17
✓ Sarah, m. Thomas King, Nov. 6, 1712	D	27
✓ Sarah, m. Thomas King, Nov. 6, 1712	FFS	31
Sussanna, [d. Joseph & Sarrah], b. Oct. 1, 1680	D	16
Susanna, d. [Joseph & Sarrah], b. Oct. 1, 1680	FFS	17
Thomas, [s. Joseph & Sarrah], b. Sept. 11, 1688	D	16
Thomas, [s. Joseph & Sarrah], b. Sept. 11, 1688	FFS	17
Thomas, [s. Zebulon & Dorothy], b. Jan. [ ], 1723/4	FFS	45
Tho[mas], s. Zeb[ulon], d. May 16, 1727	FFS	74
Zebulon, [s. Joseph & Sarrah], b. Nov. 1*, 1693 *(Date is doubtful)	D	16
Zebulon, s. [Joseph & Sarrah], b. Nov. 1(?), 1693	FFS	17
Zebulon & Dorothy, had s. [ ], b. [ ]y 17, 1721	FFS	45
Zebulon & Dorothy, had child b. [ ], 172(5)?	FFS	45
----ah, child of Zebulon & Dorothy, b. Oct. [ ]	FFS	45
MYLERT, William, of New Milford, Penn., m. Mary A. Gregory, of Hartford, Oct. 1, 1851, by Robert Turnbull	1	305
NANDORUS, Timothy, m. Anstrus Pierce, colored, Mar. 28, 1827, by Rev. Augustus Bolles	1	54
NANGLE, Edward, m. Mary Mahon, Sept. 30, 1851, by Rev. James Smyth. Witnesses John McNeal & Mary Fenerlon	1	309
Mary, m. Patrick Bermingham, June 2, 1839, by Rev. John Brady. Witnesses Garret Doyle & Ellen O'Darnwel	1	159
NASH, Abigail, [d. Moses & Rebeckah], b. Dec. 12, 1732	FFS	59
Charles, of Norwalk, m. Delia Ann Hoadley, of Hartford, Jan. 7, 1830, by Rev. N.S. Wheaton	1	76
John, s. Moses & Robeckah, b. Oct. 1, 1728	FFS	59
Joseph, [s. Moses & Rebeckah], b. Dec. 30, 1735	FFS	59
Moses, s. [Moses & Rebeckah], d. Jan. [ ], 1736/7	FFS	59
Rebecca, w. Moses, d. Oct. 6, 1743	FFS	75
Sarah, [d. Moses & Rebeckah], b. July 20, 1731; d. Jan. [ ], 1736/7	FFS	59
Sarah, 2nd, d. [Moses & Rebeckah], b. Apr. 26, 1738	FFS	59
Sylvestor, Rev. of Virginia, m. Philinda Grant, of Vernon, Sept. 23, 1824, by Rev. Thomas C. Brownell	1	39

BIRTH—MALE

Name of Child Samuel Ashley King

Color No. of Child of Mother

Date of Birth March Month 14th Day 1825 –

Maiden Name of Mother Alpa M H. Buck

Mother's Birthplace Age

Mother's Residence

Full Name of Father John King

Father's Birthplace Age

Father's Occupation

Condition of Child as to Live or Still Birth Live Still

If Still Birth the Cause

Name of Informant John King

Town Chelsea John W. Smith Town Clerk

Town of

Chelsea

I hereby certify that the facts set forth on the reverse side of this card are matters of

record in Town Clerk's Office.

J P Trumwell

Town Clerk.

Attest:

STATE OF VERMONT

OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE

I hereby certify that this is a true copy of the above vital record as filed in this office.

Attest: Jean Baldwin

Deputy Secretary of State

MAY 1 1979

Name of Bride Alpa M. M. Buck

Name of Groom John King

Residence of Bride Chelsea

Date of Marriage January 1st 1821

Color Age in Years No. Marriage Widowed Divorced

Occupation

Place of Birth

Father's Name

Birthplace

Mother's Name

Birthplace

Name Party Officiating D Azro A. Buck - Justice Peace

Town Chelsea John W. Smith Town Clerk

MARRIAGE—GROOM

Name of Groom John King

Name of Bride Alpa M. M. Buck

Residence of Groom Chelsea

Date of Marriage January. 7th 1821

Color Age in Years No. of Marriage Widowed Divorced

Occupation

Place of Birth

Father's Name

Birthplace

Mother's Name

Birthplace

Name Party Officiating D Azro A. Buck - Justice Peace

Town Chelsea John W. Smith Town Clerk

CERTIFIED COPY
ATTEST:

A. John Yacavoni
A. JOHN YACAVONI
DIRECTOR
PUBLIC RECORDS DIVISION
STATE OF VERMONT

DATE: MAR 2 1000

Springfield, Mass
King

Will of Thomas Killam, made 1749/50, mentions wife Patience, Brother Daniel, brother John, Sister Elizabeth Vining, sister Mary Hooker, sister Lydia Rising, sister Mercy Killam, amd his wife's two children, Samuel Cooley and Isaac Cooley.

Some John Killam d 17 Nov 1757. Town Records

Thomas Killam (John & Susannah), b 27 Jan 1694, m 24 Aug 1749 Patience Cooley, widow of Samuel. See Longmeadow Ch Rec
Ch
John, b 24 Sept 1750, m Hannah Loomis;(See deed 23-375) & was dead in 1784. Agawam Cem - died 13 Nov 1783 ae 33 yrs. Wid m Benjamin Copley of Westfield. See deed Ex.D-271
Thomas, b 23 Mar 1752, m Mary Cartor
Thomas died — , Widow m Ebenezer Bagg

Thomas Killam (Thomas & Patience) b 23 Mar 1752, m int 30 Oct 1773 with Mary Cartor of Westfield (married 14 Jan 1774)
Ch
Polly, bp 1 Oct 1775. West Sp'd Ch Rec
See deed 41-93.

Abner Kimball m int 11 Apr 1838 with Sarah B. Spinney

Elijah P. Kimball & Jane
Ch
Lucy Ellen, b 7 May 1837
Amelia Wolcott, b 20 June 1840

George B. Kimball died 20 Sept 1843 ae 1 year

John Kimberly (son of Ezra) m int 22 Apr 1842 with Sarah A. King (dau of Horace & Mercy)

Abel King of Wilbraham (called Col. Abel) m int 7 Nov 1772 with Mrs. Sarah Merrick (Rev. Noah & Abigail), b 4 June 1747.
See Wilbraham

Andrew D. King & Julia Ann
Ch
Gilbert Francis, b - Sept 1832

Asaph King d 10 Oct 1834 ae 88 yrs. See Probate Court.

Ashubal C. King m int 27 Apr 1839 with Betsey E. Gould

Benjamin King & Sarah
Ch
Elizabeth, b 2 Aug 1765

David King m - Dec 1830 Elizabeth Keith (Ezekiel & Elizabeth) b 1 Dec 1809

Springfield Mass Families - Warren Vol II F-O
by
Thomas Warren.

MS
SPR
104

Copied by Mercy Warren Chapter
Springfield, Mass. 1934-1935

KING

R. Warner 1628
d. Ply. m.

David P. King of Monson, m int 24 Mar 1827 with Almira Colton (Diamond & Thankful), b 24 Apr 1803

Ezekiel King of Suffield, m 15 Apr 1837 Lucy A. Granger

Fearenot King (John of Weymouth) b 1655, m 15 May 1677 (Pynchon Mag Bk) Mary Fowler of Westfield (dau of Ambrose), b 15 May 1650

Francis G. King (Horace & Mercy) m int 3 Dec 1836 with Jane Chapin (Eliphalet Jr. & Ascenath).

George P. King m 6 Feb 1840 Asenath B. Smith (Carlo & Marana), b 3 Aug 1821. See deed 226-499

Harvey King of Monson. See Henry King

Henry King of Monson (int. Harvey), m 20 Dec 1834 Sarah Briggs

Hiram King of Onondaga, N. Y., m 15 Oct 1832 Lucinda Stebbins (dau of Moses & Elizabeth bap 18 May 1808) ?

Horace King (b in Enfield, Ct,, son of Nahum & Sarah), Widow Mercy and these children

Erastus, m Electa A.
Francis E.
Francis G., m Jane Chapin
Charles C.
Jane E.
Amelia K., m Elijah P. Chapin
Sarah A., m John Kimberly
Eliza, m Henry Stocking
Samuel J., m Charlotte Crane

See deeds 216-506 (1863) & 260-486.
Horace King d 25 Oct 1847 ae 64 yrs, 1 mo, 18 days

Horace King Jr. d 28 July 1826 ae 21 yrs. 16 Acre Cem

John King & wife Sarah

Ch
John, m Margaret Shearer
Joseph, b 1716, d at Palmer 1 Feb 1755 in 38th yr. See deeds
William, b 1720, m Jemima Bliss (which see)
Thomas, b 1718, m Jemima Miller
Benjamin, b 1722, d at Fort Massachusetts 7 June 1756 in 34th yr. Palmer Cem
Moses, b 11 Sept 1723, d at Palmer, 26 Apr 1729
Aaron, b 14 Feb 1724/5, m Sarah Kibbe
Sarah, b 13 Mar 1727, m Thomas McClintock
Hannah, b 8 Aug 1729, d 4 Sept 1729
Mary, b 30 Dec 1730, m Capt. Sylvanus Walker
David, b last week of Apr 1733, m Mary Graham
Jonathan, b 17 Jan 1735/6

The first five children were born before coming to Springfield, the 6th. 7th, & 8th were born in Springfield, the last four were born after settling in Palmer. See Palmer History, page 54.

Springfield, Mass

John King went to Palmer. Deeds look as though he came from Brookfield and Leicister. See deeds D-169 & E-182. *
John died - Apr 1744 in 63rd yr. Palmer Cem.
William, Thomas, Joseph, Benjamin, Aaron, & Sarah were baptized at Rochester, Mass., 18 May 1729. Palmer Town History, page 497.

John King Jr. (John & Sarah) b 1715, m int 31 Aug 1739 with Margaret Shearer of Kings Town (may be dau of John & Jannet)
Ensign John King died of Small Pox, - July 1778 in 64th yr. Palmer Cem.
See Palmer.

Thomas King of Elbows (John & Sarah) b 1718, m int 18 Oct 1745 with Jemima Miller (Ebenezer & Elizabeth), b 8 Jan 1719/20
Thomas d 28 May 1801 ae 83 yrs. Palmer Cem
Widow Jemima d 23 Jan 1817 ae 98 yrs. Palmer Cem

William King (John & Sarah) b 1716, m 30 June 1742 (Longmeadow Ch Rec) Jemima Bliss (Thomas & Sarah), b 15 May 1720

Ch
- William, b 20 May 1743, bp 23 May 1743, Longmeadow Ch Rec, died young
- Thomas, b 11 May 1745, m Eunice ?
- William, bp 12 May 1745, Longmeadow Ch Rec, m Thankful
- Solomon, b 18 Feb 1747/8, m Lydia Ely
- Jemima, b 4 July 1750, m Benjamin Farnim & went to Canajoharie, N. Y. See deeds 52-711 & 40-404
- Luse, (a dau) b 19 Nov 1752, m Isaac Jones of Wilbraham
- Luther, b 22 Mar 1755
- Lovisa, b 8 Dec 1756, d at Wilbraham, - Sept 1758
- Walter, b 7 Nov 1758. Minister at Norwich, Ct. (deed 43-141), m Sarah Ogden of New Haven, & Emilia Porter of Lebanon
- Oliver, b 26 Mar 1761, m Ruth ?

See deed 55-235. See Wilbraham
Jemima, wife of Lieut. William d at Wilbraham, 27 Feb 1785 in 65th yr
William d at Norwich, Conn., at his son Walter's, 21 Sept 1797, ae 81 yrs.

John King m 3 May 1765 Anna Parsons

Ch
- Mary, b 3 Feb 1767

John King d 25 Feb 1799 ae 84 yrs. Chicopee St Cem Rec

Widow Mary King d 10 May 1815, ae 85 yrs

Mary King d 12 Oct 1836 ae 68 yrs. See Sarah

Oliver King of Wilbraham, m 27 Jan 1777 Ruth Cooley Jr. (Aaron & Ruth), b 18 July 1757

Orin King m 4 Feb 1858 Minerva Chaffee

Capt. Parmenas King, Rhoda, his wife, d 17 Dec 1815, ae 48 yrs

Springfield, Mass

Major Parmenas King
Ch
Laura, d 1 June 1817, ae 21 yrs. Ch Rec

Parmenas King
Ch
Hannah, bp 10 Mar 1817. 1st Ch Rec
Parmenas, son, bp 10 Mar 1817. " " "
David, son, bp 10 Mar 1817 " " "

Parmenas King died 7 July 1832 ae 69 yrs

Preston King
Ch
David Francis, bp 4 Sept 1836

Samuel King (Horace & Mercy) m 26 Apr 1831 Charlotte Crane
Ch
Helen, m John Gordon, Jr.
Horace C.
Samuel died. Widow m John Gordon, Jr.
See deeds 216-506 & 260-486

Samuel King of Brimfield ("King, alias Rice") m 29 Feb 1727/8 Abigail Hitchcock (John & Mary), b 4 May 1703
He was Samuel King - alias Rice and brother of Ezra King, alias Rice, and Thomas King, alias Rice. They were all of Brimfield. They were sons of Samuel King, alias Rice, who was son of Samuel Rice of Sudbury, an adopted son of his brother-in-law, Peter King. And this adopted son took name of King, alias Rice. See Rice Genealogy, Probate Records at Northampton, Mass., for family of Ezra King, alias Rice and Hampshire County Deeds.

Widow Sarah King buried 14 Oct 1836 ae 98 yrs. Ch Rec. See Mary

Thomas King of Suffield (Thomas & Susannah), b 24 Mar 1735/6, m 30 Mar 1758 Lucy Flower, dau of Joseph.
Thomas died ---- . Widow m Dr. Timothy Horton

Leander E. Kingman m 22 Oct 1840 Azubah G. Morton

Minot Kingman of Weymouth m 29 Sept 1822 Susannah Smith

Aaron F. Kingsbury of Tolland, Ct., m int 7 Apr 1832 with Jane W. Davis

Luther Kingsberry m 5 May 1799 Lydia Bennett

Dea. Nathaniel Kingsbury and wife Sally admitted from Jamaica, Vt., 1839; Chicopee Falls Church Rec
Ch
Samuel, d 13 Oct 1842 ae 12 yrs
Nathaniel d 27 Aug 1848 ae 57 yrs. Widow d 1864. Chicopee

Dr. Samuel Kingsbury (b in Ellington, Ct., - Sept 1782) m 6 Nov 1808

… of the Rev. War. by Sec. of the Comm

Boston

190

↑

King, Nathaniel, *continued*.
Sept., 1778; *also*, account dated [Harwich, Nov. 7, 1778], rendered by Capt. Abijah Bangs, for amounts due men who guarded prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset" at Harwich, and from thence to Yarmouth; service, 2 days.

King, Nathaniel. Corporal, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Wareham.

King, Noble. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780.

King, Oliver, Springfield. Private, in a Springfield co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. David Burt and Lieut. Jonathan Hale to Brookfield and there received orders to return; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. James Shaw's co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, travel (140 miles) included; company detached from Col. Pynchion's (Pyncheon's) regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

King, Patrick, Myrifield (also given Murrayfield). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for "Merryfield;" marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; reported joined July 19, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by Myrifield Plantation to reinforce the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Nov. 16, 1780; service, 4 mos.; reported re-enlisted to serve during the war; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 19, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Turner's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, wheelwright; residence, Murrayfield; enlisted Dec. 19, 1778, by Sergt. Brown; enlistment, during war.

King, Paul. Private, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.

King, Paul. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William White's (7th) co., Col. Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 24, 1779.

King, Peter, Pelham. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 90 miles travel allowed said King; *also*, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to

David P. King of Monson, m int 24 Mar 1827 with Almira Colton (Diamond & Thankful), b 24 Apr 1803

Ezekiel King of Suffield, m 15 Apr 1837 Lucy A. Granger

X Fearenot King (John of Weymouth) b 1655, m 15 May 1677 (Pynchon Mag Bk) Mary Fowler of Westfield (dau of Ambrose), b 15 May 1650

Francis G. King (Horace & Mercy) m int 3 Dec 1836 with Jane Chapin (Eliphalet Jr. & Ascenath).

George P. King m 6 Feb 1840 Asenath B. Smith (Carlo & Marana), b 3 Aug 1821. See deed 226-499

Harvey King of Monson. See Henry King

Henry King of Monson (int. Harvey), m 20 Dec 1834 Sarah Briggs

Hiram King of Onondaga, N. Y., m 15 Oct 1832 Lucinda Stebbins (dau of Moses & Elizabeth bap 18 May 1808) ?

Horace King (b in Enfield, Ct., son of Nahum & Sarah), Widow Mercy and these children

Erastus, m Electa A.
Francis E.
Francis G., m Jane Chapin
Charles C.
Jane E.
Amelia K., m Elijah P. Chapin
Sarah A., m John Kimberly
Eliza, m Henry Stocking
Samuel J., m Charlotte Crane

See deeds 216-506 (1863) & 260-486.
Horace King d 25 Oct 1847 ae 64 yrs, 1 mo, 18 days

Horace King Jr. d 28 July 1826 ae 21 yrs. 16 Acre Cem

✓ John King & wife Sarah [illegible]

Ch
John, m Margaret Shearer
Joseph, b 1716, d at Palmer 1 Feb 1753 in 38th yr. See deeds
✓ William, b 1720, m Jemima Bliss (which see)
Thomas, b 1718, m Jemima Miller
Benjamin, b 1722, d at Fort Massachusetts 7 June 1756 in 34th yr. Palmer Cem
Moses, b 11 Sept 1723, d at Palmer, 26 Apr 1729
Aaron, b 14 Feb 1724/5, m Sarah Kibbe
Sarah, b 13 Mar 1727, m Thomas McClintock
Hannah, b 8 Aug 1729, d 4 Sept 1729
Mary, b 30 Dec 1730, m Capt. Sylvanus Walker
David, b last week of Apr 1733, m Mary Graham
Jonathan, b 17 Jan 1735/6

The first five children were born before coming to Springfield, the 6th. 7th, & 8th were born in Springfield, the last four were born after settling in Palmer. See Palmer History, page 54.

Springfield, Mass

Major Parmenas King
Ch
Laura, d 1 June 1817, ae 21 yrs. Ch Rec

Parmenas King
Ch
Hannah, bp 10 Mar 1817. 1st Ch Rec
Parmenas, son, bp 10 Mar 1817. " " "
David, son, bp 10 Mar 1817 " " "

Parmenas King died 7 July 1832 ae 69 yrs

Preston King
Ch
David Francis, bp 4 Sept 1836

Samuel King (Horace & Mercy) m 26 Apr 1831 Charlotte Crane
Ch
Helen, m John Gordon, Jr.
Horace C.
Samuel died. Widow m John Gordon, Jr.
See deeds 216-506 & 260-486

Samuel King of Brimfield ("King, alias Rice") m 29 Feb 1727/8 Abigail
+ Hitchcock (John & Mary), b 4 May 1703
He was Samuel King - alias Rice and brother of Ezra King, alias Rice, and Thomas King, alias Rice. They were all of Brimfield. They were sons of Samuel King, alias Rice, who was son of Samuel Rice of Sudbury, an adopted son of his brother-in-law, Peter King. And this adopted son took name of King, alias Rice. See Rice Genealogy, Probate Records at Northampton, Mass., for family of Ezra King, alias Rice and Hampshire County Deeds.

Widow Sarah King buried 14 Oct 1836 ae 98 yrs. Ch Rec. See Mary

Thomas King of Suffield (Thomas & Susannah), b 24 Mar 1735/6, m 30 Mar 1758 Lucy Flower, dau of Joseph.
Thomas died --- . Widow m Dr. Timothy Horton

Leander E. Kingman m 22 Oct 1840 Azubah G. Morton

Minot Kingman of Weymouth m 29 Sept 1822 Susannah Smith

Aaron F. Kingsbury of Tolland, Ct., m int 7 Apr 1832 with Jane W. Davis

Luther Kingsberry m 5 May 1799 Lydia Bennett

Dea. Nathaniel Kingsbury and wife Sally admitted from Jamaica, Vt., 1839; Chicopee Falls Church Rec
Ch
Samuel, d 13 Oct 1842 ae 12 yrs
Nathaniel d 27 Aug 1848 ae 57 yrs. Widow d 1864. Chicopee

Dr. Samuel Kingsbury (b in Ellington, Ct., - Sept 1782) m 6 Nov 1808

... of the Rev. War. by Sec. of the Comm

Boston

190

King, Nathaniel, *continued.* Sept., 1778; *also*, account dated [Harwich, Nov. 7, 1778], rendered by Capt. Abijah Bangs, for amounts due men who guarded prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset" at Harwich, and from thence to Yarmouth; service, 2 days.

King, Nathaniel. Corporal, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Wareham.

King, Noble. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780.

King, Oliver, Springfield. Private, in a Springfield co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. David Burt and Lieut. Jonathan Hale to Brookfield and there received orders to return; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. James Shaw's co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, travel (140 miles) included; company detached from Col. Pynchion's (Pyncheon's) regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

King, Patrick, Myrifield (also given Murrayfield). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for "Merryfield;" marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; reported joined July 19, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by Myrifield Plantation to reinforce the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Nov. 16, 1780; service, 4 mos.; reported re-enlisted to serve during the war; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 19, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Turner's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, wheelwright; residence, Murrayfield; enlisted Dec. 19, 1778, by Sergt. Brown; enlistment, during war.

King, Paul. Private, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.

King, Paul. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William White's (7th) co., Col. Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 24, 1779.

King, Peter, Pelham. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 90 miles travel allowed said King; *also*, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to

h Weymouth, and President of the

ian Tirrell,^{8} Caleb^7) was born at
ried, 8 June, 1876, Hannah E. Neil

, d. young.
(Norfolk Probate, 26735.)

athan Tirrell^8) was born at Wey-
Dec. 1884, Eliza L. Burrill of Wey-

1885.
37.

(Noah Tirrell^8) was born at Wey-
6 Nov. 1878. He married (1), 23
ho died Feb. 1866, aged 21 years.
ucy M. Tirrell, who administered

t named in her father's administra-

70.

(Noah Tirrell^8) was born at Wey-
v. 1900; buried in Highland Ceme-
ied, 10 Oct. 1870, Marietta Murray.

874.
1; d. 9 Feb. 1889.

YCE

r 1770, married at Weymouth, 10
as born at Braintree, near 2 Nov.
ne, 1849, aged 72 years 8 months
, 28 Oct. 1802, aged 32 years. He

th:
Jan. 1818, Atherton W. Tilden.

KING

1. **JOHN KING,** born near 1600, undoubtedly came with Deputy Governor John Humphrey. (Winthrop's History of New England, 1: 160.) On 2 Sept. 1640, John King and his wife Mary appeared in Boston before Thomas Lechford and employed him to compound their accounts. In his Note-Book Lechford calls them "heretofore servants to the wor^{ll} John Humfrey, Esq^{r}." He further notes that "They were bound to serve foure yeares only . . . to be freed when they came to New England," and that "since his departure" into New England "John King hath served John Humfrey twelve weekes." Winthrop tells us that Mr. Humfrey brought ordnance, muskets, powder and sixteen heifers which were given by Mr. Richard Andrews to the ministers of the plantations. John King in the service of the Deputy Governor undoubtedly assisted him in getting these into New England. Mr. Humphrey came before 3 May, 1631, and land was granted to him at Saugus, 6 Mar. 1632–33. He brought his property and his family to New England in July, 1634. In view of these facts we are justified in the inference that his servants John Legg and John King came with him before 3 May, 1631. (Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, 1: 86.)

On 23 June, 1657, John King of Weymouth deposed before Thomas Danforth in Middlesex County Court in the case of Joshua Tead *versus* Richard Collicut. He stated that he was "about 57 yeares" of age and "that he was with Mr. Richard Colicut in Kenebeak River . . . " in May, 1656. (The Genealogical Advertiser, 1: 90–95.) This deposition gives his approximate age as born near 1600.

John Humphrey came from Dorchester in the county of Dorset, which is six miles north from Weymouth, and it is likely that John and Mary King came from the same locality. Neither the marriage of John Humphrey nor that of John King is on record in the parish of Holy Trinity in Dorchester.

John King, Sr., was a resident of Weymouth from 1639 to 1669. He early had lands granted to him, although the bounds only remain. He had one of the great lots granted 2 Feb. 1651–52, and John King, seaman, and John King, planter, each had lots in the First Division and in the Second Division granted them 14 Dec. 1663. (Weymouth Land Grants, 281, 282, 283.) He witnessed a deed from Robin Hoode, of Negwasset, an Indian, to John Richards, 22 Apr. 1649, and made oath to the same 22 Aug. 1654. (Suffolk Deeds, 2: 52.)

He with others appears before the General Court in Boston, 4 Dec. 1638, to give evidence about the murderer which "they took from the island." (Records of the Court of Assistants, 2: 77.)

He married Mary ——, who was his wife 2 Sept. 1640. (Lechford's Note-Book, 308.) He married (2), near 1647, widow Dorothy (Barker) Hunt, successively widow of —— Barker and of Enoch Hunt of Weymouth. Dorothie King, wife of John King of Weymouth, seaman, made her will 14 June, 1652, bequeathing to her

from: Gen: of Early Famili
of Weymouth, Mass

of John and Ruth Whitman of Weymouth. Philip King of Weymouth, yeoman, and Judith, his wife, sell Remember Briggs land in Weymouth, 1 Mar. 1672–73. They also sell unto Elizabeth Briggs, widow, other land in Weymouth on the same day and give possession by "Turfe and Twigge." (Suffolk Deeds, 8: 210, 211.) Four deeds were acknowledged by these grantors, 21 July, 1673. He was chosen a member of a committee at Weymouth, 27 Nov. 1682, to consider the advisability of building a new meeting house. He soon removed to Taunton. Although several of his children were probably born in Weymouth, their records have not been preserved.

X **THOMAS KING** married, as early as 1672, Mary Sprague, daughter of William and Millicent (Eames) Sprague of Hingham. She was born at Hingham, 25 Apr. 1652. In his will, dated 19 Oct. 1675, William Sprague bequeaths to his daughter Mary King, the wife of Thomas King. He resided in Weymouth 1670 to 1673. The evidence at hand does not indicate that he is identical with Thomas King of Scituate.

Children, born at Weymouth:
John, b. 29 Aug. 1670.
Mary, b. 12 June, 1673.

HEZEKIAH KING married, before 1686, Mary ——. Hezekiah, the son of John King, Jr., was alive 2 Dec. 1686, and Hezekiah, the son of Samuel King, was alive 20 Jan. 1710–11. He gave a bond in £200 unto His Excellency Sir Edmund Andros, Knight, Captain General and Governour, that Thomas Swift and Elizabeth Thompson of Weymouth, spinster, might contract marriage, 22 Sept. 1687. (Suffolk Court Files, 130004.) He was styled a husbandman of Weymouth.

On 11 Mar. 1705–06, in the division of the estate of John Shaw among his children, his daughter Mary King, widow, and her four sons and daughter are referred to. (Suffolk Probate, N. S., 6: 181.)

Child, born at Weymouth:
Samuel, b. 20 Apr. 1686.

SAMUEL KING, born near 1690, married, before 1708, Sarah ——, the mother of his six children, born at Weymouth between 1707 and 1723.

Children, born at Weymouth:
Samuel, b. 11 May, 1708.
Marcy (or Mary), b. 20 Oct. 1709.
Sarah, b. 11 Mar. 1711–12.
Hezekiah, b. 3 June, 1713. He sold Nicholas Phillips of Weymouth a salt marsh in the northern part of Weymouth, "near Sandy Bank," 13 Mar. 1762. (Suffolk Deeds, 100: 17), and d. in 1765.

Nehemiah, b. 1717.
Ruth, b. 7 Mar. 1722; probably m. 21 Aug. 1736, Nehemiah White of Weymouth.

JOHN KING of Weymouth, yeoman, made his will 13 Jan. 1755, and it was proved at Boston, 6 Feb. 1756. To his wife (not named) he gave his whole estate. To Jonathan Hollis, son of Thomas Hollis, one-half of his real estate at decease of his wife. To Thomas Hollis, son of Thomas Hollis, the other half. To Abiezer Holbrook, Jr., £10 in lieu of indentures to teach him the trade of a cordwainer. His wife and his friend, Thomas Hollis, to be executors. Witnesses: Job Nash, Zachariah Shaw and Eben^r^ White. Administration to his widow and Thomas Hollis was granted 6 Feb. 1756. (Suffolk Probate Records, 51: 101.)

Martha King of Weymouth, widow, made her will 7 Feb. 1757, bequeathing to Jonathan Hollis and Thomas Hollis, Jr., her estate. Witnesses: Eben^r^ Clark, Eben^r^ Hollis and James Clark. Probated at Boston, 4 Mar. 1757, at which time James Clark was absent. Inventory of estate of John King taken at Weymouth, Feb. 1756; total, £262 5*s*. (Suffolk Probate Records, 52: 171, 173.)

He entered his intention at Weymouth, 5 Feb. 1713, with Martha Vinson. They evidently had no surviving children.

Child, born at Weymouth:
Martha, b. 12 Sept. 1716; d. before 1756.

WILLIAM KING, aged 40, Dorothy ——, his wife, aged 34, Mary, his daughter, aged 12, Katheryn, aged 10, Hannah, aged 6, and William, his son, aged 8 years, sailed from Weymouth in Dorset on or near 20 Mar. 1634–35, in Rev. Joseph Hull's Company, and arrived at Dorchester 7 June, 1635. As there is no reference to his name in the Weymouth Land Grants or other Weymouth records it is apparent that he did not settle there. He evidently settled in Salem, and there died shortly before 25 Feb. 1650–51. The settlement of his estate shows that he had a widow, Dorothie Kinge; an eldest son, William; a second son, Samuel, then 18 years of age; a third son John, aged 13, a daughter, Mary, then wife of John Scudder; a second daughter, Katherine, then wife of John Swaysy; a third daughter, Hannah; a fourth daughter Mehitable, aged 15; and a fifth daughter, Deliverance, aged 9. (Records of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, 1: 206.)

It has been conjectured that he came from Sherborne in Dorset. The baptisms, marriages and burials of all Kings in that parish from 1545 to 1695 were published in Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset, 3: 144–146, and they show that one William King married there, 17 Feb. 1616–17, Dorothy Hayne, but no positive proof has been found showing that these were the identical persons who came in Hull's Company. (Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset, 8: 358; 11: 87.)

daughter Sarah Hunt her movables "which were mine before I married with my now husband John King; . . . the care of her I committ to Mr. Thomas Thatcher, Mr. Richard Collicott and John Kingsley of Dorchester." To her daughter Ruth Barker and to her daughter Susannah Heath other things. Her husband John King to be saved harmless from debts. Her son Joseph Barker to be executor, and he to have her right in her servant Thomas Perriman. In case Ephraim Hunt sue her son Joseph as executor for disbursements to herself, the expense to be borne equally. Mr. Thomas Thatcher, Mr. Richard Collicott and her husband to be overseers. Witnesses: William Thompson and Jone Smyth. William Thompson made oath 21 Oct. 1652, and it was proved 17 Nov. 1652. The inventory was taken 18 Oct. 1652. (Register, 5: 239; 8: 60.) She died at Weymouth between 14 June, 18 Oct. 1652. He married (3) at Weymouth, 14 Oct. 1658, Abigail (Hewes) Hatch, widow of William Hatch, Jr., of Scituate, and daughter of John Hewes of Scituate, "the Welchman." He and his wife Abigail were living in Weymouth in 1669, when they gave a deed which is on record at Plymouth. John King, "senior," was chosen selectman of Weymouth in November, 1669. (Town Records.)

He was master of the boat of Thomas Applegate of Weymouth in Oct. 1640, and said boat was overladen at Weymouth with salt (Lechford's Note-Book, 392.) King's Cove and King's Grove in the northwestern part of Weymouth perpetuate the name of this pioneer. He was living in Thomas Jenner's house at Weymouth, 28 Dec. 1649. (Register, 19: 247.)

Children:

2. John, Jr.,^{2} received grants 14 Dec. 1663.
3. Samuel, marriageable, 17 Sept. 1658.
Mary, b. at Weymouth, 15 June, 1639; m. there 30 Nov. 1658, Josiah Chapin of Braintree and Mendon; d. 30 May, 1676.
Abigail, b. at Weymouth, 14 Mar. 1641.
4. Philip, b. at Weymouth, near 1645.

2. JOHN^2 KING, Jr. (John^1), married as early as 1647, Hester (Esther) Bayley, daughter of Thomas Bayley, Sr., of Weymouth. Her father, in his will dated 23 May, 1681, gives unto his daughter Esther, the wife of John King, £20. John King of Weymouth made his will 2 Dec. 1686, and it was probated 29 Apr. 1691. He mentions his wife Esther and what she has received from her father Thomas Bayley, his youngest daughters Patience and Johannah, his son Samuel his children, his son Hezekiah, his son John, his daughter Sarah Bogle, and his daughters Susan and Esther. His wife Esther to be executrix. Mr. Samuel Torrey and Jonas Humphrey, Sr., overseers. Witnesses: Dea. Jonas Humphrey, Richard Phillips and Jonas Humphrey, Jr. His inventory was taken 29 (month missing), 1688 and it refers to his homestead and other lands on "Wester neck", "ye Island," "Grape Island," "y^e great plaine" and "ye second division." His widow Esther made oath to it in court, 25 May, 1691. (Suffolk Probate Records, 8: 40, 205.) He died in 1688, and his widow died at Weymouth, 28 Feb. 1700–01. John King, Jr., of Weymouth, "lighterman," gave a bond to Thomas Dyer of Weymouth, clothworker, 9 Nov. 1664. (Suffolk Deeds, 5: 5.)

Children, born at Weymouth:

Sarah,^{3} b. near 1647; m. at Weymouth, 16 July, 1662, Alexander Bogell (Bogle), a Scotchman, of Boston. He d. at Roxbury, 27 Mar. 1706; she d. there 2 Sept. 1712.
Fearnot, b. 29 June, 1655; probably removed to Westfield, 1677.
Samuel, alive 2 Dec. 1686, with children.
John, b. 11 or 12 Apr. 1659; d. young.
John, b. 23 or 25 Dec. 1661.
Hezekiah, alive 2 Dec. 1686.
Esther, b. 28 Sept. 1664.
Susan, alive 2 Dec. 1686.
Patience, b. 4 Oct. 1668.
Johannah, youngest, alive 2 Dec. 1686.

3. SAMUEL^2 KING (John^1) was born probably as early as 1640; died at Weymouth, 24 Dec. 1711. He married at Weymouth, 17 Sept. 1658, Experience Phillips, daughter of Nicholas Phillips of Weymouth. She was born there 8 May, 1641, and died, a widow, at Weymouth, 21 Jan. 1717–18. Samuel King of Weymouth "being in old age," made his will 20 Jan. 1710–11, and it was probated 17 Apr. 1712. He bequeathed to his wife Experience, to his son John King, one-half of his homestead; to his son Hezekiah King the other half, and to his six daughters, viz., Susannah, Elizabeth, Experience, Sarah, Hannah and Abigail King. His wife Experience King to be executrix and his son John King executor. Witnesses: Tho. White, Elkanah Wales, and Ephr. Hunt. Inventory taken by John Shaw and Gideon Tirrell, "arms 25*s*." "books 6*s*." total, £213 18*s*. presented by the executrix and executor, 17 Apr. 1712. (Suffolk Probate Records, 17: 432, 433.)

Children, born at Weymouth, first four alive 20 Jan. 1710–11:

Susannah,^{3} b. 6 May, 1659.
Elizabeth, b. 22 or 23 Sept. 1662.
Experience, b. 6 Oct. 1664.
Sarah, b. 31 Jan. 1666.
John, alive 20 Jan. 1710–11.
Samuel, b. 1 Mar. 1671.
Abigail, killed by being run over with a cart before 7 Mar. 1675–76.
Hezekiah, alive 20 Jan. 1710–11.
Hannah, alive 20 Jan. 1710–11.
Abigail, b. 20 Apr. 1681.

4. PHILIP^2 KING (John^1) was born near 1645; died at Taunton 26 Dec. 1710. He married, before 1672, Judith Whitman, daughter

Name of Child Samuel Ashley King

Color No. of Child of Mother /

Date of Birth March Month 14th Day 1825

Maiden Name of Mother Alpa M H. Buck

Mother's Birthplace Age

Mother's Residence

Full Name of Father John King

Father's Birthplace Age

Father's Occupation

Condition of Child as to Live or Still Birth Live Still

If Still Birth the Cause

Name of Informant John King

Town Chelsea John W. Smith Town Clerk

Town of

Chelsea

I hereby certify that the facts set forth on the reverse side of this card are matters of record in Town Clerk's Office.

J. P. Tinnell

Attest: Town Clerk.

STATE OF VERMONT

OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE

I hereby certify that this is a true copy of the above vital record as filed in this office.

Attest: Jean Baldwin

Deputy Secretary of State

MAY 1 1979

PLACE OF DEATH

County of Marshall

Town of Lowell

or

Village of

or

City of ______ (No.______ St.;______ Ward) (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

South Dakota Department of History

BUREAU OF CENSUS AND VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF DEATH

26726

Register No. 91

Full Name of Deceased Samuel A. King
(If an infant not named give family name.)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

PLACE OF DEATH Lowell Tp

HOW LONG RESIDENCE HERE (If death occurs away from Usual Residence give facts called for under "Special Information.")	Years	Months	Days
	23		

AGE 83 YEARS ______ MONTHS ______ DAYS

SEX Male

COLOR white

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Widowed

OCCUPATION Farmer

BIRTHPLACE STATE OR COUNTRY Vt

NAME OF FATHER King

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER STATE OR COUNTRY Vt

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Buck

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER STATE OR COUNTRY Vt

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

(Informant) Wm Kam

Address Britton S.D.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH Oct 15 1906

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from Oct 15 190__ to Oct 15 1906 and that death occurred on the date stated above at 3 P M. To the best of my knowledge and belief the cause of death was as follows:

CHIEF CAUSE Senile Cardiac affection

______ (DURATION) ______ DAYS

CONTRIBUTORY

______ (DURATION) ______ DAYS

(Signed) R R Jones M.D.

______ 190__ (Address) Britton

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents.

Former or Usual Residence ______ How long at Place of Death? ______ days

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Britton Cemetery

DATE OF BURIAL Oct 18 1906

UNDERTAKER J. L. Bockler

ADDRESS Britton S.D.

ELEPHONE 31-2

TON, SO. DAK

STROUPE & LUX

PRACTICAL BLACKSMITHING

HORSE SHOEING

THE OLD VOIGHT STAND

[illegible] STREET

Your Patronage Solicited

For Sale Cheap—one Aermotor wind mill with 40 foot tower. S. H. Dyer.

Owen's Elevator

GRAIN
&
COAL

J. BROWN,
Manager

[illegible] the dentist, and the [illegible] Taylor's.

[illegible] was down from [illegible] [illegible] Mr. Swangstu [illegible] [illegible] something [illegible] R. R. company by [illegible] proposed line, whereby [illegible] patronize it with [illegible] a period of ten years, a [illegible] thing both for the farm [illegible] company, which it [illegible]

HAVANA

[illegible]

[illegible] of Kidder visited in [illegible]

[illegible] and family moved [illegible] last Saturday.

[illegible] of Illinois arrived [illegible] visit with friends.

[illegible] Mrs. W. C. Murphy and [illegible] Sunday with relatives in [illegible]

[illegible] Leach accompanied her [illegible] Maude Date, to Cayuga [illegible] evening.

[illegible] Busey entertained the [illegible] faculty and the boys in Prof [illegible] room Wednesday evening.

[illegible] Clara Norton, who is teaching in [illegible] "Spooner schoolhouse," spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Hudson.

[illegible] E. J. Leach, left Tuesday for [illegible], S. D., in response to the news of the death of her father, S. A. King of that place. Mr. King died Monday. E. J. Leach and sons, Sam and John left Thursday morning to attend the funeral to be held Thursday afternoon.

According to the school enumeration [illegible]

on the 5th inst. Mr. Dunne was appointed as a delegate from [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] that he will [illegible] the meeting will [illegible] interesting as well as instructive. His wife and Mrs. F. A. Dunne accompanied him as far as Prairie Du Chien, Wis., where they visited with relatives.

NEWARK

[illegible] Oct. [illegible]

Charles Blythe was [illegible] [illegible] Sunday last [illegible]

[illegible] shipped [illegible] cattle to South St. Paul [illegible]

[illegible] boys to South St. Paul last Saturday.

[illegible] threshed [illegible] [illegible] is already plowed for the [illegible] crop.

Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Thomas [illegible] ed into the building formerly occupied by Mrs. Sturdivant, where they will remain until the new house in the grove is completed.

The R. R. Co. has put in the timbers for a walk over their right of way to Main street some time ago, and has not yet filled in with cinders to complete the job.

Mrs. Charles Draper is visiting at the home of Mr. and Mrs. V. Draper.

Mrs. J. Peterson returned last week from a visit at the home of her daughter in Minnesota.

Mrs. C. Impecoven was called Monday to the bedside of her mother, who is reported to be very ill at her home in [illegible]

[illegible] grants a [illegible] a very popular man whose [illegible] popularity earned by his many sterling qualities. It is [illegible] that he will get nearly all the votes [illegible] of Day county, and be liberally treated by all the rest of the county. It is unnecessary to introduce Mr. Bell to you. He has lived here for over twenty-three years, and if you do not know that he is an ideal candidate, one who will represent you fairly, honestly and well, you can get his history from any one of hundreds of our citizens, and that should be sufficient to warrant you in giving him not only your enthusiastic support, but also to warrant you in getting out and doing some hustling for the good of [illegible]

[illegible] the Mississippi [illegible]

But there [illegible] vote for the [illegible] will not apply [illegible] Bell and Mr. [illegible] are of the highe[illegible] ably honest an[illegible]

By their elec[illegible] county will be [illegible] ice to our siste[illegible] playing the gam[illegible] honorable mann[illegible]

If Messrs. Bel[illegible] ected the peop[illegible] that two strong [illegible] of Gov. Crawfo[illegible] who can absolu[illegible] support all the [illegible] ed to reinforce [illegible] people in Sou[illegible]

Oct 24, 1906 Marshall County Sentinel
Could not find an obituary - Gary

[illegible]
License issued
[illegible]

Joseph [illegible]
to
Augusta [illegible]
License issued
Jan 28 1852

Samuel A. King
to
Hannah M. Stidwell
License issued
Aug 23d 1852

Married Januar

Dec 27, 1894 issue
of Marshall County
Sentinel

Leavening Power.—Latest U. S. Gov't Report

yal Baking Powder

SOLUTELY PURE

SENTINEL.

DAKOTA.

1894.

TES.

each and every
matter. Five
es on display

R.

Year's day.

otatoes on
at once.

c. and 15c
Cash Store

No. 1, are
hose house

to pay up
will never

at the Cath
Saturday
nbour.

ay to turn
many new
er without

ne, prices
Yerk Cash

rs, was in
rned home
e holidays

, pears
icots, 10c.
t ore.

hich were
ue may be
is office.

Irs. LaDue

—A happy New Year to all of the Sentinel readers.

—Broadcloths now 75c. per yard; regulai price $1 per yard. New York Cash Store.

—Anyone in need of a first-class new sewing machine will get a bargain by calling at the Sentinel office

—To the aged, with their poor appetite, feeble circulation, and impoverished blood, Ayer's Sarsaprilla is a boon beyond price. Its effect is to check the ravages of time, by invigorating every organ, nerve and tissue of the body. See Ayer,s Almanac for the new year.

—Fine all wool shirting flannels 5 oz. at 25c. per yard at New York Cash Store.

—A few loads of hay will be taken on subscription for the Sentinel, if you call immediately.

—The detectives have just discovered that a couple of Britton ladies had some dresses made a few years ago by Miss Ging, of Minneapolis, who was reently murdered. It is not known yet what effect that will have on the murders till these ladies are placed in the "sweat box."

/—The States Attorney is busy gettig ready for the grand jury. He expects a number of matters to be before them some of which may be sensational. Fred Halle and wife, former residents of this county but now of Minnesota, have been sent for to tell the grand jury something.

—Mrs. E. A. Cooke went to Oakes Wednesday to have her injuries, which she sustained in the runaway, examined. The doctor found that the injuries were more serious than was first anticipated.—Newark Times. This is the lady who was thrown from

Obituary.

Died:—At her home in Lowell township, Sunday morning at two o'clock of heart failure, Hannah E. King. Deceased leaves a husband and six children,(three sons and three daughters which are all married,) to mourn her loss.

She was born in York State March 30, 1829,and was united in marriage to Samuel A. King at Norwalk, Ohio, in 1853.

After marriage they moved to Ill., living there two years, then moved from there to Iowa living there until twelve years ago when they came to Dakota. She was a member of the Methodist church has always been a grand,noble christian woman beloved by her family and a large circle of friends.

Her sickness was short only indisposed a few days. She went to sleep and woke in the arms of Jesus.

The Sentinel exte nds sympathy to the broken hearted husband and bereaved family.

A CARD OF THANKS.

We wish to extend our heartfelt thanks to the neighbors and friends who have so kindly helped us during our recent bereavement.

Samuel A. King and Family.

Amherst Correspondence.

Editor of the Sentinel:

I see by the Sentinel of last week that the farmers of Pleasant Valley have come to the conclusion that the sowing of small grain next spring will be a failure on account of Russian thistles. Now I think this is a wise conclusion, thistles are what wheat should have been anarticle of the past had diversified farming taken place, in my opinion there would not have been so many empty houses in the county to day. Cattle, corn and hogs with creameries and cheese factories will give better satisfaction than all the wheat in the world that we can produce for 30 or 40 cents per bushel. Noticing Mr. H. L. Cooke's corn planter in the Sentinel I will give my experience and advice of

New York Cas

WATCH T

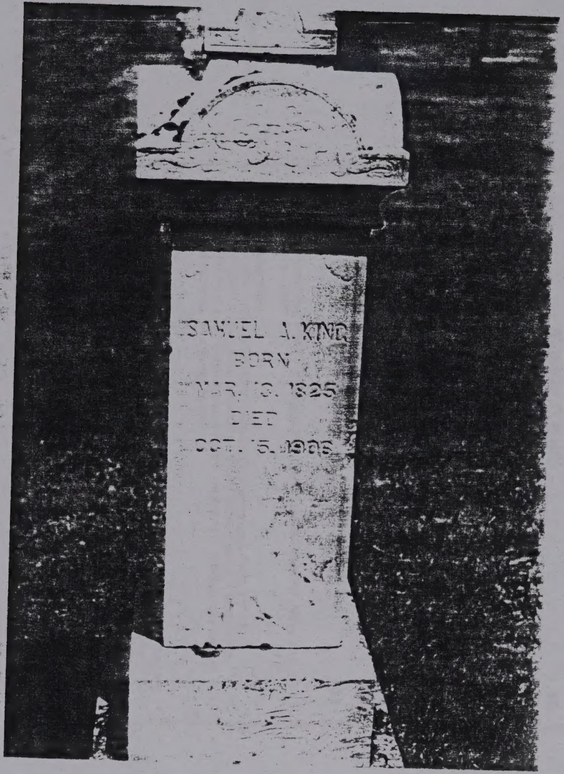
SPA

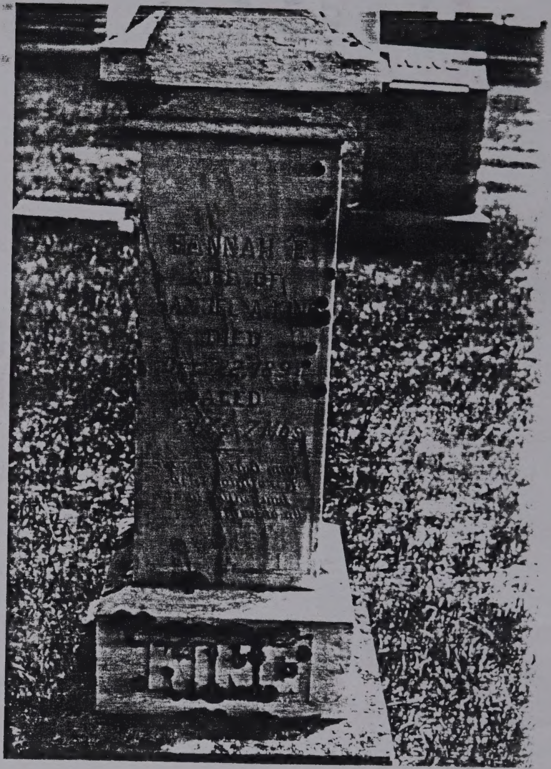
NEXT WEEK

BARGA

AT TH

NEW YORK CA


SAMUEL A. KING
BORN
MAR. 13. 1825
DIED
OCT. 15. 1906


HANNAH E.
WIFE OF
SAMUEL A. KING
DIED
AGED
KING

Britton Cemetery
Britton, Marshall Co., SD

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Wauponsee, Grundy
1850
(22 nd Oct 1850)
18-18 John King 53 m. Mass.
Anna 53 f. Conn.
Phriend 10 m Ohi.
Samuel A. King
24 m. VT

1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Friend King**
Age in 1860:	20
Birth Year:	abt 1840
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1860:	West Creek, Lake, Indiana
Gender:	Male
Post Office:	West Creek
Value of real estate:	View image

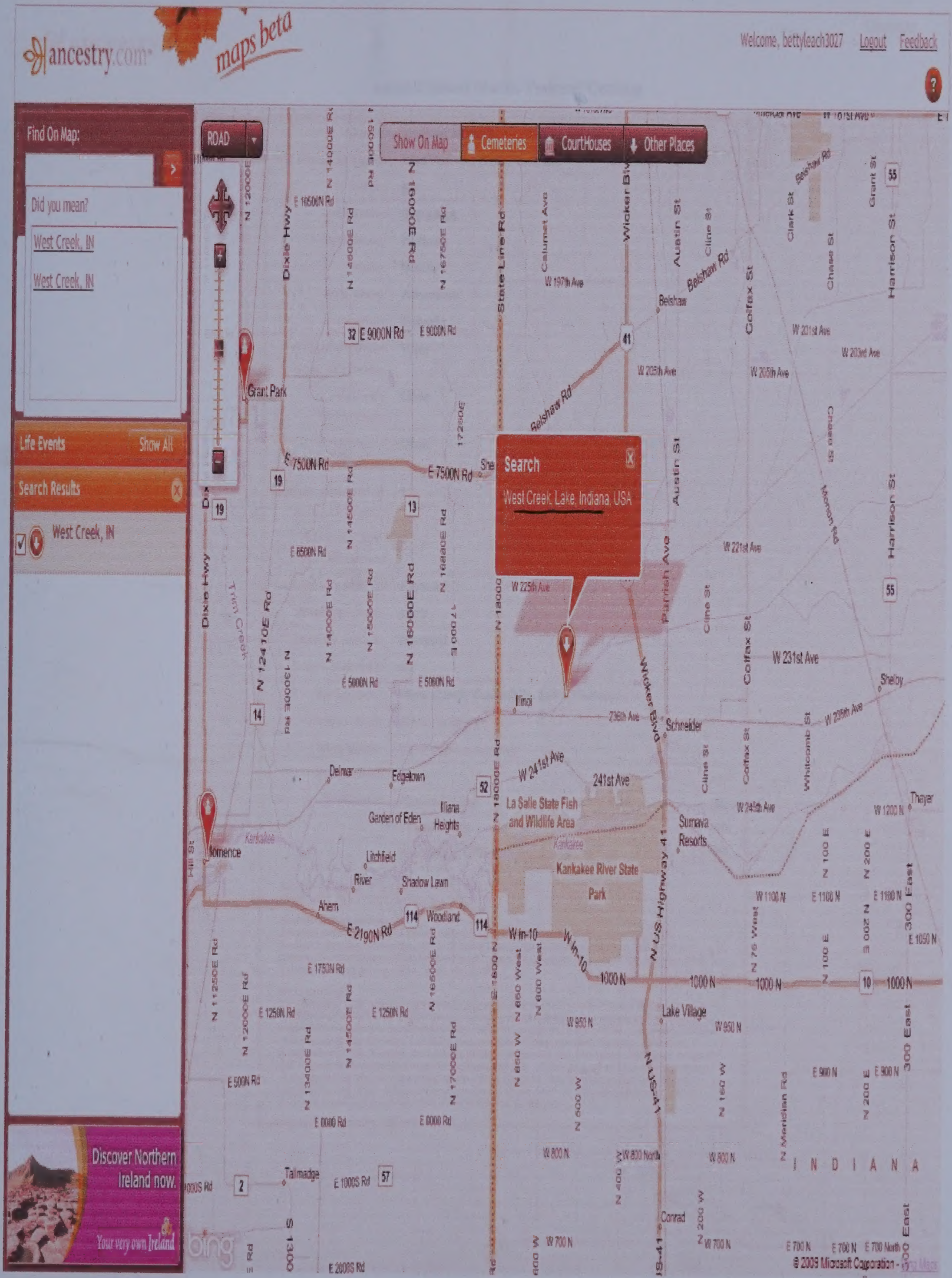
Household Members:

Name	Age
Nathan Harris	47
Hannah Harris	29
James Harris	6
Harriet E Harris	1
Alaxander W Welch	46
Friend King	20
Lucindia Furgerson	17
Rachel Furgerson	54
Morris K Burnham	62
Susan Burnham	62
Mary Burnham	33
Martha Burnham	16
David T Burnham	25

Source Citation: Year: *1860*; Census Place: *West Creek, Lake, Indiana*; Roll *M653_274*; Page: *881*; Image: *436*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Eighth Census of the United States, 1860*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. Learn more...



ancestry.com
maps beta
Welcome, bettyleach3027
Logout
Feedback
?
Find On Map:
>
Did you mean?
West Creek, IN
West Creek, IN
Life Events
Show All
Search Results
West Creek, IN
ROAD
Show On Map
Cemeteries
CourtHouses
Other Places
Search
West Creek, Lake, Indiana, USA
Grant Park
Momence
Dixie Hwy
State Line Rd
Wicker Blvd
Belshaw Rd
Belshaw
E 9000N Rd
E 7500N Rd
E 5000N Rd
Ilinoi
Schneider
W 231st Ave
Shelby
Delmar
Edgelown
Garden of Eden
Illiana Heights
La Salle State Fish and Wildlife Area
Kankakee River State Park
Sumava Resorts
Thayer
Litchfield
River
Shadow Lawn
Ahern
Woodland
E 2190N Rd
W in-10
1000 N
Lake Village
N US Highway 41
Talmadge
Conrad
INDIANA
Discover Northern Ireland now.
Your very own Ireland
bing
© 2009 Microsoft Corporation

ancestry.com

Upgrade

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Emma King**
Home in 1900:	West Creek, Lake, Indiana
Age:	56
Birth Date:	Sep 1843
Birthplace:	Indiana
Race:	White
Ethnicity:	American
Gender:	Female
Relationship to Head of House:	Wife
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio
Mother: number of living children:	1
Mother: How many children:	2
Spouse's Name:	Phriend
Marriage year:	1877
Marital Status:	Married
Years Married:	23
Residence :	West Creek Township, Lake, Indiana
Occupation:	View on Image
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Phriend King	57
Emma King	56
Robbert C King	22

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *West Creek, Lake, Indiana*; Roll *T623_383*; Page: *11A*; Enumeration District: *42*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census. Learn more...

Upgrade

ancestry.com

1870 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Friend King**
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1842
Age in 1870:	28
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1870:	West Creek, Lake, Indiana
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Value of real estate:	View image
Post Office:	Crown Point

Household Members:

Name	Age
Friend King	28
Emma King	25
Letta King	6

Source Citation: Year: *1870*; Census Place: *West Creek, Lake, Indiana*; Roll *M593_333*; Page: *475*; Image: *686*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003. Original data: 1870.
United States. *Ninth Census of the United States, 1870*. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls.
Minnesota. *Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. Learn more...

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920

Name:	**Friend King**
Date:	31 Jan 1905
Location:	Lowell
Age:	64 yr
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Source Location:	County Health Office, City Health Office, Gary
Source Notes:	The source of this record is the book H-21 on page 27 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Various Indiana county death records indexed by the Indiana Works Projects Administration. Indiana: circa 1938-1941.

Description:
This database indexes the death records of sixty-seven of the ninety-two counties in the State of Indianna, USA, from 1882 to 1920. Information that may be found in this index for each entry includes name, gender, color, age at time of death, death date, death place, source location, and source notes. Learn more...

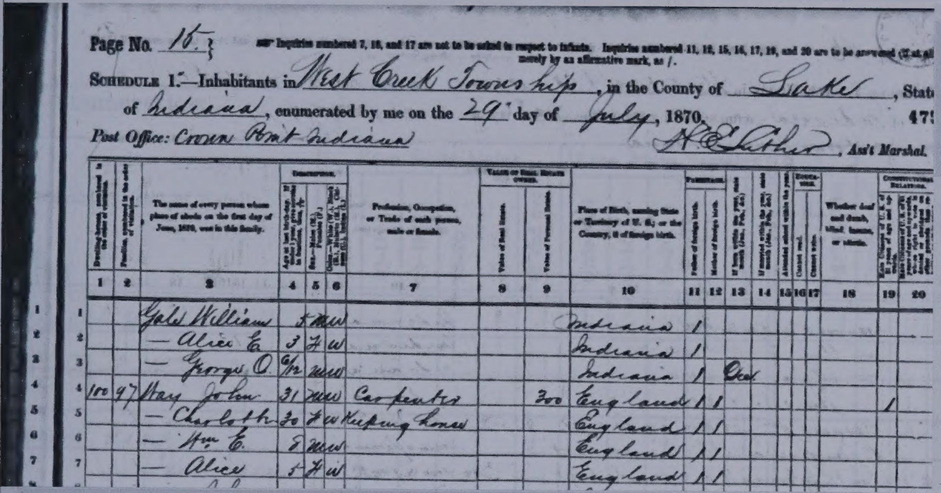
ancestry.com **1870 United States Federal Census Record for Letta King**

Return to Record | Indiana > Lake > West Creek > Page 15 | Help

Save Save this record about Letta King to your family tree, your shoebox, or your computer.

Image Only | Print | Order | Share | Options

Zoom In Zoom Out **100%** Report Problem Page: 15 of 30 Go



Page No. 16

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in West Creek Township, in the County of Lake, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 29" day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Crown Point Indiana

H. E. Luther, Ass't Marshal.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Gale William	5	M	W				Indiana	1									
2			— Alice E	3	F	W				Indiana	1									
3			— George O	6/12	M	W				Indiana	1		Dec							
4	100	97	Way John	31	M	W	Carpenter		300	England	1	1							1	
5			— Charlotte	30	F	W	Keeping house			England	1	1								
6			— Wm E.	8	M	W				England	1	1								
7			— Alice	5	F	W				England	1	1								

Member

Connect

Source

Source Citation

Year: *1870*; Census Place: *West Creek, Lake, Indiana*; Roll *M593_ 333*; Page: *475*; Image: *686*.

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003. Original data: 1870.

- United States. *Ninth Census of the United*

Ancestry Index

	Family Number	Surname	Given Name	Estimated Birth Year	Gender	Race	Birthplace
Add Update	96	Gale	William	abt 1865	Male	White	Indiana
Add Update	96	Gale	Alice E	abt 1867	Female	White	Indiana
Add Update	96	Gale	George O	abt 1869	Male	White	Indiana
Add Update							

101 98 King Friend 28 M W farmer 350 900 Born Ohio

Emma 25 F W Keeping House Indiana

Letta 6 F W Indiana

1820 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Date of Search August 23, 1988

Legibility of Record: ☑ Good ☐ Poor

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☑

Printed Copy ☐

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Search No. ____

Enclosure No. ____

Call No. ____

Notes:

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males					Free White Females					Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
	m-33 #127	Under 10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 and over	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over						
242	Oliver King Jr.	3				1		1			2			1					Chelsea
242	Oliver King						1			1	3	1		1					Chelsea
242	Horace King		1			1		1			1			1					Chelsea

King K520

1900 C NSUS

Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321
Order Number C9

Microfilm Roll No. ____

State South Dakota

County Marshall

Town/Township Lowell Township

Date April 11, 1988

Supv. Dist. No. ____

Sheet No. 2

Enum. Dist. No. 241

line Page No. 14+ 5

LOCATION				NAME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY									EDUCATION						
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of Birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother how many ch	No. these ch living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	
		23	23	King, Jay		W	M		1856	43	m	13			IA	VT	NY										O	Fr	F	25
				Elizabeth M.	Wife	W	F		Feb 1865	35	m	13	4	4	OH	Ireland	Ireland													
				Glenn	Son	W	M		Dec 1887	12	S				SD	IA	OH				at School									
				Samuel	Son	W	M		June 1890	10	S				SD	IA	OH				at School									
				William Harold	Son	W	M		Oct 1892	7	S				SD	IA	OH				at School									
				Francis	Dau	W	F		July 1895	4	S				SD	IA	OH													
		22	22	King Samuel A.		W	M		Apr 1826	74	Wd				VT	VT	England				Farmer						O	Fr	F	24
				Horace	Son	W	M		Dec 1853	46	m	1			IN	VT	NY				Farmer									
				Jane Ann	Dau Law	W	F		Dec 1866	33	m	1	8	5	NY	NY	England													
				Ralph	Gr Son	W	M		Nov 1884	15	S				SD	IN	PA				at School									
				Roy	Gr Son	W	M		Nov 1887	12	S				SD	IN	PA				at School									
				Londress	Gr Son	W	M		Sep 1890	9	S				SD	IN	PA				at School									
				Park Elizabeth	Gr dau	W	F		Mar 1883	17	S				NY	NY	NY				at School									
				Drake Sherman	Gr Son	W	M		Apr 1890	10	S				SD	Canada	NY				at School									
				Drake Lulu	Gr Dau	W	F		Feb 1892	8	S				SD	Canada	NY				at School									

1880 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search March 1988

Legibility of Record; ☐ ✓ ☐
Good Poor

Original Copy ☐
Extract Copy ☐
Microfilm Copy ☑
Printed Copy ☐

Search No.
Enclosure No.
Call No.

Iowa; Knox Township; Pottawattamie County
Notes:

Enumeration District 189; Supervisor's District 3
Place of Enumeration:

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date	Remarks
or 3	11	11	King Samuel	W	M	55								Farmer			VT	VT	VT	26th June 1880	
			Hannah	W	F	50		Wife						Keeping House			NY	NY	NY		
			Jay	W	M	23		Son						Farm Hand			Iowa	VT	NY		
			William	W	M	20		Son						Farm Hand			Iowa	VT	NY		
			Mary	W	F	15		Daughter						at home			Iowa	VT	NY		
			Lizzie	W	F	10		Daughter						at School			Iowa	VT	NY		

Year 1840 **1830-1840 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES**

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search ____________

Original Copy ☐
Extract Copy ☐
Microfilm Copy ☐
Printed Copy ☐

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor

Search No. ________
Enclosure No. ________
Call No. ________

Notes:

Ohio, Huron Co., Hartland

Place of Enumeration:

London
Townsend
Sor:
Samuel b. 1825
A.

b. 1790
1800

b. 1800
1810

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Free White Females Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized	Pensioners (1840 Census Only)
	John King	1	2	1	1			1							1		1			1								Ann Marie b-1821			

Alonzo b. 1823
Harvey A. b. 1830

1850 Ohio, Huron Co
John King
New London age 24 b. N.Y. occ farmer Wife Lorenda age 24
Townsend age 25 b. N.Y. occ carpenter wife Delia age 27
Wakeman age 16 b. Unknown

1880 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search March 1988

Legibility of Record: ☐ √ ☐
Good Poor

Original Copy ☐
Extract Copy ☐
Microfilm Copy ☑
Printed Copy ☐

Search No.
Enclosure No.
Call No.

Notes: Iowa; Knox Township; Pottawattamie County

Place of Enumeration: Enumeration District 189; Supervisor's District 3

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date	Remarks
3	11	11	King Samuel	W	M	55								Farmer			VT	VT	VT	26th June 1880	
			Hannah	W	F	50		Wife						Keeping House			NY	NY	NY		
			Jay	W	M	23		Son						Farm Hand			Iowa	VT	NY		
			William	W	M	20		Son						Farm Hand			Iowa	VT	NY		
			Mary	W	F	15		Daughter						at home			Iowa	V.T	NY		
			Lizzie	W	F	10		Daughter						at school			Iowa	VT	NY		

1880 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search April 11, 1988

Legibility of Record; ☑ Good ☐ Poor

Original Copy ☐
Extract Copy ☐
Microfilm Copy ☑
Printed Copy ☐

Search No.
Enclosure No.
Call No.

Child: 10 + under Sounded K 520

Notes: T748 - 39 (SEE MICROFILM COPY.)
① Pottawattamie Co.
Knox Township, IA
Vol 27 E.D. 189 Sheet 34 line 22

Place of Enumeration:

①

copy

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	11	11	King Samuel	W	M	55				✓				FARMER			VT	VT	VT	6-26	80
			Hannah	W	F	50		Wife		✓				KEEP HOUSE			NY	N.Y	NY		
			Jay	W	M	23		Son	✓					FARM HAND			IA	VT	〃		
			William	W	M	20		Son	✓					〃			IA	〃	〃		
			Mary	W	F	15		Daughter	✓					AT HOME			IA	〃	〃		
			Lizzie	W	F	10		Daughter	✓					ATTENDING S.			IA	〃	〃		

Have copy of microfilm

1880 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search April 1988

Legibility of Record; ☐ ✓ ☐ Good Poor

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☑

Printed Copy ☐

Search No. ______

Enclosure No. ______

Call No. ______

Notes:

Knox Township, Pottawattamie Co. Iowa 1880

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	11	11	King Samuel	W	M	55?								Farmer			VT	VT?	VT?	Unclear	
			Hannah	W	F	50		Wife						Keeping House			NY	NY	NY		
			Jay	W	M	23		Son						Farm Hand			IA	VT	NY		
			William	W	M	20		Son						"			IA	VT	NY		
			Mary	W	F	15		Daugh						at home			IA	VT	NY		
			Lizzie	W	F	10		Daug						attending school			IA	VT	NY		

K 520

1900 C[illegible]NSUS

Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321
Order Number C9

Microfilm Roll No. ____

State South Dakota

Town/Township Lowell

Supv. Dist. No. ____

Sheet No. 1

County Marshall

Date ____

Enum. Dist. No. 240

line Page No. 97

LOCATION				NAME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY								EDUCATION								
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of Birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother how many ch	No. these ch living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house		
				King William		W	M		1860	40	M				IA	Should be VT ~~NH~~	NY ~~OH~~														
				Alma A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	13	2	2	WI	PA	OH														
				Celia M.	Dau	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				SD	IA	MN														
				Florence A	Dau	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				SD	IA	MN														
				Tuel Homer	Ward	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				SD	MN	WI														

King

1880 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search April 11, 1988

Legibility of Record; ☑ Good ☐ Poor

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☑

Printed Copy ☐

Search No.

Enclosure No.

Call No.

Child: 10 & under Sounded K520

Notes: T748 - 39 (SEE MICROFILM COPY.)

① Pottawattamie Co.
Knox Township, IA
Vol 27 E.D. 189 Sheet 34 line 22

Place of Enumeration:

①

nle copy

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	11	11	King Samuel	W	M	55				✓				FARMER			VT	VT	VT	6-26	80
			Hannah	W	F	50		Wife		✓				KEEP HOUSE			NY	N.Y	NY		
			Jay	W	M	23		Son	✓					FARM HAND			IA	VT	"		
			William	W	M	20		Son	✓					"			IA	"	"		
			Mary	W	F	15		Daughter	✓					AT HOME			IA	"	"		
			Lizzie	W	F	10		Daughter	✓					ATTENDING S.			IA	"	"		

Har: copy of microfilm

1900 NSUS

We think he made mistake here.

Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321
Order Number C9

Microfilm Roll No. — King

State South Dakota

County Marshall Co.

Town/Township Lowell Township

Date April 1988

Supv. Dist. No.

Sheet No. 2

Enum. Dist. No. 241

line Page No. 5

LOCATION				NAME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY								EDUCATION							
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of Birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother how many ch	No. these ch living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	# of farm schedule
		22	22	King Samuel A	Head	W	M	Apr	1826	74	Wd				VT	VT	England				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	24
				King Horace	Son	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	1			IN	VT	NY				Farmer	9		yes	yes	yes	R			
				Jane Ann	DL	W	F	Dec	1856	33	M	1	8	5	NY	NY	England							yes	yes	yes				
				Ralph	GS	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				SD	IN	PA				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Roy	GS	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				SD	IN	PA				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Londress	GS	W	M	Sep	1890	9	S				SD	IN	PA				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Park Elizabeth	GD	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				NY	NY	NY				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Drake Sherman	GS	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				SD	Canada	NY				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Lolo	GD	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				SD	Canada	NY				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				

1900 SUS
S

Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Bo. 68, Logan, Utah 84321
Order Number C9

Microfilm Roll No.

State South Dakota
County Marshall

Town/Township Lowell Township
Date April 11, 1988

Supv. Dist. No.
Enum. Dist. No. 241

Sheet No. 2
line Page No. 14+ 5

LOCATION				NAME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY									EDUCATION							
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of Birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother how many ch	No. these ch living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	
		23	23	King, Jay		W	M		1856	43	m	13			IA	VT	NY										O	Fr	F	25
				Elizabeth M.	Wife	W	F		Feb 1865	35	m	13	4	4	OH	Ireland	Ireland													
				Glenn	Son	W	M		Dec 1887	12	S				SD	IA	OH				at School									
				Samuel	Son	W	M		June 1890	10	S				SD	IA	OH				at School									
				William Harold	Son	W	M		Oct 1892	7	S				SD	IA	OH				at School									
				Francis	Dau	W	F		July 1895	4	S				SD	IA	OH													
		22	22	King Samuel A.		W	M		Apr 1826	74	WH				VT	VT	England				Farmer						O	Fr	F	[illegible]
				Horace	Son	W	M		Dec 1853	46	m	1			IN	VT	NY				Farmer									
				Jane Ann	Dau Law	W	F		Dec 1866	33	m	1	8	5	NY	NY	England													
				Ralph	Gr Son	W	M		Nov 1884	15	S				SD	IN	PA				at School									
				Roy	Gr Son	W	M		Nov 1887	12	S				SD	IN	PA				at School									
				Londress	Gr Son	W	M		Sep 1890	9	S				SD	IN	PA				at School									
				Park Elizabeth	Gr Dau	W	F		Mar 1883	17	S				NY	NY	NY				at School									
				Drake Sherman	Gr Son	W	M		Apr 1890	10	S				SD	Canada	NY				at School									
				Drake Lulu	Gr Dau	W	F		Feb 1892	8	S				SD	Canada	NY				at School									

I need to check microfilm again.
? on # of years married – Check Alma again.

1900 C SUS

The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321
Order Number C9

Microfilm
Roll No. ____________

State South Dakota

Town/Township Lowell

Volume 11

Supv. Dist. No. ________

Sheet No. 1

County Marshall

Date ____________

Enum. Dist. No. 240

line Page No. 97

LOCATION				NAME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY								EDUCATION						
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of Birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother how many ch	No. these ch living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
				King Wm					1860	40					Iowa	NH ?	OH ?												
				Alma A.	Wife			Oct	1863	36		13	2	2	Wisconsin	? Wisconsin	? Pennsylvania												
				Celia M	Dl			Sep	1887	12					South Dakota	Iowa	Minnesota												
				Florence A	dl			Apr	1894	6					South Dakota	Iowa	Minnesota												
				? Tuel Homer	Ward			Sep	1888	11					South Dakota	Minnesota	Wisconsin		possibly Alma's son by a										
																			previous marriage										

Have opy of microfilm

1900 C SUS

The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321
Order Number C9

Microfilm Roll No. ______

State South Dakota

Town/Township Lowell

Supv. Dist. No. 2

Sheet No. 138a

County Marshall

Date June 1900

Enum. Dist. No. 241

line Page No. 14

LOCATION				NAME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION										NATIVITY							EDUCATION							
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of Birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother how many ch	No. these ch living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	# of farm schedule
		23	23	King Jay	Head HC	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	13			Iowa	VT	NY				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	25
				Elizabeth M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	13	4	4	Ohio	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
				Glenn	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				SD	IA	OH				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Samuel	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				SD	IA	OH				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				William Harrold	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				SD	IA	OH				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Francis	Daugh		F	July	1895	4	S				SD	IA	OH													

1900 C NSUS

erton Publishers, Inc.
U. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321
Order Number C9

Microfilm Roll No.

State South Dakota

Town/Township Lowell

Supv. Dist. No.

Sheet No. 1

County Marshall

Date

Enum. Dist. No. 240

line Page No. 97

LOCATION				NAME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY								EDUCATION							
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of Birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother how many ch	No. these ch living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
				King William		W	M		1860	40	M				IA	Should be VT ~~NH~~	NY ~~OH~~												
				Alma A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	13	2	2	WI	PA	OH												
				Celia M.	Dau	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				SD	IA	MN												
				Florence A	Dau	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				SD	IA	MN												
				Tuel Homer	Ward	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				SD	MN	WI												

1900 C SUS

03

The erton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321
Order Number C9

Microfilm Roll No. ______

State South Dakota

Town/Township Lowell

Supv. Dist. No. 2

Sheet No. 138A

County Marshall

Date March, 1988

Enum. Dist. No. 241

line Page No. 14

LOCATION				NAME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY								EDUCATION						
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of Birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother how many ch	No. these ch living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
#farm 25		23	23	King Jay	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	13			Iowa	VT	NY				Farmer						O	F	F
				Elizabeth M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	13	4	4	Ohio	Ireland	Ireland												
				Glenn	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				SD	Iowa	Ohio				at school								
				Samuel	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				SD	Iowa	Ohio				at school								
				William Harold	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				SD	Iowa	Ohio				at school								
				Francis	Daug	W	F	July	1895	4	S				SD	Iowa	Ohio												
Parents on previous page																													
line 1				Kann Jennie	Daug	W	F	May	1890	9	S				SD	PA	Iowa				at school								
				Ada	Daug	W	F	June	1892	8	S				SD	PA	Iowa				at school								
				Clara	Daug	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Iowa	PA	Iowa												
				George	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				SD	PA	Iowa												

1820 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Date of Search ____________________
Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor

Original Copy ☐
Extract Copy ☐
Microfilm Copy ☐
Printed Copy ☐

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)
Search No. __________
Enclosure No. __________
Call No. __________

Notes:
Copied 1/95
John King father of Samuel

2 Place of Enumeration:

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 and over	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over							
	VT 1820 Orange 298 E. Fairlee																		
	King, Stephen	1	–	1	2	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	2						
	VT 1820 Cale 106 Shelburne	Mary Greene Leach was b. in Shelburne																	
Mary Leach's father	Rec Green Rufus ✓	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1					
	VT 1820 Washington 011 Calais																		
	Green Rufus	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	1	–							
	VT 1820 Cale 118 Hinesburg																		
X	Rec Weed John ✓	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	2					
	VT 1820 Benn 148 Rupert																		
	Weed John	–	–	2	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	4					
	VT 1820 Windham Brattleboro																		
	Wheeler John H.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	2			
	VT 1820 Rutland Tinmouth																		
	Salsbury Howard	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1					

1880 Census—United States sup-dist. no. 3.

Family History Department

State: Iowa

County: Pottawattamie

Town/Township: Knox Twp.

Microfilm roll number:

Date: 26th June, 1880

Enumeration district number: 189

Sheet number:

Page number:

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1	Month of birth in census year	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Other information	Can't read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration date
	11	11	Samuel King	w	m	55								Farmer			Vt.			
			Hannah.	w	f.	50		wife.						Keeping house			ny	ny	ny.	
			Jay	w	m.	23		son						Farm hand			Iowa	VT	ny.	
			William	w	m.	20		son						Farm hand			Iowa	VT	ny.	
			Mary	w	f	15		dau.						at home			Iowa	VT	ny	
			Lizzie	w	f	10		dau.						attending sch.			Iowa	VT	ny.	

30434 9/89 Printed in USA

1880 Census—United States

Family History Department

State

County

Town/Township

Microfilm roll number

Date

Enumeration district number

Sheet number

Page number

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1	Month of birth in census year	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Other information	Can't read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration date

30434 9/89 Printed in USA

1880 Census—United States

Family History Department

State

County

Town/Township

Microfilm roll number

Date

Enumeration district number

Sheet number

Page number

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1	Month of birth in census year	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Other information	Can't read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumer-ation date

Illinois

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

COUNTY Cook

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] 8 25 part of

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Chicago City part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 429

WARD OF CITY 7 part of

SHEET NO. 1 B

Dudley C. Foster ENUMERATOR

890

Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation		Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Yrs. married	Children born	Children living	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Year of immigration	Naturalized	Language	Trade	Industry	Employer / worker	Out of work	Weeks out	Read	Write	School	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	
	6615	4	16	Moore, Frank L	Head		M	W	28	M1	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Electrician	House wiring	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	12-7-6-X
				Rosa M	wife	1	F	W	31	M1	4	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes					
			17	MacDonald, Elizabeth	Head	ol	F	W	74	Wd		1	1	New York	New York	New York			English	None					Yes	No		R		H	
				Hanney, Lena M	daughter	ol	F	W	41	D		3	1	New York	New York	New York			English	Agent, - flavoring extracts		W			Yes	Yes					6-9-3-X
				Elaine M	grand-daughter		F	W	6					New York	New York	New York				None							Yes				
			18	Grannum, William B	Head		M	W	44	M1	9			West Indies English	West Indies English	West Indies English	1890	Na	English	Conductor	Elevated railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	2-8-X-4
				Louise M	wife	4	F	W	32	M1	9	2	2	Illinois	Michigan	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes					
				Earl Vincent	son		M	W	8					Illinois	West Indies English	Illinois				None							Yes				
				Arthur M	son		M	W	3					Illinois	West Indies English	Illinois				None											
			19	Bringe, Jacob	Head		M	W	39	M1	14			Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	1884	Na	English	Superintendent	Building contractor	W	No	8	Yes	Yes		R		H	10-2-9-8
				Amanda	wife	4	F	W	40	M1	14	2	1	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes					
				Lavine E.	daughter		F	W	11					Iowa	Nor. Norwegian	Iowa			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Gertrude	Mother	1st	F	W	69	Wd		9	8	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian			Norwegian	None					Yes	No					
				Sewit	Brother		M	W	31	S				Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	188-	Na	English	Carpenter	Houses	W	No	10	Yes	Yes					12-2-9-8
			20	Stark, Frederick A.	Head		M	W	42	M2	0			Michigan	Illinois	Scot. English O			English	Type setter	Job office	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	3-8-7-8
				Maribelle	wife	4	F	W	31	M2	0	1	1	California	Eng. English	Eng. English			English	None					Yes	Yes					
				Vorisky, Vera	step-daughter		F	W	11	S				New York	Greece Greek	California			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Stark, Harrison A	Son	C	M	W	14	S				Michigan	Michigan	Illinois			English	Office boy	Department store	W	No	34	Yes	Yes	Yes				14-3-3-X
				Florence	Daughter		F	W	13	S				Illinois	Michigan	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Grace	Daughter		F	W	5	S				Illinois	Michigan	Illinois				None							No				
Monroe Avenue				Dorsey, Dora	Mother-in-law		F	W	57	M1	36	7	5	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1878		English	None					Yes	Yes					
			21	Rank, Ambrose H	Head		M	W	45	M2	16			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Ire. Irish			English	Office Clerk	Steam railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	10-7-8-5
				Alice A	wife	4	F	W	45	M2	16	4	0	Indiana	Indiana	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes					
			22	Heywood, Harold L	Head		M	W	32	M1	5			Kentucky	Michigan	United States			English	Clerk (office)	Steel mill	W	No	12	Yes	Yes		R		H	10-7-4-0
				Sophie	wife	4	F	W	28	M1	5	0	0	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1897		English	None					Yes	Yes					
			23	Nelge, John C	Head		M	W	30	M1	0			Michigan	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Commission	Provisions	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	8-3-8-X
				Flossie	wife	4	F	W	21	M2	0	1	1	Kentucky	Russ. Polish O	Ger. German			English	Dress maker	Working out	W			Yes	Yes					9-0-0-3
			24	Bonner, John J	Head		M	W	43	M2	1			Can. English L	Can. English L	Can. English L	1877		English	Painter and decorator	Working out	W	No	2	Yes	Yes		R		H	13-3-9-8
				Mary	wife	4	F	W	40	M1	1	1	1	Illinois	Ire. Irish	Ireland Irish			English	None					Yes	Yes					
				Robert	Son		M	W	18	S				Pennsylvania	Can. English L	Pennsylvania			English	Clerk	Collector Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				11-7-9-9
				William	Son		M	W	16	S				Pennsylvania	Can. English L	Pennsylvania			English	Wagon boy	Department store	W	No	20	Yes	Yes	Yes				14-3-3-X
				Katherine	Daughter		F	W	7/12	S				Illinois	Can. English L	Illinois				None											
			25	Nolan, John P	Head	1	M	W	35	S				Indiana	Can. English L	Ire. English O			English	Switchman	Steam railroad	W	No	3	Yes	Yes		R		H	9-8-X-5
				Margaret N	Mother	N	F	W	63	Wd		5	4	Ire. English O	Ire. English O	Ire. English O	1890		English	None					Yes	Yes					
				Thomas E.	Brother		M	W	30	S				Indiana	Can. English L	Ire. English O			English	Switchman	Steam railroad	W	No	12	Yes	Yes					2-8-5-5
			26	Williams, John	Head		M	W	38	M1	11			Illinois	Indiana	Illinois			English	Foreman	Plant [illegible]	W	No	20	Yes	Yes		R		H	10-3-4-0
				Margaret E	Wife	4	F	W	30	M1	11	0	0	Illinois	Ire. English O	Can. English L			English	None					Yes	Yes					
				Warren W	Son		M	W	10	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Doyle, Lizzie	Servant		F	W	49	S				New York	Scot. English O	Eng. English			English	Servant	Private family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					8-3-7-X
			27	O'Dea, Patrick	Head		M	W	62	M2	33			Ire. English O	Ire. English O	Ire. English O	1885	Na	English	Plasterer (house)	Working out	W	Yes	30	Yes	Yes		R		H	9-4-7-8
				Julia	Wife	4	F	W	60	M1	33	13	6	Ire. English O	Ire. English O	Ire. English O	1882		English	None					Yes	Yes					
				Patrick J	Son		M	W	26	S				Eng. English	Ire. English O	Ire. English O	1886	Al	English	Tinner	Tin shop	W	Yes	26	Yes	Yes					13-5-6-4
				James	Son		M	W	25	S				Eng. English	Ire. English O	Ire. English O	1886	Al	English	Actor	Vaudeville	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					8-7-6-X
				William	Son		M	W	17	S				Illinois	Ire. English O	Ire. English O			English	Coil maker	Electric shop	W	No	12	Yes	Yes	No				9-9-9-1
				Joseph	Son		M	W	14	S				Illinois	Ire. English O	Ire. English O			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			28	McCambridge, Leo E	Head		M	W	28	M1	2			Ohio	Scot. English	Ire. English O			English	Cook	Hotel	W	No	12	Yes	Yes		R		H	14-0-7-X
				June C	Wife	4	F	W	28	M1	2	2	2	Eng. English	Ireland-English	Ire. English O			English	None					Yes	Yes					
				Leo E Jr	Son		M	W	1 5/12	S				Illinois	Ohio	Eng. English				None											
				James A	Son		M	W	4/12	S				Illinois	Ohio	Eng. English				None											
			29	Best, Jonathan H	Head		M	W	33	M1	5			Can. English L	Can. English L	Can. English L	1873	Na	English	Office Clerk	Steam Railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	10-7-X-5

4-74-1

7-224. 50 6309 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Illinois
County Cook
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 914
Sheet No. 8
Township or other division of county Town of Lake
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Chicago
Ward of city, 30th
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Fred Anderson, Enumerator.

	Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation (2)	Name (3)	Relation (4)	Color or race (5)	Sex (6)	Month (7)	Year (7)	Age at last birthday (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced (9)	Number of years married (10)	Mother of how many children (11)	Number of these children living (12)	Place of birth of this Person (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person (15)	Year of immigration to the United States (16)	Number of years in the United States (17)	Naturalization (18)	Occupation (19)	Months not employed (20)	Attended school (in months) (21)	Can read (22)	Can write (23)	Can speak English (24)	Owned or rented (25)	Owned free or mortgaged (26)	Farm or house (27)	Number of farm schedule (28)
1		4826	~~49~~ 50	~~144~~	Veck Mike	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	2			Poland Aust	Poland Aust	Poland Aust	1899	1	Al	8-3-E (0-0-1) Labore - Rail Road	0		yes	yes	No	R		H	
2				145	— Kate	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	2	2	2	Poland Aust	Poland Aust	Poland Aust	1899	1					yes	yes	No				
3				~~145~~	Hoabrick James	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	17			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20		1-5-0-A (0-0-4) Tailor	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
4				146	— Kate	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	17	6	3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20					yes	yes	yes				
5					— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
6					— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9							
7					— Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9							
8		4828	~~50~~ 51	~~146~~	Giolkoffky Anton	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	~~29~~ 28	M	3			Poland Ger	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	1890	10	Na	5-B-A (0-1-2) Saloon Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
9				147	— Rose	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	1890	10					yes	yes	yes				
10					— Roman	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	5/12	S				Illinois	Poland Ger	Poland Ger													
11					— Sylvester	Brother	W	M	Dec	1875	~~25~~ 24	S				Poland Ger	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	1893	7	Pa	Labore - Pkg - H.	0		yes	yes	No				
12					Kawlikey - Thomas	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	20	S				Poland Ger	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	1898	2	Al	Laborer Pkg H.	0		yes	yes	~~No~~				
13	Elizabeth St.				Bacim - Joseph	Boarder	W	M	June	1860	~~40~~ 39	M				Poland Ger	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	1898	2	Al	Laborer Pkg H.	0		yes	yes	No				
14				~~147~~	Pliatka Jacob	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	17			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1881	19	Na	17-2-C (1-0-7) Labore Pkg - H.	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
15				148	— Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	17	6	6	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1881	19					yes	yes	yes				
16					— James	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia				Labor Pkg. H	0		yes	yes	yes				
17					— Eddie	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
18					— Jacob	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9							
19					— Bohma	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9							
20					— Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	[illegible]	4	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia													
21					— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia													
22					— Mary	Mother	W	F	June	1819	~~81~~ 80	W				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1890	10					yes	yes	No				
23				~~148~~	Kominstopp Carl	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	5			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1894	6		17-2-C (0-0-3) Labore Pkg - H.	0		yes	yes	No	R		H	
24				149	— Maria	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1894	6					yes	yes	No				
25					— Anton	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia													
26					— Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	~~2~~ 1	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia													
27		4830	~~51~~ 52	~~149~~	Biscardt - Peter	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	~~30~~ 29	S				Poland Aust	Poland Aust	Poland Aust	1884	16	Na	17-2-C (0-0-0) Labore Pkg H	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
28				150	Kostalinsky - John	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1849	50	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1882	18	Na	Labor - Pkg H	0		yes	yes	yes				
29				~~150~~	Vorchusky Thos	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	M	2			Poland Russ	Poland Russ	Poland Russ	1897	3	Al	17-2-C (0-0-1) Labor Pkg H.	0		yes	yes	No	R		H	
30				151	— Marie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Poland Russ	Poland Russ	Poland Russ	1896	4					yes	yes	No	R		H	
31				~~151~~	Jakubowsky Anton	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	10			Poland Ger	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	1892	8	Na	9-B-A (0-0-5) Carpenter	0		yes	yes	No	R		H	
32				152	— Valentina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	30	M	10	5	4	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	1892	8					yes	yes	No				
33					— Ludwig	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Poland Ger	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	1892	8		At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
34					— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Illinois	Poland Ger	Poland Ger				At School		9							
35					— Chas	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Illinois	Poland Ger	Poland Ger													
36					— Frank	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Illinois	Poland Ger	Poland Ger													
37				~~152~~	Noffz August	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	~~52~~ 51	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	Na	17-2-C (0-0-2) Labor - Pkg - H	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
38				153	— Albertina	Wife	W	F	May	1844	56	M	10	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9					yes	yes	No				
39					Malkolz Tillie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9					yes	yes	yes				
40				~~153~~	Franceck - Martin	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	20			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1883	17	Na	9-A (0-1-7) Plasterer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
41				154	— Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	20	11	7	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1885	15					yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 50 638

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State: Illinois
County: Cook

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 914

Township or other division of county: Town of Lake
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ×

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Chicago

Ward of cit

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Fred Anderson, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	Date of birth: Month. 7	Date of birth: Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23
1		4826	49 50	144	Veck - Mike	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	2			Poland Aust	Poland Aust	Poland Aust	1899	1	Al	Laborer - Rail Road	0		yes	yes
2				145	— Kate	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	2	2	2	Poland Aust	Poland Aust	Poland Aust	1899	1					yes	yes
3				145	Halrick - James	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	17			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20		Tailor (0 0 4)	0		yes	yes
4				146	— Kate	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	17	6	3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20					yes	yes
5					— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9	yes	yes
6					— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9		
7					— Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9		
8		4828	50 51	146	Giolkosky Anton	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	29	M	3			Poland Ger	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	1890	10	Na	Saloon Keeper	0		yes	yes
9				147	— Rose	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	1890	10					yes	yes
10					— Roman	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	5/12	S				Illinois	Poland Ger	Poland Ger								
11					— Sylvester	Brother	W	M	Dec	1875	25	S				Poland Ger	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	1893	7	Pa	Laborer Pkg. H.	0		yes	yes
12					Kawlitzkey - Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1879	20	S				Poland Ger	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	1898	2	Al	Laborer Pkg. H.	0		yes	yes
13	Elizabeth Str.				Bacion - Joseph	Boarder	W	M	June	1860	40	M				Poland Ger	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	1898	2	Al	Laborer Pkg. H.	0		yes	yes
14				147	Pliatka Jacob	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	17			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1881	19	Na	Laborer Pkg. H.	0		yes	yes
15				148	— Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	17	6	6	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1881	19					yes	yes
16					— James	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia				Labor Pkg. H.	0		yes	yes
17					— Eddie	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9	yes	yes
18					— Jacob	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9		
19					— Bohnor	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9		
20					— Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	[illegible]	4	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia								
21					— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	2	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia								
22					— Mary	Mother	W	F	June	1819	81	W				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1890	10						
23				148	Kominsky - Carl	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	5			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1894	6		Laborer Pkg. H.	0		yes	yes
24				149	— Maria	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1894	6					yes	yes
25					— Anton	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia								
26					— Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia								
27		4830	51 52	149	Biscardy - Peter	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	30	S				Poland Aust	Poland Aust	Poland Aust	1884	16	Na	Laborer Pkg. H.	0		yes	yes
28				150	Kastalinsky - John	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1849	50	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1882	18	Na	Labor - Pkg. H.	0		yes	yes
29				150	Vorchinsky Thos	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	M	2			Poland Russ	Poland Russ	Poland Russ	1897	3	Al	Labor Pkg. H.	0		yes	yes
30				151	— Marie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Poland Russ	Poland Russ	Poland Russ	1896	4					yes	yes
31				151	Jakubowsky Anton	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	10			Poland Ger	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	1892	8	Na	Carpenter	0		yes	yes
32				152	— Valentina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	30	M	10	5	4	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	1892	8					yes	yes
33					— Ludwig	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Poland Ger	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	1892	8		At School		9	yes	yes
34					— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Illinois	Poland Ger	Poland Ger				At School		9		
35					— Chas	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Illinois	Poland Ger	Poland Ger								
36					— Frank	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Illinois	Poland Ger	Poland Ger								
37				152	Noftz August	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	52	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	Na	Labor - Pkg. H.	0		yes	yes
38				153	— Albertina	Wife	W	F	May	1844	56	M	10	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9					yes	yes
39					Malkolz Tillie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9					yes	yes
40				153	Franacek - Martin	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	20			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1883	17	Na	Plasterer	0		yes	yes
41				154	— Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	20	11	7	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1885	15					yes	yes
42					— Charles	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1885	15		Labor - Pkg. H.	0		yes	yes
43					— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9	yes	yes
44					— Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9	yes	yes
45					— Albert	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9	yes	yes
46					— Martin	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9		
47					— Rose	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia								
48					— Helen	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia								
49		4837	52 53	154	Konick Mary	Head	W	F	June	1860	39	W	22	5	3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1888	12		W.G. (0 0 4)			yes	yes
50				155	— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17					Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1888	12						

76

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Indiana
COUNTY Pulaski
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rich Grove Township
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ×
NAME OF INSTITUTION ×
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 174
WARD OF CITY ×
SHEET NO. 4 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January, 1920, John H Bryan, ENUMERATOR

Line	Place of abode	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attended school	Able to read	Able to write	Place of birth (person)	Mother tongue (person)	Place of birth (father)	Mother tongue (father)	Place of birth (mother)	Mother tongue (mother)	Able to speak English	Trade, profession	Industry, business	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	✓			Wittka William	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				
2	✓			Richard	Son			M	W	37	D					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Laborer	Tie Labor	W		01
3	✓			Pelline	Granddau			F	W	9	S				No			Indiana		Germany	German	Indiana		Yes	None				
4	✓			Sarro Minnie	Mother			F	W	93	Wd	Un	Un					Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German		None				
5	Fm	76	76	Draus Frank	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M	[illegible]	Un			Yes	Yes	Austria	Bohemian	Austria	Bohemian	Austria	Bohemian	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	42	00
6	✓			Martha	Wife			F	W	50	M	[illegible]	Un			Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Austria	Bohemian	Austria	Bohemian	Yes	None				
7	✓			Frank	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Austria	Bohemian	Austria	Bohemian	Yes	Laborer	On Farm			01
8	✓			Andrew	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Austria	Bohemian	Austria	Bohemian	Yes	Laborer	On Farm			01
9	✓			Joe	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Austria	Bohemian	Austria	Bohemian	Yes	None	None			
10	Fm	76	77	Reeve Charles	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	43	0
11	✓			Ellen	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Pennsylvania		England	English	Yes	None				
12	✓			Creath	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None				
13	✓			Harry	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None				
14	Fm	77	78	Petunis Ygnuta	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M	Un	Un			Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	44	0
15	~~Fm~~	~~77~~	~~79~~	[illegible]	Cousin			F	W	46	Wd	1904	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family			9
16	✓			Felix	S Cousin			M	W	16	S	1906	Un		Yes	Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Laborer	On Farm			
17	✓			Anna	S Cousin			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None				
18	Fm	78	79	Foester Henry	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M	1852	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	45	0
19	✓			Carolina	Wife			F	W	67	M	1852	Al			Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				
20	Fm	79	80	Gant William	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Ohio		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	46	0
21	✓			M Clara	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None				
22	✓			R Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None				
23	✓			M Martha	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None				
24	Fm	80	81	Gant E Ora	Head	Rm		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	47	00
25	✓			L Ruth	Wife			F	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None				
26	Fm	81	82	Kipphart Alexander	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	48	00
27	✓			Susan	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Indiana		Yes	None				
28	✓			McKinney Ella	Daughter			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		U S		Yes	None				
29	✓			George	Grandson			M	W	4	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None				
30	✓			Alfred	Grandson			M	W	3	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None				
31	Fm	82	83	Chamness Ervin	Head	O	M	M	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	OA	49	00
32	✓			Ora	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Indiana		Yes	None				
33	✓			Kenneth	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None				
34	✓			Blanche	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None				
35	✓			Orval	Son			M	W	3	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None				
36	✓			Joe	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None				
37	Fm	83	84	Dresser Charley	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	50	00
38	✓			Richie	Wife			F	W	37	M							Indiana		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				
39	✓			William	Son			M	W	19	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Laborer	On Farm			0
40	✓			Alfred	Son			M	W	17	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Laborer	On Farm			0
41	Fm	84	85	James Lewis	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	51	00
42	✓			Emelia	Wife			F	W	33	M	Un	Na			Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				
43	✓			Cecil	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None				
44	✓			Everett	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None				
45	Fm	85	86	Pletkor Jacob	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M	[illegible]	Al	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	52	00
46	✓			Mary	Wife			F	W	47	M	[illegible]	Al	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Yes	None				
47	✓			Joseph	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Yes	Laborer	On Farm			0
48	✓			Frank	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Yes	None				
49	Fm	86	87	Rhode Peter	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	53	00
50	✓			Albertina	Wife			F	W	52	M	1886	Na			Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				

STATE Indiana
COUNTY Pulaski
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rich Grove Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION ×

9—157 76 [D1—578]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ×
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920 John H. Bryan ENUMERATOR 333

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 174
WARD OF CITY ×
SHEET NO. 4 A
H51

	PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.				
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	✓			Rothka William	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				
2	✓			Richard	Son			M	W	37	D					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Laborer	Gen Labor	W		01
3	✓			Billie	Grandson			M	W	9	S				Yes			Indiana		Germany	German	Indiana		Yes	None				
4	✓			Lenz Minnie	Mother			F	W	73	Wd	Un	Un					Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German		None				
5	Fm	76	76	Kraus Frank	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M	18	Na			Yes	Yes	Austria	Bohemian	Austria	Bohemian	Austria	Bohemian	Ya	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	42	00
6	✓			Martha	Wife			F	W	56	M	18	Na			Yes	Yes	Austria	Bohemian	Austria	Bohemian	Austria	Bohemian	Ya	None				
7	✓			Frank	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Austria	Bohemian	Austria	Bohemian	Yes	Laborer	On Farm			01
8	✓			Andrew	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Austria	Bohemian	Austria	Bohemian	Yes	Laborer	On Farm			01
9	✓			Joe	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Austria	Bohemian	Austria	Bohemian	Yes	None	None			
10	Fm	76	77	Rener Charles	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	43	0
11	✓			Ellen	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Pennsylvania		England	English	Yes	None				
12	✓			Creath	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None				
13	✓			Harry	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None				
14	Fm	77	78	Petunis Y. Anita	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M	Un	Un			Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	44	00
15	~~Fm~~	77	79	[illegible] Kathreen	~~Head~~ Cousin			F	W	46	Wd	1906				Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Ya	Housekeeper	Private Family			9
16	✓			Felix	S. Cousin			M	W	16	S	1906	Un		Yes	Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Ya	Laborer	On Farm			
17	✓			Anna	S. Cousin			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Illinois		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None				
18	Fm	78	79	Koester Henry	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M	1882				Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Ya	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	45	0
19	✓			Cecilia	Wife			F	W	61	M	1882	Al			Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				
20	Fm	79	80	Gant William	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Ohio		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	46	
21	✓			M. Clara	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None				
22	✓			R. Mary	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None				
23	✓			M. Martha	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None				
24	Fm	80	81	Gant E. Alva	Head	M		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	47	00
25	✓			L. Ruth	Wife			F	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None				
26	Fm	81	82	Hipsher W. Alexander	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	48	00
27	✓			Susan	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Indiana		Yes	None				
28	✓			McKinney Lila	Daughter			F	W	24	Wd					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		U.S.		Yes	None				
29	✓			George	Grandson			M	W	4	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None				
30	✓			Alfred	Grandson			M	W	3	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None				
31	Fm	82	83	Chamness Orval	Head	O	M	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	49	00
32	✓			Ora	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Indiana		Yes	None				
33	✓			Kenneth	Son			M	W	6	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None				
34	✓			Blanche	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None				
35	✓			L. Orval	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None				
36	✓			John	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None				
37	Fm	83	84	Dressler Charley	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	50	00
38	✓			Richie J	Wife			F	W	37	M							Indiana		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				
39	✓			William	Son			M	W	19	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Laborer	On Farm			0
40	✓			Alfred	Son			M	W	17	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Laborer	On Farm			0
41	Fm	84	85	James Hayes	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	51	00
42	✓			Amelia	Wife			F	W	33	M	Un	Na			Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				
43	✓			Cecil	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None				
44	✓			Everett	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None				
45	Fm	85	86	Plitka Jacob	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M	Un	Al	Un		Yes	Yes	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	52	00
46	✓			Mary	Wife			F	W	49	M	Un	Al	Un		Yes	Yes	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Yes	None				
47	✓			Joseph	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Yes	Laborer	On Farm			0
48	✓			Frank	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Yes	None				
49	Fm	86	87	Rhode Peter	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	53	00
50	✓			Albertina	Wife			F	W	52	M	1884	Na			Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

COUNTY Cook
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] & 25 part 9
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Chicago City part 7
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF April, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 420
WARD OF CITY 7 part 9
[illegible] ENUMERATOR.
SHEET NO. 8

Monroe Avenue

6615	4	16	Morris, Frank L	Head	M	W	28	M1	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Electrician	House wiring	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	12-7-6-X
			Rosa M	Wife	F	W	31	M1	4	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes				
		17	MacDonald, Elizabeth	Head	F	W	74	Wd		1	1	New York	New York	New York			English	None					Yes	No		R	H	
			Hawley, Lelia M	Daughter	F	W	41	D		3	1	New York	New York	New York			English	Agent	Leaving estate	W			Yes	Yes				6-9-3-X
			Elaine M	Grand daughter	F	W	6					New York	New York	New York				None							Yes			
		18	Grammer, William B	Head	M	W	44	M1	9			West Indies English	West Indies English	West Indies English	1890	Na	English	Conductor	Electric railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	2-8-X-4
			Louise M	Wife	F	W	32	M1	9	2	2	Illinois	Michigan	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes				
			Earl Vincent	Son	M	W	8					Illinois	West Indies English	Illinois				None							Yes			
			Arthur M	Son	M	W	3					Illinois	West Indies English	Illinois				None										
		19	Bringe, Jacob	Head	M	W	39	M1	14			Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	1884	Na	English	Superintendent	Building contractor	W	No	8	Yes	Yes		R	H	11-2-9-8
			Amanda	Wife	F	W	40	M1	14	2	1	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes				
			Lavine E	Daughter	F	W	11					Iowa	Nor. Norwegian	Iowa			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Gertrude	Mother	F	W	69	Wd		9	8	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian			Norwegian	None					Yes	No				
			[illegible]	Brother	M	W	31	S				Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	188-	Na	English	Carpenter	Houses	W	No	10	Yes	Yes				12-2-7-8
		20	Stark, Frederick A.	Head	M	W	42	M2	0			Michigan	Illinois	Scot. English O			English	Type setter	Job office	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	3-1-7-X
			Maribelle	Wife	F	W	31	M2	0	1	1	California	Eng. English	Eng. English			English	None					Yes	Yes				
			Vonsaky, Vera	Step daughter	F	W	11	S				New York	Greece Greek	California			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Stark, Harrison A	Son	M	W	14	S				Michigan	Michigan	Illinois			English	Office boy	Department store	W	No	34	Yes	Yes	Yes			14-3-9-X
			Florence	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Illinois	Michigan	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Estelle	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Illinois	Michigan	Illinois				None							No			
			Dorsey, Ada	Mother-in-law	F	W	57	M1		7	5	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1873		English	None					Yes	Yes				
		21	Rank, Ambrose H	Head	M	W	45	M2	16			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Ire. Irish			English	Office Clerk	Steam railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	10-7-X-X
			Alice J	Wife	F	W	45	M2	16	4	0	Indiana	Indiana	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes				
		22	Heywood, Harold L	Head	M	W	32	M1	5			Kentucky	Michigan	United States			English	Clerk (Office)	Oil mill	W	No	12	Yes	Yes		R	H	10-7-4-8
			Adeline	Wife	F	W	28	M1	5	0	0	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1897		English	None					Yes	Yes				
		23	Nebel, John E	Head	M	W	30	M1	0			Michigan	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Commission	Provisions	Em	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	1-3-1-X
			Louise	Wife	F	W	21	M1	0	1	1	Kentucky	Russ. Polish O	Ger. German			English	Dress maker	Working out	OA			Yes	Yes				9-1-4-3
		24	Bowser, John J	Head	M	W	43	M2	1			Can. English L	Can. English L	Can. English L	1877		English	Painter and decorator	Working out	W	No	2	Yes	Yes		R	H	13-3-7-X
			Mary J	Wife	F	W	40	M1	1	1	1	Illinois	Ire. Irish	Ireland Irish			English	None					Yes	Yes				
			Robert	Son	M	W	18	S				Pennsylvania	Can. English L	Pennsylvania			English	Clerk	Collection Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No			11-7-9-8
			William	Son	M	W	16	S				Pennsylvania	Can. English L	Pennsylvania			English	Wagon boy	Department store	W	No	20	Yes	Yes	Yes			9-3-3-X
			Katherine	Daughter	F	W	7/12	S				Illinois	Can. English L	Illinois				None										
		25	Nolan, John P	Head	M	W	35	S				Indiana	Can. English L	Ire. English O			English	Switchman	Steam railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	9-8-X-5
			Margaret A	Mother	F	W	63	Wd		5	4	Ire. English O	Ire. English O	Ire. English O	1890		English	None					Yes	Yes				
			Thomas E	Brother	M	W	30	S				Indiana	Can. English L	Ire. English O			English	Switchman	Steam railroad	W	No	12	Yes	Yes				2-8-X-5
		26	Williams, John	Head	M	W	38	M1	11			Illinois	Indiana	Illinois			English	Foreman	Blast furnace	W	No	20	Yes	Yes		R	H	10-3-4-1
			Margaret G	Wife	F	W	30	M1	11	0	0	Illinois	Ire. English O	Can. English L			English	None					Yes	Yes				
			Warren W	Son	M	W	10	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Hale, Lizzie	Servant	F	W	49	S				New York	Scot. English O	Eng. English			English	Servant	Private family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				11-3-7-X
		27	O'Dea, Patrick	Head	M	W	62	M1	33			Ire. English O	Ire. English O	Ire. English O	1885	Na	English	Plasterer (Journey)	Working out	W	Yes	30	Yes	Yes		R	H	9-4-X-8
			Julia	Wife	F	W	60	M1	33	13	6	Ire. English O	Ire. English O	Ire. English O	1881		English	None					Yes	Yes				
			Patrick J	Son	M	W	26	S				Eng. English	Ire. English O	Ire. English O	1886	Al	English	Tinner	Tin shop	W	Yes	16	Yes	Yes				13-5-6-X
			James	Son	M	W	25	S				Eng. English	Ire. English O	Ire. English O	1886	Al	English	Cutter	Vanderbilt	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				7-7-6-X
			William	Son	M	W	17	S				Illinois	Ire. English O	Ire. English O			English	Coil winder	Electrical shop	W	No	12	Yes	Yes	No			9-9-9-X
			Philip	Son	M	W	14	S				Illinois	Ire. English O	Ire. English O			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			
		28	McCambridge, Geo. E	Head	M	W	28	M1	2			Ohio	Scot. English	Ire. English O			English	Cook	Hotel	W	No	12	Yes	Yes		R	H	14-1-7-X
			Jennie C	Wife	F	W	28	M1	2	2	2	Eng. English	Ireland English	Ire. English O			English	None					Yes	Yes				
			Geo. E Jr	Son	M	W	1 4/12	S				Illinois	Ohio	Eng. English				None										
			James A	Son	M	W	7/12	S				Illinois	Ohio	Eng. English				None										
		29	Burt, [illegible]	Head	M	W	33	M1	5			Can. English L	Can. English L	Can. English L	1873	Na	English	Office Clerk	Steam Railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	18-7-X-X

9-187 250 [D1-878]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Illinois
COUNTY Cook
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Chicago City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF [illegible] 1920 [illegible] ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 478
WARD OF CITY 7th
SHEET NO. Supplement 10 A

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Age (11)	Person: place of birth (19)	Father: place of birth (21)	Mother: place of birth (23)
1	7312	48	217	[illegible] Fred	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2				Anna C	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3				Robert C	[illegible]	[illegible]	Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]
4				[illegible] William	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	Ireland	Ireland
5	7316	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]
8				George	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9				Robert J	[illegible]	[illegible]	Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]
10				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	1463	36	219	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	1638	81	139	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15	1827	118	220	Stock Fred W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18				[illegible]	[illegible]	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19				Stock Vera	[illegible]	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]
20				[illegible]	[illegible]	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21	7820	9	22	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	7816	8	222	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25	7341	119	223	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]
26				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Illinois	Illinois
27				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28			224	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]
30				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
31	1620	109	200	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler ______
Address ______
City, State ______
Date ______

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. 4

4 PARMENAS KING (Father of No. 2)
b. 9-6-1713
p.b. HARTFIRD, CT.
m. 12-31-1741, ENFIELD, CT
d.
p.d

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

2 OLIVER KING (Father of No. 1)
b. 12-5-1748
p.b. ENFIELD, CT
m. 1-27-1777, WILBRAHAM, MASS.
d. 1-7-1823
p.d CHELSEA, VT.

5 HANNAH TERRY (Mother of No. 2)
b. C1715
p.b.
d.
p.d.

#1

JOHN KING
b. 11-1-1796
p.b. ENFIELD, MASS. (ENFIELD)
m. 1-17-1821
d. 8-1852 (?)
p.d.

6 AARON COOLEY (Father of No. 3)
b. 8-16-1716
p.b. SPRINGFIELD, MASS.
m. 7-15-1756
d. 12-19-1793
p.d SPRINGFIELD, MASS. (LONGMEADOW CEMET.)

3 RUTH COOLEY (JR) (Mother of No. 1)
b. 7-18-1757
p.b. SPRINGFIELD, MASS
d. 5-3-1831
p.d. CHELSEA, VT.

7 RUTH MEARS (Mother of No. 3)
b. 4-2-1735 (33)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

ALPA M.H. BUCK (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 4-27-1807
p.b.
d.
p.d. DOVER, N.H. (?)

8 THOMAS KING JR. (Father of No. 4)
b. 12-6-1692
p.b. NORTHAMPTON, MASS
m. 11-6-1712, HARTFORD, CT
d.
p.d

(2ND WIFE)
9 SARAH MYGATT (Mother of No. 4)
b. 3-9-1691
p.b.
d. 9-27-1706
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 JOSEPH COOLEY (Father of No. 6)
b. 11-12-1683
p.b. SPRINGFIELD, MA.
m. 11-28-1713
d. 11-20-1767
p.d SPRINGFIELD, MA.

13 MARGARET MAC RANNY (Mother of No. 6)
b. 9-9-1689
p.b.
d. 5-29-1777
p.d. SPRINGFIELD, MA.

("FRIM BOSTON") of Springfield
14 SAMUEL MEARES (Father of No. 7)
b. 4-10-1700
p.b. Boston, Mass
m. 11-14-1724 @ SPRINGFIELD, MASS.
d. 3-8-1757 (age 57)
p.d SPRINGFIELD, MA

15 RUTH KILBOURNE (Mother of No. 7)
b. C1705
p.b.
d. 3-28-1803 (age 98)
p.d. WEST SPRINGFIELD, MA.

16 THOMAS KING SR. (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 30)
b. 7-14-1662, NORTHAMPTON, MA.
m. 11-2-1690
d. 9-27-1706

17 MARY WEBSTER (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 32)
b. C-1668/5
d. 9-27-1706

18 JOSEPH MYGATT (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 32)
b.
m. 11-15-1677
d. 3-1698

19 SARAH WEBSTER (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 36)
b. 6-30-1655
d. 2-1744

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 OBADIAH COOLEY (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 26)
b. 1-27-1647
m. 11-9-1670 @ WINDSOR
d. 9-3-1690

25 REBECCA WILLIAMS (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 27)
b. 4-20-1649
d. 1715 (?)

26 WILLIAM MACRANNY (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 28)
b. 12-8-1661 ( )
m. 7-9-1685
d. 10-25-1725

27 MARGARET RILEY (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 29)
b. 12-8-1661 (?)
d.

28 SAMUEL MEARES (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 64)
b. 5-22-1671, BOSTON
m. 12-7-1657
d. 5-22-1727 @ MAIDEN, MASS.

29 MARIAH KATHARINE SMITH (WIDOW) (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 65)
b.
d. 7-9-1706 @ BOSTON, MASS.

30 JOHN KILBOURNE (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 62)
b. 1677-10-30
m. 1-25-1699-1710 @ Wethersfield
d. c1738 – "Above now PALMER, Mass"

31 Sarah KIMBERLEY (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 63)
b.
d. 8-28-1713

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

IV-1

5-5-23-24

28-29

-25

John - Bai

Ancestor Chart

Chart No. 30

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
ate

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

#4

THOMAS KING Sr.
b. 7-14-1662
p.b. NORTHAMPTON, MA.
m. 11-17-1683
d. 12-26-1711
p.d. HARTFORD, MA.

2 JOHN KING.
(Father of No. 1)
b. 10-1629
p.b. ENGLAND
m. 11-10-~~1690~~ 1656 (SLC) @ northampton MA
d. 12-3-1703 (Age 74)
p.d NORTHAMPTON, MASS

4
(Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d
"Came from England in 1645, age 16"

5
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

3 SARA ~~HOUTON~~ (Holton)
(Mother of No. 1)
b. C. 1655
p.b. ENGLAND
d. 5-8-1683
p.d.

6 WILLIAM HOUTON
(Father of No. 3)
b. C 1612 (10-20-1610)
p.b.
m.
d. 8-12-1691
p.d

7 MARY
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d. 11-16-1691
p.d.

MARY WEBSTER
(Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d. 12-27-1706
p.d. HARTFORD, CT.

8
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d
see History of Northampton
"James Russell Trumbull
from England in 1634, in the "Francis"
(See ditto)"

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____

17
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____
b.
d.

18
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____

19
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____
b.
d.

20
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____

21
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____

23
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____

25
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____
b.
d.

26
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____

27
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____
b.
d.

28
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)

29
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)

31
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Dimick Family Tree View Family Tree Owner: **edimick2** Home Person find a person in this tree

Last person viewed: **John King** (1796-)

Family Tree

Pedigree Family Family Group Sheet Print

Thomas King 1684-1762 — Thomas King / Abigail Strong

Parmenas King 1713-1813

Sarah Mygatt 1691-1791 — Joseph M Mygatt / Sarah Webster

Oliver King 1748-1823

Benjamin Terry 1698-1795

Hannah Terry 1722-1810

Hannah Pease 1700-1775

John King
1796-

Alpha M Buck
- Samuel Ashley King
- Phineas King

Show siblings

Joseph Cooley 1683-1767 — Obadiah Cooley / Rebecca Williams

Aaron Cooley 1716-1793

Margaret Macranny 1689-1777 — William McCranney / Margaret Riley

Ruth Cooley 1757-1831

Samuel Mears 1700-1757 — Samuel Meares / Maria Katherina Smith

Ruth Mears 1733-1747

Ruth Kilbourne 1705-1803 — John KILBOURNE / Sarah KIMBERLY

Census Non-Population Schedules (1850-1880)
4.9 million new agriculture, industry and social statistics records

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Modified Register for Thomas KING Sr. ?-1173

First Generation

1. Thomas KING Sr. ?-1173 was born 14 Jul 1662 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA. He died 26 Dec 1711.

(Source: Early Hartford Families, Barbour).

Thomas married (1-MRIN:325) Abigail STRONG-1174 on 17 Nov 1683. Abigail was born 9 Jul 1666. She died 1689.

~~Abigail d. ae. 23; was dau. of Jedediah Strong & Freedom Woodward.~~

Thomas and Abigail had the following children:

2 M i. Thomas KING-1175 was born 3 Dec 1684.
Thomas died young. (Source: Families of Early Hartford, Barbour)

3 F ii. Abigail KING-1176 was born 31 Jan 1687.
Abigail married (MRIN:326) Gershom SEXTON-1177 on 20 Jan 1708/1709.

Thomas also married (2-MRIN:327) Mary WEBSTER-1178 on Nov 1690. Mary died 27 Sep 1706 in Hartford, Hartford, CT.

~~Mary, dau. of Robert Webster & Susannah Treat.~~

Thomas and Mary had the following children:

4 F iii. Mary KING-1179 was born 5 Oct 1691.
Mary married (MRIN:328) Thomas CLAPP-1181.

+ 5 M iv. Thomas KING-1156.

6 M v. Robert KING-1180 died 1748.
Robert married (MRIN:329) Elizabeth BARNARD-1182. Elizabeth was born 28 May 1699. She died 26 Feb 1783.

Elizabeth m. 2nd, James Bunce as his 2nd wf.

Thomas also married (3-MRIN:330) Mary SPENCER-1183. Mary died 2 Jan 1711/1712 in Hartford, Hartford, CT.

~~Mary was dau. of Obadiah Spencer & Mary Desborough.~~

Second Generation

5. Thomas KING-1156 (Thomas).

Thomas was son of Thomas & Mary Webster. (Source of data for Thomas King's m. & ch. was Families of Early Hartford, Connecticut, by Lucius Barnes Barbour, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982, p. 357.

Thomas married (MRIN:318) Sarah MYGATT-1157, daughter of Joseph MYGATT-1218 and Sarah WEBSTER-1220 (MRIN:343), on 6 Nov 1712 in Hartford ?, Hartford, CT. Sarah was born 9 Mar 1691/1692.

~~Dau. of Joseph Mygatt & Sarah Webster.~~

Thomas and Sarah had the following children:

+ 7 M i. Parmenas KING-1125 was born 6 Sep 1713.

8 F ii. Abigail KING-1158 was born 6 Feb 1714/1715.

9 M iii. Zebulon KING-1159 was born 25 Nov 1716.
Zebulon married (MRIN:319) Kezia LOOMIS-1167.

10 M iv. Dolphin KING-1160 was born 19 Apr 1719.

11 F v. Sarah KING-1161 was born 29 Jul 1722.
Sarah married (MRIN:320) Eleazer PECK-1168 on 25 Apr 1745.

12 M vi. Jedediah KING-1162 was born 14 Jun 1724.

13 M vii. Zadok KING-1163 was born 27 Jun 1725.
Zadok married (MRIN:321) Hannah MITCHELL-1169.

14 M viii. Timothy KING-1164 was born 22 Oct 1727.
Timothy married (MRIN:322) Sarah FITCH-1170.

15 M ix. Titus KING-1165 was born 4 Mar 1729.
Titus married (MRIN:323) Mindwell LOOMIS-1171.

16 F x. Hannah KING-1166.
Hannah married (MRIN:324) (Unknown) ANDRUS-1172.

Third Generation

7. Parmenas KING-1125 (Thomas, Thomas) was born 6 Sep 1713 in Hartford, Hartford, CT.

Parmenas married (MRIN:312) Hannah TERRY-1126 on 31 Dec 1741 in Enfield, Hartford, CT.

They had the following children:

17 M i. Abel KING-1127 was born 12 Mar 1742/1743 in Enfield, Hartford, CT.

Called "Col." in 1772; m.(Int. 7 nov. 1772) Springfield, MA, Sarah Merrick, b. 4 June 1747; b., Enfield Town Records..

Abel married (MRIN:313) Sarah MERRICK-1137 on 7 Nov 1772 in Springfield, Hampden, MA. Sarah was born 4 Jun 1747.

18 F ii. Abigail KING-1128 was born 15 Feb 1744/1745 in Enfield, Hartford, CT.

b., Enfield Town Records.

Abigail married (MRIN:314) Jonathan ELY Jr. ?-1138 on 8 Sep 1774 in Wilbraham, Hampden, MA. Jonathan was born 1 Oct 1746.

+ 19 M iii. Asaph KING-1129 was born 9 Jan 1746/1747 and died 10 Oct 1834.

+ 20 M iv. Oliver KING-1096 was born 5 Dec 1748 and died 7 Jan 1823.

21 M v. Joseph KING-1130 was born 28 Jan 1751 in Enfield, Hartford, CT. He died 10 Feb 1751 in Enfield, Hartford, CT.

(Enfield VR, p.1649) Lived only a fornight & then died.

22 F vi. Hannah KING-1131 was born 26 Feb 1752 in Enfield, Hartford, CT.

b., Enfield Town Records.

+ 23 M vii. Joseph KING-1132 was born 13 Sep 1754.

24 F viii. Susannah KING-1133 was born 7 Nov 1756 in Enfield, Hartford, CT.

b., Enfield Town Records.

25 M ix. Parmenas KING-1134 was born 17 Jan 1759 in Enfield, Hartford, CT. He died 23 Jan 1759 in Enfield, Hartford, CT.

b. & d., Enfield Town Records.

26 M x. David KING-1135 was born 5 Aug 1761 in Enfield, Hartford, CT.

b., Enfield Town Records.

+ 27 M xi. Parmenas KING Jr.-1136 was born 1762/1763 and died 7 Jul 1832.

Fourth Generation

19. Asaph KING-1129 (Parmenas, Thomas, Thomas) was born 9 Jan 1746/1747 in Enfield, Hartford, CT. He died 10 Oct 1834 in Springfield, Hampden, MA.

d. @ ae. 88; b., Enfield Town Records.

Asaph married (MRIN:315) Mary (Polly) ROBBINS-1139 on 13 Oct 1781 in Wilbraham, Hampden, MA.

m. intentions were filed; did not locate rec. of actual marriage.

Asaph and Mary (Polly) had the following children:

28 F i. Polly KING-1140 was born 22 Feb 1783 in Enfield, Hartford, CT.
29 M ii. Abel KING-1141 was born 23 Oct 1784 in Enfield, Hartford, CT.
30 F iii. Betsey KING-1142 was born 19 Jan 1787 in Wilbraham, Hampden, MA.
31 F iv. Caroline KING-1143 was born 18 Mar 1794 in Wilbraham, Hampden, MA.

20. Oliver KING-1096 (Parmenas, Thomas, Thomas) was born 5 Dec 1748 in Enfield, Hartford, CT. He died 7 Jan 1823 in Chelsea, Orange, VT and was buried in Old Cemetery, Chelsea, Orange, VT.

b., Enfield, VR; marriage, VR, Springfield, MA; d., VR, Chelsea, B. 1, p. 102 & gr. stone.

Oliver married (MRIN:307) Ruth B. COOLEY Jr.-1097 on 27 Jan 1777 in Springfield, Hampden, MA. Ruth was born 18 Jul 1757 in Springfield, Hampden, MA. She died 3 May 1831 in Chelsea, Orange, VT.

~~f., Aaron Cooley, b. 16 Aug. 1716, d. 18 July 1770; m., Ruth Mears, b. 2 April 1735.~~

Oliver and Ruth had the following children:

32 F i. Lois KING-1098 was born 13 Dec 1777 in Wilbraham, Hampden, MA.
33 F ii. Ruth KING-1099 was born 13 Feb 1779 in Wilbraham, Hampden, MA.
34 F iii. (Unknown) KING-1100 was born 1780.
35 F iv. Philenda KING-1101 was born 20 Mar 1782 in Wilbraham, Hampden, MA. Philenda married (MRIN:308) Thomas AUSTIN-1110 on 7 Dec 1826 in Chelsea, Orange, VT.
36 F v. Martha KING-1102 was born 21 Jul 1783 in Wilbraham, Hampden, MA.
+ 37 M vi. Oliver KING Jr.-1103 was born 26 Jan 1785.
+ 38 M vii. Horace KING-1104 was born 5 Apr 1787.
39 M viii. Oril KING-1105 was born 19 Jan 1790 in Wilbraham ?, Hampden, MA. He died 23 Sep 1790 in Chelsea, Orange, VT and was buried in Old Cemetery, Chelsea, Orange, VT.

Gave name as Oril on gr. stone; buried next to Oliver & Ruth (Cooley) King.

40 F ix. Sophia KING-1106 was born 5 Feb 1792 in Wilbraham, Hampden, MA.
41 F x. Sally KING-1107 was born 2 Mar 1794 in Wilbraham, Hampden, MA.
+ 42 M xi. John KING-1086 was born 1 Nov 1796.
43 F xii. Elizabeth KING-1108 was born 26 Jun 1798 in Chelsea, Orange, VT.

Death Record, Oliver King, 7 Jan 1823, Book 1, p. 102, Chelsea Town Hall
Town Clerk's office.

Philenda King record of marriage to Thomas Austin 7 Dec 1826,
Book 1, p. 258, Chelsea Town Hall.

44 M xiii. Asaph KING-1109 was born 1800 in Chelsea, Orange, VT. He died 7 Jul 1800 in Chelsea, Orange, VT and was buried in Old Cemetery, Chelsea, Orange, VT.

d. rec. from gr. stone; ae. 6 m 12 d @ death. Buried by himself not far from Oliver & Ruth.

23. Joseph KING-1132 (Parmenas, Thomas, Thomas) was born 13 Sep 1754 in Enfield, Hartford, CT.

b., Enfield Town Records.

Joseph married (MRIN:316) Jerusha WARNER-1144 on 12 Oct 1782 in Wilbraham, Hampden, MA.

m. intentions were filed, 12 Oct. 1782, Wilbraham, MA.; no m. rec. shown.

Joseph and Jerusha had the following children:

45 F i. Hannah KING-1145 was born 19 Feb 1783 in Wilbraham, Hampden, MA.
46 F ii. Susannah KING-1146 was born 14 Apr 1789 in Wilbraham, Hampden, MA.
47 F iii. Fanny KING-1147 was born 24 Sep 1791 in Wilbraham, Hampden, MA.
48 F iv. Abigail KING-1148 was born 2 Apr 1797 in Wilbraham, Hampden, MA.
49 M v. Asaph KING-1149 was born 15 Jul 1801 in Wilbraham, Hampden, MA.

27. Parmenas KING Jr.-1136 (Parmenas, Thomas, Thomas) was born 1762/1763. He died 7 Jul 1832 in Springfield, Hampden, MA.

b., no record of his b. in Enfield Town Records. Was he born in Wilbraham or Springfield? Died @ ae. 69; lived in Wilbraham & Springfield.

Parmenas married (MRIN:317) Rhoda (~~UNKNOWN~~)-1150. Rhoda was born 1766/1767. She died 15 Dec 1815 in Springfield, Hampden, MA.

~~d., @ ae. 48.~~

Parmenas and Rhoda had the following children:

50 F i. Lauria KING-1151 was born 24 Mar 1797 in Wilbraham, Hampden, MA. She died 1 Jun 1817.
51 F ii. Sophronia KING-1152 was born 4 Feb 1799 in Wilbraham, Hampden, MA.
52 F iii. Hannah KING-1153 was born 10 Mar 1817 in Springfield, Hampden, MA.
53 M iv. Parmenas KING-1154 was born 10 Mar 1817 in Springfield, Hampden, MA.
54 M v. David KING-1155 was born 10 Mar 1817 in Springfield, Hampden, MA.

Oliver King record of marriage to Polly Hunter 28 Oct 1810, Book 1, p. 27 Chelsea Town ~~Records~~ Hall, Chelsea, Orange Co, VT.

Fifth Generation

37. Oliver KING Jr.-1103 (Oliver, Parmenas, Thomas, Thomas) was born 26 Jan 1785 in Wilbraham ?, Hampden, MA.

Oliver married (MRIN:309) Polly HUNTER-1111 on 28 Oct 1810 in Chelsea, Orange, VT.

They had the following children:

55 M i. Charles Mebzar KING-1112 was born 12 Oct 1811 in Chelsea, Orange, VT.

56 F ii. Luvia Sophia KING-1113 was born 5 Jan 1817 in Chelsea, Orange, VT.

b., Chelsea, VR, B. l, p 27.

Birth record Luvia Sophia King 5 Jan 1817, Book 1, p27, Chelsea Town Hall

57 M iii. John Edward KING-1114 was born 4 Feb 1820 in Chelsea, Orange, VT.

Birth Record John Edward King 4 Feb 1820, Book 1, p27, Chelsea Town Hall.

58 F iv. Harriet Elisa KING-1115 was born 20 Feb 1825 in Chelsea, Orange, VT.

b., VR, Chelsea, B. l, p. 27.

Harriet married (MRIN:310) Charles WARD-1117 on 21 Apr 1847 in Lawrence, Essex, MA.

59 M v. William Hunter KING-1116 was born 27 Oct 1814 in Chelsea, Orange, VT.

b., VR, Chelsea, b. l, p. 27.

Birth Record William Hunter King 27 Oct 1814, Book 1, p27 Chelsea Town Hall.

38. Horace KING-1104 (Oliver, Parmenas, Thomas, Thomas) was born 5 Apr 1787 in Wilbraham, Hampden, MA.

Horace King marriage record to Mary Colby, Chelsea, Orange Co, VT, 16 Jan 1817, Book 1, pg 187 Chelsea Town Hall, Chelsea VT

Horace married (MRIN:311) Mary COLBY-1118 on 16 Jan 1817 in Chelsea, Orange, VT.

They had the following children:

60 F i. Luthesa Colleria KING-1119 was born 29 Oct 1820 in Chelsea, Orange, VT.

Record of Birth Luthesa ~~Co~~ Colleria [s i c] King, 29 Oct 1820, Book 1, p187

61 M ii. Horace Allen KING-1120 was born 27 Jan 1823 in Chelsea, Orange, VT.

62 F iii. Sally Alnett KING-1121 was born 15 Sep 1825 in Chelsea, Orange, VT.

Source of b. info., IGI File.

63 F iv. Mary KING-1122 died 1 Nov 1826 in Chelsea, Orange, VT.

Circumstantial evidence indicates that Mary was dau. of Horace & Mary (Colby) King. No VR of b. found in Chelsea.

64 F v. Carolina Allen KING-1123 was born 18 Jul 1827 in Chelsea, Orange, VT.

b., VR, Chelsea, b. l, p. 187.

65 F vi. Martha Jane KING-1124 was born 26 May 1830 in Worcester, Washington, VT.

Source of b. info., IGI File. No rec. of b. found in Chelsea.

42. John KING-1086 (Oliver, Parmenas, Thomas, Thomas) was born 1 Nov 1796 in Wilbraham, Hampden, MA.

(Quotation from S. A. King Biography) He Samuel A. King . . "lived in Ottawa three years, when he went to Lake County, IN. His father, having moved there some time before, was very sick and died from this sickness. He settled up the business and took his step-mother to Ohio."

John married (1-MRIN:302) Alpa M. H. BUCK-1087, daughter of Daniel BUCK-1243 and Content

John King record of marriage to Alfa [sic] Alpa M. H. Buck, 7 Jan 1821, book 1, p 280, Chelsea Town Records, Chelsea, Orange Co. VT.

Registered Deaths Content Buck, 14 Jan 1850, No. 1-7, Lawrence, Essex Co, MA, N.E. H.G.S. Library, Microfilm

Cause of death was Disease of the Heart at age 78. G. Clements, MD

Alpa m. 2nd David Morgan. y. Zachariah, 2d

Birth record. David Morgan 12 Jn 1797 Beverly [MA] m Hepzibah Birch, p228.
Registered Death, David Morgan, 23 Feb 1878, Andover,

Cause of death paralysis at age 81 y 1 m 11d.
David Morgan was m. at the time of his death.

daughter of

ASHLEY-1244 (MRIN:353), on 1 Jan 1821 in Chelsea, Orange, VT. Alpa was born 27 Apr 1807 in Norwich, Windsor, VT.

They had the following children:

66 F i. Ann Maria KING-1088 was born 27 Sep 1821 in Chelsea, Orange, VT.

b., VR, Chelsea, B. 1, p. 280.

Ann married (MRIN:304) Oliver PEARL ?-1093 on 4 Nov 1841 in Lawrence, , MA.

Circumstantial evidence indicates that Oliver Pearl was the husband of Anna Maria King.

67 M ii. Alonzo P. B. KING-1089 was born 17 Mar 1823 in Chelsea, Orange, VT.

b., VR, Chelsea, B. 1, p. 280

Alonzo married (MRIN:305) Nancy STEVENS-1094 on 15 Feb 1846 in Lawrence, Essex, MA.

Marriage rec. in VR for Lawrence, MA.

68 M iii. Samuel Ashley KING-800 was born 14 Mar 1825 in Chelsea, Orange, VT. He died 15 Oct 1906 in Lowell, Marshall, SD and was buried 18 Oct 1906 in Britton Cemetery, Britton, Marshall, SD.
Samuel married (MRIN:206) Hannah E. STUDWELL-801, daughter of William STUDWELL-1262 and Elizabeth ~~(UNKNOWN)~~-1263 (MRIN:355), on 29 Jan 1852 in Norwalk, Huron, OH. Hannah was born 29 Mar 1830 in Genoa, Cayuga, NY. She died 22 Dec 1894 in Lowell, Marshall, SD.

Hannah used several variations of her name. For example, William Studwell's will refers to Henry Ett; document to Probate Court of the County of Huron, OH concerning the estate of William Studwell refers to Hanah King; gr. stone shows Hannah E., wife of Samuel A. King, died Oct. 22, 1894 . . .; m. rec. to Samuel Ashley King, 29 Jan. 1852, Norwalk, Huron Co., OH, shows her name as Hanerett Studwell. (Source: Huron Co. Partition Records, v. 5, p. 280, et seq., Ellen M. Curtis et al vs. Hannah King et al) . . . Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the 7th day of October A.D. 1876 Ellen M. Curtis & George W. Curtis Plaintiffs filed in the office of the Clerk of said Court their Petition for Partition against Hannah King and others defendants and which said Petition is as follows to wit Ellen M. Curtis George W. Curtis Plaintiffs vs. Hannah King Samuel King, Sarah M. Lyon, Henry M. Lyon, Fanny Wonser, Charles T. Wonser, Wilden Wonser and Jane Tilden Defendants. . . which belonged to the Estate of William Studwell deceased late of Hartland in said County--and your petitioners further represent that Hannah King wife of Samauel King of Avoca of the County of Pottawattamie and State of Iowa, Sarah M. Lyon wife of said Henry M. Lyon of St. Johns, Burry? Co. in the State of Michigan, Fanny Wonser, wife of Charles T. Wonser of the Town of Atlanta Cass Co. in the State of Iowa, Wilden Wonser of Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio and Jane Tilden of Hartland in said Huron County..

Birth: Record of Birth, Samuel Ashley King, 14 Mar 1825, Book 1, p 280
Chelsea Town Hall

69 M iv. Londus Bingham KING-1090 was born 12 May 1828 in Chelsea, Orange, VT.

b., VR, Chelsea, B. 1, p. 280. Record of Birth, Londus Bingham [SIC] King
Book 1, p 280. Chelsea Town Hall

70 M v. Horace Allen KING-1091 was born 27 Apr 1830 in Worcester, Washington, VT.

b., VR, Worcester, B. 1, p. 109.

John also married (2-MRIN:303) Anna STORES ?-1092 on 17 Nov 1833 in Clarksfield, Huron, OH.

Circumstantial evidence indicates that Anna Stores may have been John King's 2nd wf. (Quotation from S. A. King biography) "While in Ohio, after taking his step-mother there, he married in April, 1853, Miss

Hannah Studwell, born in New York State."

Descendants of Parmenas KING-1125

- **1. Parmenas KING-1125 (b.6 Sep 1713-Hartford,Hartford,CT)**
  - sp: Hannah TERRY-1126 (m.31 Dec 1741)
    - 2. Abel KING-1127 (b.12 Mar 1742/1743-Enfield,Hartford,CT)
      - sp: Sarah MERRICK-1137 (b.4 Jun 1747 m.7 Nov 1772)
    - 2. Abigail KING-1128 (b.15 Feb 1744/1745-Enfield,Hartford,CT)
      - sp: Jonathan ELY Jr. ?-1138 (b.1 Oct 1746 m.8 Sep 1774)
    - 2. Asaph KING-1129 (b.9 Jan 1746/1747-Enfield,Hartford,CT d.10 Oct 1834-Springfield,Hampden,MA)
      - sp: Mary (Polly) ROBBINS-1139 (m.13 Oct 1781)
        - 3. Polly KING-1140 (b.22 Feb 1783-Enfield,Hartford,CT)
        - 3. Abel KING-1141 (b.23 Oct 1784-Enfield,Hartford,CT)
        - 3. Betsey KING-1142 (b.19 Jan 1787-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)
        - 3. Caroline KING-1143 (b.18 Mar 1794-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)
    - 2. Oliver KING-1096 (b.5 Dec 1748-Enfield,Hartford,CT d.7 Jan 1823-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
      - sp: Ruth B. COOLEY Jr.-1097 (b.18 Jul 1757-Springfield,Hampden,MA m.27 Jan 1777 d.3 May 1831-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
        - 3. Lois KING-1098 (b.13 Dec 1777-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)
        - 3. Ruth KING-1099 (b.13 Feb 1779-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)
        - 3. (Unknown) KING-1100 (b.1780)
        - 3. Philenda KING-1101 (b.20 Mar 1782-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)
          - sp: Thomas AUSTIN-1110 (m.7 Dec 1826)
        - 3. Martha KING-1102 (b.21 Jul 1783-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)
        - 3. Oliver KING Jr.-1103 (b.26 Jan 1785-Wilbraham ?,Hampden,MA)
          - sp: Polly HUNTER-1111 (m.28 Oct 1810)
            - 4. Charles Mebzar KING-1112 (b.12 Oct 1811-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
            - 4. Luvia Sophia KING-1113 (b.5 Jan 1817-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
            - 4. John Edward KING-1114 (b.4 Feb 1820-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
            - 4. Harriet Elisa KING-1115 (b.20 Feb 1825-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
              - sp: Charles WARD-1117 (m.21 Apr 1847)
            - 4. William Hunter KING-1116 (b.27 Oct 1814-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
        - 3. Horace KING-1104 (b.5 Apr 1787-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)
          - sp: Mary COLBY-1118 (m.16 Jan 1817)
            - 4. Luthesa Colleria KING-1119 (b.29 Oct 1820-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
            - 4. Horace Allen KING-1120 (b.27 Jan 1823-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
            - 4. Sally Alnett KING-1121 (b.15 Sep 1825-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
            - 4. Mary KING-1122 (d.1 Nov 1826-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
            - 4. Carolina Allen KING-1123 (b.18 Jul 1827-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
            - 4. Martha Jane KING-1124 (b.26 May 1830-Worcester,Washington,VT)
        - 3. Oril KING-1105 (b.19 Jan 1790-Wilbraham ?,Hampden,MA d.23 Sep 1790-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
        - 3. Sophia KING-1106 (b.5 Feb 1792-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)
        - 3. Sally KING-1107 (b.2 Mar 1794-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)
        - 3. John KING-1086 (b.1 Nov 1796-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)
          - sp: Alpa M. H. BUCK-1087 (b.27 Apr 1807-Norwich,Windsor,VT m.1 Jan 1821)
            - 4. Ann Maria KING-1088 (b.27 Sep 1821-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
              - sp: Oliver PEARL ?-1093 (m.4 Nov 1841)
            - 4. Alonzo P. B. KING-1089 (b.17 Mar 1823-Chelsea,Orange,VT)

- sp: Nancy STEVENS-1094 (m.15 Feb 1846)
- 4. Samuel Ashley KING-800 (b.14 Mar 1825-Chelsea,Orange,VT d.15 Oct 1906-Lowell,Marshall,SD)
- sp: Hannah E. STUDWELL-801 (b.29 Mar 1830-Genoa,Cayuga,NY m.29 Jan 1852 d.22 Dec 1894-Lowell,Marshall,SD)
  - 5. Horace George KING-802 (b.Dec 1853-,,IN)
  - sp: (Unknown) (UNKNOWN)-807
    - 6. Ralph KING-808 (b.Nov 1884-,,SD)
    - 6. Roy KING-809 (b.Nov 1887-,,SD)
    - 6. Londress KING-810 (b.Sep 1890-,,SD)
  - sp: Jane Ann DRAKE-811 (b.Dec 1866-,,NY m.9 Nov 1899)
  - 5. Jay KING-803 (b.27 Oct 1856-,Tama,IA d.14 Oct 1920-Britton,Marshall,SD)
  - sp: Nell HALL-812 (m.Jan 1884)
    - 6. Helen KING-813 (b.Abt 1884)
  - sp: Elizabeth Margaret STEWART-814 (b.28 Feb 1865-Toledo,,OH m.1885 d.1936-Britton?,Marshall,SD)
    - 6. Glenn Dakota KING-815 (b.2 Dec 1887-Lowell Township,,Dakota Territory d.14 Dec 1925-Britton,Marshall,SD)
    - sp: Ethel Ada BUSS-920 (b.8 Jan 1891-West Union,,IA/MN d.3 Oct 1981-Aberdeen,Brown,SD)
      - 7. William Jay KING-921 (b.2 Mar 1918-Britton,Marshall,SD d.1925)
      - 7. Donald Edward KING-922 (b.11 Jul 1919-Britton,Marshall,SD)
      - sp: Shirley PARKER-925 (b.19 May 1923-Britton,Marshall,SD m.23 Jan 1943)
        - 8. Carole Ann KING-926 (b.15 Mar 1946-Britton,Marshall,SD)
        - sp: John HERZIG-930 (m.6 Apr 1968(div))
          - 9. Steven John HERZIG-931 (b.13 Apr 1969)
          - 9. Jennifer Leslie HERZIG-932 (b.Jul 1971)
        - 8. Kevin Jay KING-927 (b.16 Feb 1950-Toledo,,OH)
        - sp: Laurie (UNKNOWN)-933
          - 9. Graham Jay KING-934 (b.Jul 1975-Detroit,Wayne,MI)
        - 8. Constance Sue KING-928 (b.31 Dec 1951-Toledo,,OH)
        - sp: James GROSS-935 (m.31 Oct 1975)
        - 8. Kenneth Glenn KING-929 (b.16 Jul 1958)
      - 7. Mary Elizabeth KING-923 (b.26 Oct 1920-Britton,Marshall,SD)
      - sp: Herbert Edward BLOCK-936 (b.25 Dec 1916-Washington,,DC m.20 Jan 1944)
        - 8. Elizabeth Ann BLOCK-937 (b.1 Jun 1947-Washington,,DC)
        - 8. William Edward BLOCK-938 (b.7 Jul 1950-Chanute Field,,IL)
      - 7. Kenneth Lee KING-924 (b.30 Jan 1925-Britton,Marshall,SD)
      - sp: Mary ORTHMEYER-939 (m.22 Apr 1947)
        - 8. John Jay KING-940 (b.17 Sep 1948)
        - 8. Kristine Leah KING-941 (b.27 Nov 1949)
        - 8. Kenneth James KING-942 (b.28 Mar 1951)
        - 8. Scott William KING-943 (b.9 Feb 1956)
    - 6. Samuel Jay Jay KING-816 (b.1 Jun 1890-Spain,Lowell Township,SD d.Sep 1920-Britton,Marshall,SD)
    - sp: Irene Eleanor GENNOW-944 (b.11 Oct 1887-Minneapolis,H,MN d.31 Oct 1966-Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN)
      - 7. George Robert KING-945 (b.21 Oct 1914-Spain,Marshall,SD)
      - 7. Gordon William KING-946 (b.10 Apr 1916-Spain,Marshall,SD)
      - 7. Harold Arvid KING-947 (b.16 Feb 1918-Langford,,SD)
      - 7. Margaret Elizabeth KING-948 (b.26 Apr 1919-Langford,,SD)

- 7. Kathryn S. KING-949 (b.25 Feb 1921-Langford,,SD)
- 6. Harold W. KING-817 (b.16 Oct 1892-Spain,Lowell Township,SD d.7 Oct 1956-Britton,Marshall,SD)
- sp: Lyla Gladys BUSS-950 (b.11 May 1893-West Union,,IA/MN d.22 Jun 1976-Britton,Marshall,SD)
  - 7. Charles H. KING-951 (b.19 Jun 1922 d.1948)
  - 7. Cornelia KING-952 (b.21 May 1925)
  - sp: Raymond ROEHR-961 (m.7 Mar 1947)
  - 7. Mary Marjorie KING-953 (b.12 Sep 1926)
  - sp: Elsworth BENTLEY-962 (m.31 Oct 1948)
- 6. Frances M. KING-954 (b.18 Jul 1895-Britton,Marshall,SD d.1971-Long Beach,,CA)
- sp: Matthew W. KERR-956 (b.10 Aug 1891 m.3 Jan 1921 d.1968)
  - 7. Jay KERR-957 (b.21 Aug 1923-Annapolis,,MD)
  - 7. James KERR-958 (b.6 May 1934-Sioux City,,IA)
- 6. Fern KING-955 (b.13 Jan 1902-Gales Creek,,OR)
- sp: Alvah B. SLATER-959 (b.1900-Aberdeen,Brown,SD m.14 Sep 1929)
  - 7. George Alvah SLATER-960 (b.14 May 1932-Aberdeen,Brown,SD)

- 5. Alpa KING-804 (b.10 May 1858-,Tama,IA d.27 Jun 1943-Salem,,OR)
- sp: Charles L. SPROUSE-818 (b.1840/1841 m.30 May 1875 d.Abt 1916)
  - 6. Samuel L. SPROUSE-819 (b.Abt 1876 d.Abt 1901-,,Philippines)
  - 6. John W. SPROUSE-820 (b.Abt 1879 d.14 Nov 1920-Bozeman,,MT)
  - 6. Hannah Idela SPROUSE-821 (b.Abt 1882-Atlantic,,IA)
  - sp: Everett Emmons HOWE-963 (b.1874-St. Paul,,MN m.7 Oct 1903)
    - 7. Theo Sidell HOWE-964 (b.17 Jul 1904-,Marshall,SD)
    - 7. (Unknown) HOWE-965 (b.18 Apr 1908-Britton,Marshall,SD)
    - 7. Myra Idella HOWE-966 (b.26 Jul 1908-Amherst,Marshall,SD)
    - 7. Alpa Elaine HOWE-967 (b.17 Mar 1910-Amherst,Marshall,SD)
    - 7. Enid Elizabeth HOWE-968 (b.21 Feb 1915-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD)
    - 7. Charles Lucus HOWE-969 (b.7 Apr 1916-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD)
    - 7. Alice Audrey HOWE-970 (b.12 Jun 1917-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD)
    - 7. Mertin William HOWE-971 (b.28 Apr 1920-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD)
    - 7. (Unknown) HOWE-972 (b.25 Mar 1925-Britton,Marshall,SD)
  - 6. Mamie (Mary) SPROUSE-822 (b.Abt 1884-,Marshall ?,Dakota Territory)
  - sp: James V. SAMSON-973 (m.2 Sep 1902)
    - 7. Wanda SAMSON-974
    - 7. Alice Ann SAMSON-975 (b.Abt 1925)
    - 7. Dean SAMSON-976
    - 7. Marvele SAMSON-977 (b.1 Dec 1927)
    - sp: Larry MALLON-978 (m.30 Jan 1948)
      - 8. Steve MALLON-979 (b.Jun 1949)
      - 8. Lonnie MALLON-980 (b.Oct 1951)
      - 8. Renee MALLON-981 (b.Mar 1956)
      - 8. Jim MALLON-982 (b.Feb 1960)
      - 8. Deric MALLON-983 (b.Aug 1961)
      - 8. Eric MALLON-984 (b.Aug 1961)
  - 6. Charles A. SPROUSE-823 (b.1888-Near Britton,Marshall,Dakota Territory d.27 Jun 1920)

- 6. Maggie SPROUSE-824 (b.Abt 1890)
- 6. Marvin Edwin SPROUSE-825 (b.25 Feb 1892-Britton,Marshall,SD d.25 Jan 1929-Timber Lake,,SD)
  - sp: Sylvia Geneva DAHLGREN-985 (b.10 Nov 1904-Quimby,,IA d.10 Jul 1987-Timber Lake,,SD)
    - 7. Marvin Edwin SPROUSE Jr.-986 (b.10 Mar 1924-Timber Lake,,SD d.19 Mar 1924-Timber Lake,,SD)
    - 7. Marvel Sylvia SPROUSE-987 (d.11 Mar 1924-Timber Lake,,SD)
    - 7. Theodore Charles SPROUSE-988 (b.15 Dec 1925-Timber Lake,Dewey,SD)
      - sp: Rebecca Maria ESPINOZA-991 (b.5 May 1935 m.1966(div))
      - sp: Stella Maria GOMEZ-992 (b.27 Feb 1933 m.8 Jul 1980)
    - 7. Darlene Joyce SPROUSE-989 (b.31 Jul 1927-Mobridge,Walworth,SD d.28 Mar 1988-East Wenatchee,,WA)
      - sp: Wayne Arthur KINGSLEY-993 (b.5 Feb 1926 m.18 Oct 1948(div))
        - 8. Sylvia Bertha KINGSLEY-994 (b.29 Nov 1949)
          - sp: Sam WHEATCROFT-997 (b.15 Sep 1948 m.15 Jul 1971)
            - 9. Cary Scott WHEATCROFT-998 (b.15 Nov 1970-Wenatchee,Chelan,WA)
            - 9. Connie Gayle WHEATCROFT-999 (b.5 Mar 1972-Wenatchee,Chelan,WA)
            - 9. Cami Jo WHEATCROFT-1000 (b.17 Jan 1974-Wenatchee,Chelan,WA)
            - 9. Sammi Wynn WHEATCROFT-1001 (b.12 May 1976-Wenatchee,Chelan,WA)
        - 8. Wayne Arthur KINGSLEY Jr.-995 (b.14 Aug 1951)
          - sp: Jodie Marie THERIEN-1006 (b.29 Mar 1958 m.15 Jun 1979)
        - 8. Nancy Naomi KINGSLEY-996 (b.26 Jul 1955)
          - sp: Jay Dee THERIEN-1002 (b.22 Dec 1953 m.29 Sep 1979(div))
            - 9. Jeremiah John THERIEN-1003 (b.7 Aug 1980-Wenatchee,Chelan,WA)
            - 9. Larissa Rose THERIEN-1004 (b.2 Sep 1981-Wenatchee,Chelan,WA)
            - 9. Naomi Lynn THERIEN-1005 (b.9 Apr 1983-Wenatchee,Chelan,WA)
    - 7. Rudolph Merle SPROUSE-990 (b.12 Nov 1928-Mobridge,Walworth,SD)
      - sp: Phyllis (UNKNOWN)-1007
      - sp: Mary Ann WILHELM-1008 (b.7 Oct 1934 m.10 Sep 1954)
        - 8. Terry John SPROUSE-1009 (b.15 Apr 1955)
          - sp: Carol Ann HUGHES-1011 (m.20 Nov 1982)
            - 9. Jonathan Hughes SPROUSE-1012 (b.31 Jan 1985)
        - 8. Brenda Sue SPROUSE-1010 (b.28 Apr 1957)
          - sp: Kenneth Wayne WHITE-1013
            - 9. Randall Alan WHITE-1014 (b.1979)
            - 9. Robby Adam WHITE-1015 (b.1981)
- 6. Frank Atwell SPROUSE-826 (b.23 Dec 1895-Lewis,,IA d.17 Sep 1953-Salem,,OR)
  - sp: Matilda PEDERSON-1016

5. William KING-805 (b.15 Apr 1860-,Avoca,,IA d.28 Jun 1902-Britton,Marshall,SD)
- sp: Alma A. MOORE-827 (b.21 Oct 1863-Fond du Lac,,WI m.1886/1887 d.2 Jul 1938-Aberdeen,Brown,SD)
  - 6. Celia M. KING-828 (b.Sep 1887-,,SD)
    - sp: Sam THOMPSON-1017
  - 6. Florence A. KING-829 (b.Apr 1894-,,SD)
    - sp: (Unknown) SMALL-1018

5. Mary Ann KING-806 (b.3 May 1864-Avoca,Pottawatomie,IA d.16 May 1930-Britton,Marshall,SD)
- sp: Mahlon D. KANN-830 (b.28 Feb 1854-,Mifflin,PA m.1 Oct 1882 d.14 Apr 1930-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD)
  - 6. William KANN-831 (b.25 Nov 1883 d.15 Jan 1884)

- 6. Lloyd A. KANN-832 (b.31 May 1885 d.4 Sep 1947-Britton,Marshall,SD)
- 6. Jessie KANN-833 (b.20 Nov 1888 d.7 Feb 1933)
  - sp: Roy MILLER-1019 (b.Abt 1886 m.19 Jun 1929)
- 6. Jennie C. KANN-834 (b.25 May 1890-,,SD d.24 Aug 1959-Britton,Marshall,SD)
  - sp: Oscar JOHNSON-1020 (b.Abt 1892-,,Sweden m.15 Nov 1911)
    - 7. Ethel M. JOHNSON-1021 (b.Abt 1913)
      - sp: Frederick Dakken THOMPSON-1028 (b.22 Dec 1908-Britton,Marshall,SD m.26 Feb 1936)
    - 7. Marion William JOHNSON-1022 (b.2 Jan 1916-WT,Marshall,SD d.14 Mar 1988-Britton,Marshall,SD)
      - sp: Shirley TRAPHAGEN-1029 (b.16 May 1918-Britton,Marshall,SD)
    - 7. Evelyn May JOHNSON-1023 (b.12 Sep 1914-Britton,Marshall,SD)
      - sp: (Unknown) LAGAS-1030
    - 7. Leona Jane JOHNSON-1024 (b.8 May 1918-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD)
      - sp: Maynard Clinton EIKAMP-1031 (b.25 Apr 1918-Britton,Marshall,SD)
        - 8. Derrell Maynard EIKAMP-1032 (b.9 Apr 1942-,Marshall,SD)
        - 8. Jerome Kent EIKAMP-1033 (b.3 Dec 1943-,Marshall,SD)
        - 8. Randall L. EIKAMP-1034 (b.10 Feb 1945-,Marshall,SD)
        - 8. Jane Ann EIKAMP-1035 (b.11 Dec 1949-,Marshall,SD)
        - 8. Barry Craig EIKAMP-1036 (b.22 Apr 1955-,Marshall,SD)
    - 7. Mahlon John JOHNSON-1025 (b.2 Nov 1923-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD)
      - sp: Eloise Judith WORK-1037 (b.Abt 1927 m.4 May 1947)
    - 7. Milton Oscar JOHNSON-1026 (b.23 Feb 1929-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD)
    - 7. Ray JOHNSON-1027 (b.Abt 1931-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD)
      - sp: Sharon FERGUSON-1038 (m.18 Aug 1955)
- 6. Ida Belle KANN-835 (b.15 Jan 1892-,,SD d.Sep 1966)
  - sp: Severt A. HOFSTAD-1039 (b.Abt 1890-,,SD m.5 Nov 1913)
    - 7. Arthur HOFSTAD-1040 (b.22 Aug 1914-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD)
    - 7. Walter Carl HOFSTAD-1042 (b.24 Jan 1916-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD)
    - 7. Mary Ellen HOFSTAD-1041 (b.21 Feb 1917-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD)
    - 7. Lester Theodore HOFSTAD-1043 (b.22 Aug 1920-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD)
- 6. Mary Cleo KANN-1044 (b.22 Oct 1895-Avoca,Pottawattamie,IA d.30 Jun 1953)
  - sp: James W. DUNN-1045 (m.7 Nov 1914)
    - 7. Dorothy Belle DUNN-1046 (b.8 Oct 1915-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD)
  - sp: August ERICKSON-1047
- 6. George Mahlon KANN-836 (b.9 Oct 1897-Britton,Marshall,SD d.20 Oct 1951-Britton,Marshall,SD)
  - sp: Frances KILMAN-1048 (m.29 Oct 1929)
    - 7. Helen Marie KANN-1050 (b.9 Jul 1930)
      - sp: (Unknown) ROCHE-1055
    - 7. Kenneth George KANN-1049 (b.25 Sep 1931)
      - sp: Opal Jeanette UMBERGER-1056
        - 8. Gregory Kenneth KANN-1057 (b.17 Nov 1953-,Marshall,SD)
          - sp: Faye EATON-1063 (m.18 May 1974)
        - 8. George Duane KANN-1058 (b.27 Oct 1954-,Marshall,SD)
          - sp: Lisa Kay ROBINSON-1064
            - 9. Christopher George KANN-1065 (b.7 Jul 1986-,Marshall,SD)

- 8. Sandra Kay KANN-1059 (b.17 Nov 1955-,Marshall,SD)
- 8. Carol Jean KANN-1060 (b.4 Mar 1957-,Marshall,SD)
- 8. Clinton Bradley KANN-1061 (b.19 Apr 1958-,Marshall,SD)
- 8. Steven Charles KANN-1062 (b.12 Apr 1959-,Marshall,SD)
- sp: Shelley Marie HAGEN-1066
  - 9. Tyler Steven KANN-1067 (b.18 Jul 1985-,Marshall,SD)

- 7. Mary Ann KANN-1051 (b.23 Apr 1933)
- 7. Robert Mahlon KANN-1052 (b.13 Jul 1934)
- sp: Audrey Elaine HANSON-1068
  - 8. Barbara Jean KANN-1069 (b.12 Apr 1961-,Marshall,SD)
  - 8. Robert Mahlon KANN-1070 (b.24 May 1962-,Marshall,SD)
  - 8. Charles Lee KANN-1071 (b.8 Feb 1968-,Marshall,SD)
- 7. Larry John KANN-1053 (b.7 Feb 1936)
- sp: Loretta Jean KRISTOFFERSON-1072 (m.4 Apr 1964)
- 7. Doris Jessie KANN-1054 (b.18 Dec 1943)
- sp: Ernest C. OLSON-1073 (b.Abt 1920 m.20 Apr 1963)

- 6. Sylvester Henry KANN-837 (b.16 Nov 1901-Britton,Marshall,SD d.7 Dec 1958-Britton,Marshall,SD)
- sp: Louise WIGDAHL-1074 (m.20 Aug 1928)
  - 7. Merle Sylvester KANN-1075 (b.30 Sep 1929-,Marshall,SD d.6 Oct 1983-Aberdeen,Brown,SD)
  - sp: Joyce Mathilda LICKNESS-1077 (m.22 Mar 1960)
    - 8. Sandra Eilene KANN-1078 (b.31 Oct 1961-,Marshall,SD)
    - 8. James Merle KANN-1079 (b.22 Jan 1964-,Marshall,SD)
    - 8. Nancy J. KANN-1080 (b.17 Apr 1967-,Marshall,SD)
    - 8. Janet Marie KANN-1081 (b.30 Mar 1970-,Marshall,SD)
  - 7. Lorraine Louise KANN-1076 (b.10 Aug 1940)
  - sp: Jackie Ray HARDINA-1082 (b.20 Oct 1938-Newark Township,Marshall,SD m.22 Jul 1960)
    - 8. Scott HARDINA-1083
    - 8. Mark Louis HARDINA-1084 (b.14 Sep 1962-Britton,Marshall,SD)
    - 8. Chad Alan HARDINA-1085 (b.5 Oct 1967-Britton,Marshall,SD)

- 5. Elizabeth KING-17 (b.16 Sep 1869-Avoca,Potawattamie,IA d.21 Jan 1937-Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA)
- sp: Edward John LEACH-27 (b.7 Dec 1863-Somers,Kenosha,WI m.4 Sep 1888 d.5 Aug 1936-Havana,Sargent,ND)
  - 6. Mabel Edna LEACH-18 (b.19 Jul 1889-Britton,Marshall,SD d.1961-Sioux Falls,Minnehaha,SD)
  - sp: William Wood HASTINGS-838 (b.3 Nov 1878-Osage,,IA m.14 Feb 1908 d.14 Aug 1949-Aberdeen,Brown,SD)
    - 7. Elizabeth Ella HASTINGS-839 (b.26 Dec 1914-Havana,Sargent,ND)
    - sp: Charles YUNKER-857 (b.11 Nov 1917-Heckla,,SD m.12 Jun 1940 d.17 Jun 1984-Minneapolis,H,MN)
      - 8. Martha Mabel YUNKER-858 (b.24 Jul 1947-Fort Collins,,CO)
      - sp: Loren Peter AHLES-859 (b.23 Oct 1951-Netana,Manitoba,Canada m.8 Jul 1978)
        - 9. Benjamin Charles AHLES-860 (b.26 Sep 1983-Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN)
        - 9. Graham Hastings AHLES-861 (b.9 May 1986-Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN)
    - 7. Willard Edward HASTINGS-840 (b.19 May 1912-Havana,Sargent,ND)
    - sp: Joyce Nadine MOSS-854 (b.30 Oct 1915-Mangum,,OK d.23 Mar 1965-Beverly Hills,,CA)
      - 8. Blakely Wood HASTINGS-855 (b.10 Dec 1952-Columbia,,SC)
    - sp: Marilyn Yvonne BRUCE-856 (b.14 Jul 1928-Long Beach,,CA m.22 Sep 1966)
  - 6. John Stedwell LEACH-19 (b.Feb 1891-Havana,Sargent,ND d.1947-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

- sp: Kate P. MACY-841 (b.1 May 1891-Nassau,LQP,MN m.26 Sep 1916 d.2 Jan 1987-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
  - 7. John Macy LEACH-842 (b.13 Mar 1918-Nassau,Lac Qui Parle,MN d.2 Jun 1984-San Leandro,Alameda,CA)
    - sp: Genevieve ANDERSON-862 (b.26 May 1920-Portland,Multnomah,OR m.16 Nov 1941)
      - 8. Patricia Ann LEACH-863 (b.19 Aug 1943-Neosho,Newton,MO)
        - sp: Jerry Foy HOBBS-872 (m.9 Dec 1961)
          - 9. Jerry Earnest HOBBS-873 (b.23 Jun 1962-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          - 9. Toni Lea HOBBS-874 (b.6 Sep 1972-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
      - 8. John Christian LEACH-864 (b.11 Aug 1944-Neosho,Newton,MO)
        - sp: Jennifer Jean JOHNSON-875 (b.17 Jun 1945-Portland,Multnomah,OR m.10 Jul 1965)
          - 9. Kris-Ann Rose LEACH-876 (b.15 Feb 1969-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          - 9. John Richard LEACH-877 (b.10 Jun 1971-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
      - 8. Renee Louise LEACH-865 (b.31 Oct 1945-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
        - sp: Clifford Leo PASCHALL-878 (m.24 Nov 1963)
          - 9. Clifford PASCHALL Jr.-879 (b.21 Mar 1965-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          - 9. Christopher Dale PASCHALL-880 (b.10 Mar 1967-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
        - sp: Howard HILLS-881 (b.Abt 1935-Reno,,NV)
      - 8. Michael Alan LEACH-866 (b.1 Jan 1948-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
        - sp: Deborah Kay PROUTY-882 (b.5 Jul 1951-Searcy,,AR m.5 Jul 1969)
          - 9. Jason Alan LEACH-883 (b.10 Dec 1974-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          - 9. Aaron Michael LEACH-884 (b.28 Jul 1978-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          - 9. Eric Scott LEACH-885 (b.28 Jul 1978-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
      - 8. Anthony Macy LEACH-867 (b.12 Jul 1949-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
        - sp: Julia BATON-886 (m.(div))
          - 9. Michelle Frances LEACH-887 (b.23 May 1973-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
        - sp: Babette NYE-888 (m.(div))
      - 8. Curtis Etienne LEACH-868 (b.29 Aug 1950-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
        - sp: Donna BOURGET-889 (m.(div))
          - 9. Paula Jean LEACH-890 (b.9 Aug 1970-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
        - sp: Katherine (UNKNOWN)-891
          - 9. Jeremiah LEACH-892 (b.28 Apr 1979-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          - 9. Jaimie Lorraine LEACH-893 (b.1 Aug 1981-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          - 9. Cory Etienne LEACH-894 (b.10 Jan 1987-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
      - 8. Jacquelynn Marie LEACH-869 (b.26 Jun 1954-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
        - sp: John NERI-895 (b.28 Mar 1958-,,FL m.17 May 1985)
          - 9. Alicia Marie NERI-896 (b.12 Dec 1986-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
      - 8. Elizabeth Rose LEACH-870 (b.7 Jan 1956-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
        - sp: Dion DESWERT-897 (m.1977(div))
          - 9. D'Arcy Marie DESWERT-898 (b.12 Jun 1978-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
      - 8. Timothy David LEACH-871 (b.10 Feb 1957-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
        - sp: Deborah Lynn WOODBURY-899 (b.Aug 1955 m.21 May 1989)
          - 9. Joshua LEACH-900 (b.27 Jan 1983-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
  - 7. William King LEACH-843 (b.20 Mar 1920-Nassau,Lac Qui Parle,MN d.2 Jun 1985-San Leandro,Alameda,CA)
    - sp: Arlene Della BURRELL-901 (b.8 Nov 1924-Vancouver,Clark,WA m.5 Nov 1948)
      - 8. Gregory Douglas LEACH-902 (b.20 Aug 1949-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

sp: Barbara Suzanne PARKER-904 (b.19 Apr 1957 m.27 Aug 1972)

9. Matthew Todd LEACH-905 (b.2 Aug 1976-Sacramento,Sacramento,CA)

9. Megan LEACH-906 (b.27 Nov 1981-Sacramento,Sacramento,CA)

8. Deborah Kay LEACH-903 (b.16 Apr 1952-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

sp: Louis Daniel SCAMPAVIA-907 (b.19 Apr 1957-Watsonville,Santa Cruz,CA m.21 Aug 1982)

6. Samuel Jay LEACH-20 (b.26 Nov 1892-Havana,Sargent,ND d.8 Mar 1945-Havana,Sargent,ND)

sp: Jessie JORDAN-844 (m.20 Jun 1927 d.18 Jan 1988-Britton,Marshall,SD)

7. Jean Harriet LEACH-845 (b.29 Feb 1936-Fargo,Cass,ND)

sp: Dean John PARROW-908 (b.20 Jan 1932-Havana,Sargent,ND m.31 Jul 1954(div))

8. Michael Jay PARROW-909 (b.2 Aug 1955-Fargo,Cass,ND)

sp: Denise (UNKNOWN)-918

sp: Heidi (UNKNOWN)-919

8. Samuel Keith PARROW-910 (b.26 Sep 1959-Rock Rapids,Lyons,IA)

sp: Sheri THOMPSON-915 (m.20 Feb 1988)

8. William John PARROW-911 (b.16 Oct 1960-Britton,Marshall,SD)

sp: Beth Lynn MOREHOUSE-916 (m.7 Apr 1978)

8. Virginia Marie PARROW-912 (b.14 Jun 1962-Britton,Marshall,SD)

sp: William NIXON-917 (m.26 Dec 1987)

8. James Jordan PARROW-913 (b.20 Apr 1964-Britton,Marshall,SD)

sp: Ernest Edward PARROW-914 (m.25 Jul 1975(div))

sp: Ernest Edward PARROW-914 (m.17 Sep 1976)

6. Edward James LEACH Sr.-21 (b.29 Dec 1896-Havana,Sargent,ND d.23 Aug 1963-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

sp: Vera Eleanor CHANDLER-10 (b.29 Aug 1897-Chicago,Cook,IL m.20 Apr 1918 d.29 Apr 1932-R,W,IL)

7. Jane Chandler LEACH-11 (b.10 Feb 1919-Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN d.23 Sep 1968-Grafton,Walsh,ND)

7. Vera Eleanor LEACH-12 (b.29 Sep 1920-Minneapolis,Hennepin,ND)

sp: William H. KRAFKA-68 (b.27 Feb 1909-Valparaiso,Saunders,NB m.7 Feb 1938 d.10 Feb 1979-)

8. William James KRAFKA-238 (b.30 Dec 1939-Britton,Marshall,SD)

sp: Meredith Kay RASMUSSEN-239 (b.2 Feb 1941-Milnor,Sargent,ND m.23 Jul 1961)

9. Robert James KRAFKA-240 (b.23 Jan 1963-St. Paul,Hennepin,MN)

7. Betty Lou LEACH-13 (b.18 Apr 1923-Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN d.28 Jun 1981-Britton,Marshall,SD)

sp: David Henry SMITH-246 (b.Feb 1927-,,ND m.5 Aug 1943 d.Apr 1971-Fresno,Fresno,CA)

8. Diann Jean SMITH-247 (b.17 Jun 1949-Britton,Marshall,SD)

sp: Joseph HOMSY-248 (m.Oct 1973)

9. Sarah Brittany HOMSY-249 (b.Oct 1977-San Francisco,San Francisco,CA)

7. Edward James LEACH Jr.-14 (b.24 Aug 1925-Rockford,Winnebago,IL)

sp: Betty Jean ZOODSMA-29 (b.1 Apr 1925-Redfield,Spink,SD m.22 Nov 1973)

sp: Helen Eilene BRANDSTED-7 (b.3 May 1924-Miller,Hand,SD m.20 Aug 1947)

8. Barbara Ann LEACH-3 (b.14 Oct 1948-Fargo,Cass,ND)

sp: Bruce Alan MATTOCH-847 (b.22 Sep 1947-Oakland,Alameda,CA m.2 Sep 1967)

9. Charles Bruce MATTOCH-848 (b.21 Jan 1968-Hayward,Alameda,CA)

9. Virginia Haley MATTOCH-849 (b.4 Jun 1972-Hayward,Alameda,CA)

8. James Charles LEACH-4 (b.30 Dec 1950-Fargo,Cass,ND)

sp: Deborah Lee-Ann ELSTROM-850 (b.13 Aug 1957-,,CA m.18 Jun 1983)

8. Douglas John LEACH-5 (b.26 Oct 1952-Fargo,Cass,ND)

sp: Sharon Gloria BOTELHO-851 (b.20 Feb 1952-Oakland,Alameda,CA m.25 Mar 1972)
9. Marc Douglas LEACH-852 (b.1 Aug 1979-Hayward,Alameda,CA)
9. Andrew John LEACH-853 (b.15 Apr 1983-Hayward,Alameda,CA)
8. Michael Cecil LEACH-6 (b.26 Jul 1956-Fargo,Cass,ND)
sp: Renee Elaine PLETKA-1409 (b.24 Sep 1962-Gary,Lake,IN m.4 Jul 1991)
9. Victoria Lynn LEACH-1541
7. Sally Ann LEACH-15 (b.24 Feb 1927-Rockford,Winnebago,IL)
sp: Franklin Allen LATIMER-250 (b.14 Sep 1923-Kansas City,Jackson,MO m.16 Feb 1952 d.7 Nov 1956-)
8. Franklin Allen LATIMER-251 (b.19 Apr 1955-Auburn,King,WA)
6. Leola Elizabeth LEACH-22 (b.10 Sep 1908-Havana,Sargent,ND)
sp: Rex Reginald HYDE-846 (b.24 Aug 1906-Pryor,,OK m.4 Oct 1936 d.7 Feb 1972-Fremont,Alameda,CA)
4. Londus Bingham KING-1090 (b.12 May 1828-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
4. Horace Allen KING-1091 (b.27 Apr 1830-Worcester,Washington,VT)
sp: Anna STORES ?-1092 (m.17 Nov 1833)
3. Elizabeth KING-1108 (b.26 Jun 1798-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
3. Asaph KING-1109 (b.1800-Chelsea,Orange,VT d.7 Jul 1800-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
2. Joseph KING-1130 (b.28 Jan 1751-Enfield,Hartford,CT d.10 Feb 1751-Enfield,Hartford,CT)
2. Hannah KING-1131 (b.26 Feb 1752-Enfield,Hartford,CT)
2. Joseph KING-1132 (b.13 Sep 1754-Enfield,Hartford,CT)
sp: Jerusha WARNER-1144 (m.12 Oct 1782)
3. Hannah KING-1145 (b.19 Feb 1783-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)
3. Susannah KING-1146 (b.14 Apr 1789-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)
3. Fanny KING-1147 (b.24 Sep 1791-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)
3. Abigail KING-1148 (b.2 Apr 1797-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)
3. Asaph KING-1149 (b.15 Jul 1801-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)
2. Susannah KING-1133 (b.7 Nov 1756-Enfield,Hartford,CT)
2. Parmenas KING-1134 (b.17 Jan 1759-Enfield,Hartford,CT d.23 Jan 1759-Enfield,Hartford,CT)
2. David KING-1135 (b.5 Aug 1761-Enfield,Hartford,CT)
2. Parmenas KING Jr.-1136 (b.1762/1763 d.7 Jul 1832-Springfield,Hampden,MA)
sp: Rhoda (UNKNOWN)-1150 (b.1766/1767 d.15 Dec 1815-Springfield,Hampden,MA)
3. Lauria KING-1151 (b.24 Mar 1797-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA d.1 Jun 1817)
3. Sophronia KING-1152 (b.4 Feb 1799-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)
3. Hannah KING-1153 (b.10 Mar 1817-Springfield,Hampden,MA)
3. Parmenas KING-1154 (b.10 Mar 1817-Springfield,Hampden,MA)
3. David KING-1155 (b.10 Mar 1817-Springfield,Hampden,MA)

Modified Register for Samuel Ashley KING

First Generation

1. Samuel Ashley KING was born 14 Mar 1825 in Chelsea, Orange, VT. He died 15 Oct 1906 in Lowell, Marshall, SD and was buried 18 Oct 1906 in Britton Cemetery, Britton, Marshall, SD.

Samuel married Hannah E. STUDWELL, daughter of William STUDWELL and Elizabeth (UNKNOWN), on 29 Jan 1852 in Norwalk, Huron, OH. Hannah was born 29 Mar 1830 in Genoa, Cayuga, NY. She died 22 Dec 1894 in Lowell, Marshall, SD.

Hannah used several variations of her name. For example, William Studwell's will refers to Henry Ett; document to Probate Court of the County of Huron, OH concerning the estate of William Studwell refers to Hanah King; gr. stone shows Hannah E., wife of Samuel A. King, died Oct. 22, 1894 . . .; m. rec. to Samuel Ashley King, 29 Jan. 1852, Norwalk, Huron Co., OH, shows her name as Hanerett Studwell. (Source: Huron Co. Partition Records, v. 5, p. 280, et seq., Ellen M. Curtis et al vs. Hannah King et al) . . . Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the 7th day of October A.D. 1876 Ellen M. Curtis & George W. Curtis Plaintiffs filed in the office of the Clerk of said Court their Petition for Partition against Hannah King and others defendants and which said Petition is as follows to wit Ellen M. Curtis George W. Curtis Plaintiffs vs. Hannah King Samuel King, Sarah M. Lyon, Henry M. Lyon, Fanny Wonser, Charles T. Wonser, Wilden Wonser and Jane Tilden Defendants. . . which belonged to the Estate of William Studwell deceased late of Hartland in said County--and your petitioners further represent that Hannah King wife of Samauel King of Avoca of the County of Pottawattamie and State of Iowa, Sarah M. Lyon wife of said Henry M. Lyon of St. Johns, Burry? Co. in the State of Michigan, Fanny Wonser, wife of Charles T. Wonser of the Town of Atlanta Cass Co. in the State of Iowa, Wilden Wonser of Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio and Jane Tilden of Hartland in said Huron County..

Samuel and Hannah had the following children:

+	2 M	i.	Horace George KING was born Dec 1853.
+	3 M	ii.	Jay KING was born 27 Oct 1856 and died 14 Oct 1920.
+	4 F	iii.	Alpa KING was born 10 May 1858 and died 27 Jun 1943.
+	5 M	iv.	William KING was born 15 Apr 1860 and died 28 Jun 1902.
+	6 F	v.	Mary Ann KING was born 3 May 1864 and died 16 May 1930.
+	7 F	vi.	Elizabeth KING was born 16 Sep 1869 and died 21 Jan 1937.

Second Generation

2. Horace George KING (Samuel Ashley) was born Dec 1853 in , , IN.

Horace married (1) (Unknown) (UNKNOWN).

Horace was m. at least 2 & possibly 3 times. He m. Jane A. (?) Drake, 8 Nov. 1899, in Britton, Marshall Co., SD., witnesses were R. E. Jones & Alma King. His ae. @ time of marriage, 47; her ae., 44. (1900 census, Lowell, Marshall Co., SD.) Dwelling #, 22; Samuel King Head, b. Apr. 1826, ae. 74, wd., b. VT, f. b. VT (incorrect, f. b. Wilbraham, MA), m. b. VT, occ. farmer; Horace, son, b. Dec. 1853, ae. 46, married, 1 yr., b. IN, F. b. VT, m. b. NY; Jane Ann, dau.-in-law, b. Dec. 1866, ae. 33, married, 1 yr., m. of 8 ch., 5 living, b. NY, f. b. NY, m. b. Eng.; Ralph, gr. son, b. Nov 1884, ae. 15, b. SD, f. b. IN, m. b. PA; Roy, gr. son, b. Nov. 1887, ae 12, b. SD, f. b. IN, m. b. PA; Londress, gr. son, ae. 9, b. SD, f. b. IN, m. b. PA. (It appears that Ralph, Roy, & Londress were Horace's sons by a previous wf.) Elizabeth Park, gr. dau., ae 17, b. NY, f. b. NY, m. b. NY; Sherman Drake, gr. son, b. Apr. 1890, ae. 10, b. SD, f. b. Canada, m. b. NY; Lulu Drake, gr. dau., b. Feb. 1892, ae. 8, b. SD, f. b. Danada, m. b. NY. (It appears that Elizabeth Park, Sherman Drake, & Lulu Drake were ch. by 2 previous marriages of Jane Ann.) Horace is reported by Mrs. Rex Hyde to have moved to Canada. No further info. is known abt. Horace @ this time.

Horace and (Unknown) had the following children:

8 M i. Ralph KING was born Nov 1884 in , , SD.
9 M ii. Roy KING was born Nov 1887 in , , SD.
10 M iii. Londress KING was born Sep 1890 in , , SD.

Horace also married (2) Jane Ann DRAKE on 9 Nov 1899 in Britton, Marshall, SD. Jane was born Dec 1866 in , , NY.

3. Jay KING (Samuel Ashley) was born 27 Oct 1856 in , IN. He died 14 Oct 1920 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was buried in Britton Cemetery, Britton, Marshall, SD.

Jay married (1) Nell HALL on Jan 1884.

Nell d. at the birth of their dau., Helen.

Jay and Nell had the following children:

11 F i. Helen KING was born about 1884.

Jay also married (2) Elizabeth Margaret STEWART on 1885 in ~~Britton?~~, Marshall, SD. Elizabeth was born 28 Feb 1865 in Toledo, , OH. She died 1936 in ~~Britton?~~, Marshall, SD.

They had the following children:

+ 12 M ii. Glenn Dakota KING was born 2 Dec 1887 and died 14 Dec 1925.
+ 13 M iii. Samuel Jay Jay KING was born 1 Jun 1890 and died Sep 1920.
+ 14 M iv. Harold W. KING was born 16 Oct 1892 and died 7 Oct 1956.
+ 15 F v. Frances M. KING was born 18 Jul 1895 and died 1971. 954
+ 16 F vi. Fern KING was born 13 Jan 1902.

4. Alpa KING (Samuel Ashley) was born 10 May 1858 in , IN. She died 27 Jun 1943 in Salem, , OR and was buried in , Atlantic, , IA.

Alpa married Charles L. SPROUSE on 30 May 1875. Charles was born 1840/1841. He died about

1916.

They had the following children:

17 M i. Samuel L. SPROUSE was born about 1876. He died about 1901 in , , Philippines.

18 M ii. John W. SPROUSE was born about 1879. He died 14 Nov 1920 in Bozeman, , MT.

+ 19 F iii. Hannah Idela SPROUSE was born about 1882.

+ 20 F iv. Mamie (Mary) SPROUSE was born about 1884.

21 M v. Charles A. SPROUSE was born 1888 in Near Britton, Marshall, Dakota Territory. He died 27 Jun 1920 and was buried in , Timber Lake, , SD.

22 F vi. Maggie SPROUSE was born about 1890.

Born between Charles & Marvin. Died in infancy.

+ 23 M vii. Marvin Edwin SPROUSE was born 25 Feb 1892 and died 25 Jan 1929.

24 M viii. Frank Atwell SPROUSE was born 23 Dec 1895 in Lewis, , IA. He died 17 Sep 1953 in Salem, , OR.
Frank married Matilda PEDERSON.

5. William KING 806 (Samuel Ashley) was born 15 Apr 1860 in , IN. He died 28 Jun 1902 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was buried in Britton Cemetery, Britton, Marshall, SD.

William married Alma A. MOORE on 1886/1887 in Britton ?, Marshall, SD. Alma was born 21 Oct 1863 in Fond du Lac, , WI. She died 2 Jul 1938 in Aberdeen, Brown, SD.

f., ~~James C. Moore, b. Syracuse, NY; m, Celia Shaw, b. Ashtabula, OH.~~

William and Alma had the following children:

25 F i. Celia M. KING was born Sep 1887 in , , SD.

Believed to have m. Sam Thompson.

Celia married Sam THOMPSON.

26 F ii. Florence A. KING was born Apr 1894 in , , SD.

May have m. a Mr. Small.

Florence married (Unknown) SMALL.

6. Mary Ann KING 804 (Samuel Ashley) was born 3 May 1864 in Avoca, Pottawatomie, IA. She died 16 May 1930 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was buried in Britton Cemetery, Britton, Marshall, SD.

Mary married Mahlon D. KANN on 1 Oct 1882 in Avoca, Pottawattamie, IA. Mahlon was born 28 Feb 1854 in , Mifflin, PA. He died 14 Apr 1930 in Waverly Township, Marshall, SD.

~~f., Henry Kann; m., Susan Wright.~~

Mahlon and Mary had the following children:

27 M i. William KANN was born 25 Nov 1883. He died 15 Jan 1884.

28 M ii. Lloyd A. KANN was born 31 May 1885. He died 4 Sep 1947 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

Death cert. #362; never married.

29 F iii. Jessie KANN was born 20 Nov 1888. She died 7 Feb 1933.

Jessie married Roy MILLER on 19 Jun 1929 in Britton, Marshall, SD. Roy was born about 1886.

+	30 F	iv.	Jennie C. KANN was born 25 May 1890 and died 24 Aug 1959.
+	31 F	v.	Ida Belle KANN was born 15 Jan 1892 and died Sep 1966.
+	32 F	vi.	Mary Cleo KANN was born 22 Oct 1895 and died 30 Jun 1953.
+	33 M	vii.	George Mahlon KANN was born 9 Oct 1897 and died 20 Oct 1951.
+	34 M	viii.	Sylvester Henry KANN was born 16 Nov 1901 and died 7 Dec 1958.

7. Elizabeth KING (Samuel Ashley) was born 16 Sep 1869 in Avoca, Potawattamie, IA. She died 21 Jan 1937 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA and was buried in Britton, Marshall, SD.

BIRTH: Elizabeth's headstone in Britton Cemetery, Britton, Marshall Co., SD, gave her birth year as 1870; however, according to census records, she was born in 1869.

1870 U.S. Census (population), Iowa, Pottawattamie Co., Town of Avoca, p. 189, lines 23/30, National Archives Microfilm Publication M593, roll 416:

Dwelling 103/Family 100, KING, Saml, 44, male, farmer, b. VT; Hannah, 39, female, b. NY; Horace G., 17, male, farm labor, b. Ind.; Jay, 14, male, b. Ind.; Alpha, 12, female, b. Ind.; Wm. 10, male, b. Ind.; Mary A., 6, female; Elisabeth, 8/12, female, b. IA. Census was taken 12 July 1870.

DEATH: Certificate of Death for Elizabeth King Leach, 21 Jan 1937, File No. 37-002910, State of California, Department of Public Services, P.O. Box 730241, Sacramento, CA 94244-0241. Cause of death on Certificate of Death was diabetes complicated by gangrene with contributing cause of myocarditis.

BURIAL: Elizabeth was buried in Britton Cemetery, Britton, Marshall Co., SD.

Elizabeth married Edward John LEACH, son of John Crum LEACH and Mary C. GREENE, on 4 Sep 1888 in White Town, Marshall, SD. Edward was born 7 Dec 1863 in Somers, Kenosha, WI. He died 5 Aug 1936 in Havana, Sargent, ND.

DEATH CERTIFICATE: Certificate of Death for Edward John Leach, 5 Aug 1936, File No. 3972, State of North Dakota, State Health Dept., State Capitol, 600 East Boulevard, Bismarck, ND 58505-0200.

Certificate of Death gave angina pectoris as the cause of his death; his age was 73 y 8 m 28 d.

BURIAL: Edward was buried in Britton Cemetery, Britton, Marshall Co., SD.

Edward and Elizabeth had the following children:

+	35 F	i.	Mabel Edna LEACH was born 19 Jul 1889 and died 1961.
+	36 M	ii.	John Stedwell LEACH was born Feb 1891 and died 1947.
+	37 M	iii.	Samuel Jay LEACH was born 26 Nov 1892 and died 8 Mar 1945.
+	38 M	iv.	Edward James LEACH Sr. was born 29 Dec 1896 and died 23 Aug 1963.
	39 F	v.	Leola Elizabeth LEACH was born 10 Sep 1908 in Havana, Sargent, ND. Leola married Rex Reginald HYDE on 4 Oct 1936 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Rex was born 24 Aug 1906 in Pryor, Mayes, OK. He died 7 Feb 1972 in Fremont, Alameda, CA.

Third Generation

12. Glenn Dakota KING (Jay, Samuel Ashley) was born 2 Dec 1887 in Lowell Township, , Dakota Territory. He died 14 Dec 1925 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was buried in Britton Cemetery, Britton, Marshall, SD.

Glenn married Ethel Ada BUSS. Ethel was born 8 Jan 1891 in West Union, , IA/MN. She died 3 Oct 1981 in Aberdeen, Brown, SD.

They had the following children:

40 M i. William Jay KING was born 2 Mar 1918 in Britton, Marshall, SD. He died 1925.
+ 41 M ii. Donald Edward KING was born 11 Jul 1919.
+ 42 F iii. Mary Elizabeth KING was born 26 Oct 1920.
+ 43 M iv. Kenneth Lee KING was born 30 Jan 1925.

13. Samuel Jay Jay KING (Jay, Samuel Ashley) was born 1 Jun 1890 in Spain, Lowell Township, SD. He died Sep 1920 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was buried in Britton Cemetery, Britton, Marshall, SD.

Samuel married Irene Eleanor GENNOW. Irene was born 11 Oct 1887 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. She died 31 Oct 1966 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

They had the following children:

44 M i. George Robert KING was born 21 Oct 1914 in Spain, Marshall, SD.
45 M ii. Gordon William KING was born 10 Apr 1916 in Spain, Marshall, SD.
46 M iii. Harold Arvid KING was born 16 Feb 1918 in Langford, , SD.
47 F iv. Margaret Elizabeth KING was born 26 Apr 1919 in Langford, , SD.
48 F v. Kathryn S. KING was born 25 Feb 1921 in Langford, , SD.

14. Harold W. KING (Jay, Samuel Ashley) was born 16 Oct 1892 in Spain, Lowell Township, SD. He died 7 Oct 1956 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was buried in Britton Cemetery, Britton, Marshall, SD.

Harold married Lyla Gladys BUSS. Lyla was born 11 May 1893 in West Union, , IA/MN. She died 22 Jun 1976 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

They had the following children:

49 M i. Charles H. KING was born 19 Jun 1922. He died 1948.
50 F ii. Cornelia KING was born 21 May 1925.
Cornelia married Raymond ROEHR on 7 Mar 1947 in Britton, Marshall, SD.
51 F iii. Mary Marjorie KING was born 12 Sep 1926.
Mary married Elsworth BENTLEY on 31 Oct 1948 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

15. Frances M. KING (Jay, Samuel Ashley) was born 18 Jul 1895 in Britton, Marshall, SD. She died 1971 in Long Beach, , CA.

Lee Crampton

Frances married Matthew W. KERR on 3 Jan 1921 in Britton, Marshall, SD. Matthew was born 10 Aug 1891. He died 1968.

Matthew and Frances had the following children:

52 M i. Jay KERR was born 21 Aug 1923 in Annapolis, , MD.

53 M ii. James KERR was born 6 May 1934 in Sioux City, , IA.

16. Fern KING (Jay, Samuel Ashley) was born 13 Jan 1902 in Gales Creek, , OR.

Fern married Alvah B. SLATER on 14 Sep 1929 in Britton, Marshall, SD. Alvah was born 1900 in Aberdeen, Brown, SD.

They had the following children:

54 M i. George Alvah SLATER was born 14 May 1932 in Aberdeen, Brown, SD.

19. Hannah Idela SPROUSE (Alpa KING, Samuel Ashley) was born about 1882 in Atlantic, , IA.

Hannah married Everett Emmons HOWE on 7 Oct 1903 in Britton, Marshall, SD. Everett was born 1874 in St. Paul, , MN. [illegible]

~~Occupation, wheat buyer, then farmer.~~ 1st wheat buyer 2nd. farmer

Everett and Hannah had the following children:

55 M i. Theo Sidell HOWE was born 17 Jul 1904 in , Marshall, SD.

56 M ii. (Unknown) HOWE was born 18 Apr 1908 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

57 F iii. Myra Idella HOWE was born 26 Jul 1908 in Amherst, Marshall, SD.

58 F iv. Alpa Elaine HOWE was born 17 Mar 1910 in Amherst, Marshall, SD.

59 F v. Enid Elizabeth HOWE was born 21 Feb 1915 in Waverly Township, Marshall, SD.

60 M vi. Charles Lucus HOWE was born 7 Apr 1916 in Waverly Township, Marshall, SD.

61 F vii. Alice Audrey HOWE was born 12 Jun 1917 in Waverly Township, Marshall, SD.

62 M viii. Mertin William HOWE was born 28 Apr 1920 in Waverly Township, Marshall, SD.

63 F ix. (Unknown) HOWE was born 25 Mar 1925 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

20. Mamie (Mary) SPROUSE (Alpa KING, Samuel Ashley) was born about 1884 in , Marshall ?, Dakota Territory.

Mamie (Mary) married James V. SAMSON on 2 Sep 1902.

They had the following children:

64 F i. Wanda SAMSON.

65 F ii. Alice Ann SAMSON was born about 1925.

Lived in St. Joseph, MO., 1985.

66 M iii. Dean SAMSON.

Was living in Fr. Wayne, IN, when last heard of him.

+ 67 F iv. Marvele SAMSON was born 1 Dec 1927.

23. Marvin Edwin SPROUSE (Alpa KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 25 Feb 1892 in Britton, Marshall, SD. He died 25 Jan 1929 in Timber Lake, , SD.

Marvin married Sylvia Geneva DAHLGREN. Sylvia was born 10 Nov 1904 in Quimby, , IA. She died 10 Jul 1987 in Timber Lake, , SD.

They had the following children:

68 M i. Marvin Edwin SPROUSE Jr. was born 10 Mar 1924 in Timber Lake, , SD. He died 19 Mar 1924 in Timber Lake, , SD.

69 F ii. Marvel Sylvia SPROUSE was born in Timber Lake, , SD. She died 11 Mar 1924 in Timber Lake, , SD.

70 M iii. Theodore Charles SPROUSE was born 15 Dec 1925 in Timber Lake, Dewey, SD.
Theodore married (1) Rebecca Maria ESPINOZA on 1966 in Sidney, Cheyenne, NB. The marriage ended in divorce. Rebecca was born 5 May 1935.
Theodore also married (2) Stella Maria GOMEZ on 8 Jul 1980 in Aurora, Arapahoe, CO. Stella was born 27 Feb 1933.

+ 71 F iv. Darlene Joyce SPROUSE was born 31 Jul 1927 and died 28 Mar 1988.

+ 72 M v. Rudolph Merle SPROUSE was born 12 Nov 1928.

30. Jennie C. KANN (Mary Ann KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 25 May 1890 in , , SD. She died 24 Aug 1959 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

Jennie married Oscar JOHNSON on 15 Nov 1911 in Britton, Marshall, SD. Oscar was born about 1892 in , , Sweden.

Occupation, farmer.

Oscar and Jennie had the following children:

73 F i. Ethel M. JOHNSON was born about 1913.
Ethel married Frederick Dakken THOMPSON on 26 Feb 1936 in Britton, Marshall, SD. Frederick was born 22 Dec 1908 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

f., F. W. Thompson, b. pl. IL; m., Elma Kakken, b. pl., MN.

74 M ii. Marion William JOHNSON was born 2 Jan 1916 in Waverly Township, Marshall, SD. He died 14 Mar 1988 in Britton, Marshall, SD.
Marion married Shirley TRAPHAGEN. Shirley was born 16 May 1918 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

75 F iii. Evelyn May JOHNSON was born 12 Sep 1914 in Britton, Marshall, SD.
Evelyn married (Unknown) LAGAS.

+ 76 F iv. Leona Jane JOHNSON was born 8 May 1918.

77 M v. Mahlon John JOHNSON was born 2 Nov 1923 in Waverly Township, Marshall, SD.
Mahlon married Eloise Judith WORK on 4 May 1947 in Kidder, , SD. Eloise was born about 1927.

78 M vi. Milton Oscar JOHNSON was born 23 Feb 1929 in Waverly Township, Marshall, SD.

79 M vii. Ray JOHNSON was born about 1931 in Waverly Township, Marshall, SD.
Ray married Sharon FERGUSON on 18 Aug 1955 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

31. Ida Belle KANN (Mary Ann KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 15 Jan 1892 in , , SD. She died Sep 1966.

Ida married Severt A. HOFSTAD on 5 Nov 1913 in Britton, Marshall, SD. Severt was born about

1890 in , , SD.

They had the following children:

80 M i. Arthur HOFSTAD was born 22 Aug 1914 in Waverly Township, Marshall, SD.

81 M ii. Walter Carl HOFSTAD was born 24 Jan 1916 in Waverly Township, Marshall, SD.

82 F iii. Mary Ellen HOFSTAD was born 21 Feb 1917 in Waverly Township, Marshall, SD.

83 M iv. Lester Theodore HOFSTAD was born 22 Aug 1920 in Waverly Township, Marshall, SD.

32. Mary Cleo KANN (Mary Ann KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 22 Oct 1895 in Avoca, Pottawattamie, IA. She died 30 Jun 1953.

Mary married (1) James W. DUNN on 7 Nov 1914 in Britton, Marshall, SD. James was born in , , PA.

They had the following children:

84 F i. Dorothy Belle DUNN was born 8 Oct 1915 in Waverly Township, Marshall, SD.

Mary also married (2) August ERICKSON.

33. George Mahlon KANN (Mary Ann KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 9 Oct 1897 in Britton, Marshall, SD. He died 20 Oct 1951 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

George married Frances KILMAN on 29 Oct 1929.

They had the following children:

85 F i. Helen Marie KANN was born 9 Jul 1930.
Helen married (Unknown) ROCHE.

+ 86 M ii. Kenneth George KANN was born 25 Sep 1931.

87 F iii. Mary Ann KANN was born 23 Apr 1933.

+ 88 M iv. Robert Mahlon KANN was born 13 Jul 1934.

89 M v. Larry John KANN was born 7 Feb 1936.
Larry married Loretta Jean KRISTOFFERSON on 4 Apr 1964 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

90 F vi. Doris Jessie KANN was born 18 Dec 1943.
Doris married Ernest C. OLSON on 20 Apr 1963 in Britton, Marshall, SD. Ernest was born about 1920.

34. Sylvester Henry KANN (Mary Ann KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 16 Nov 1901 in Britton, Marshall, SD. He died 7 Dec 1958 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

Sylvester married Louise WIGDAHL on 20 Aug 1928.

f., Sam Wigdahl, Battle View, ND.

Sylvester and Louise had the following children:

+ 91 M i. Merle Sylvester KANN was born 30 Sep 1929 and died 6 Oct 1983.

+ 92 F ii. Lorraine Louise KANN was born 10 Aug 1940.

35. Mabel Edna LEACH (Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 19 Jul 1889 in Britton, Marshall, SD. She died 1961 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD and was buried in Aberdeen, Brown, SD.

Mabel married William Wood HASTINGS on 14 Feb 1908 in Havana, Sargent, ND. William was born 3 Nov 1878 in Osage, Mitchell, IA. He died 14 Aug 1949 in Aberdeen, Brown, SD.

They had the following children:

+ 93 M i. Willard Edward HASTINGS was born 19 May 1912 and died 4 Nov 1992.

+ 94 F ii. Elizabeth Ella HASTINGS was born 26 Dec 1914 and died 27 Jun 2000.

36. John Stedwell LEACH (Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born Feb 1891 in Havana, Sargent, ND. He died 1947 in Portland, Multnomah, OR and was buried in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

John married Kate P. MACY on 26 Sep 1916 in Aberdeen, Brown, SD. Kate was born 1 May 1891 in Nassau, Lac Qui Parle, MN. She died 2 Jan 1987 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

DEATH: Family Tree Maker, Social Security Index, provided death date & place & SS No. 543-22-0266.

John and Kate had the following children:

+ 95 M i. John Macy LEACH was born 13 Mar 1918 and died 2 Jun 1984.

+ 96 M ii. William King LEACH was born 20 Mar 1920 and died 2 Jun 1985.

37. Samuel Jay LEACH (Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 26 Nov 1892 in Havana, Sargent, ND. He died 8 Mar 1945 in Havana, Sargent, ND and was buried in Britton, Marshall, SD.

Samuel married Jessie Lillian JORDAN, daughter of Charles Amos JORDAN and Jessie McFarland GIBSON, on 20 Jun 1927 in Fargo, Cass, ND. Jessie was born 21 Sep 1900 in Fargo, Cass, ND. She died 18 Jan 1988 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

They had the following children:

+ 97 F i. Jean Harriet LEACH was born 29 Feb 1936.

38. Edward James LEACH Sr. (Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 29 Dec 1896 in Havana, Sargent, ND. He died 23 Aug 1963 in Portland, Multnomah, OR and was buried in Willamette Natl, Portland, Multnomah, OR.

DEATH: Family Tree Maker, Social Security Index, provided death month & year & place & SS No. 501-07-6867.

Edward married Vera Eleanor CHANDLER, daughter of William Abraham CHANDLER and Lulu A. JONES, on 20 Apr 1918 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. Vera was born 29 Aug 1897 in Chicago, Cook, IL. She died 29 Apr 1932 in Rockford, Winnebago, IL.

They had the following children:

98 F i. Jane Chandler LEACH was born 10 Feb 1919 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. She died 23 Sep 1968 in Grafton, Walsh, ND and was buried in Havana, Sargent, ND.

+ 99 F ii. Vera Eleanor LEACH was born 29 Sep 1920.

+ 100 F iii. Betty Lou LEACH was born 18 Apr 1923 and died 28 Jun 1981.

+ 101 M iv. Edward James LEACH Jr. was born 24 Aug 1925.

+ 102 F v. Sally Ann LEACH was born 24 Feb 1927.

Fourth Generation

41. Donald Edward KING (Glenn Dakota, Jay, Samuel Ashley) was born 11 Jul 1919 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

Donald married Shirley PARKER on 23 Jan 1943 in Douglas, , AZ. Shirley was born 19 May 1923 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

They had the following children:

+ 103 F i. Carole Ann KING was born 15 Mar 1946.

+ 104 M ii. Kevin Jay KING was born 16 Feb 1950.

105 F iii. Constance Sue KING was born 31 Dec 1951 in Toledo, , OH.
Constance married James GROSS on 31 Oct 1975.

106 M iv. Kenneth Glenn KING was born 16 Jul 1958.

42. Mary Elizabeth KING (Glenn Dakota, Jay, Samuel Ashley) was born 26 Oct 1920 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

Mary married Herbert Edward BLOCK on 20 Jan 1944 in Phoenix, , AZ. Herbert was born 25 Dec 1916 in Washington, , DC.

They had the following children:

107 F i. Elizabeth Ann BLOCK was born 1 Jun 1947 in Washington, , DC.

108 M ii. William Edward BLOCK was born 7 Jul 1950 in Chanute Field, , IL.

43. Kenneth Lee KING (Glenn Dakota, Jay, Samuel Ashley) was born 30 Jan 1925 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

Kenneth married Mary ORTHMEYER on 22 Apr 1947 in Aberdeen, Brown, SD. Mary was born in Orient, , SD.

They had the following children:

109 M i. John Jay KING was born 17 Sep 1948.

110 F ii. Kristine Leah KING was born 27 Nov 1949.

m. Phil Burke, 1973.

111 M iii. Kenneth James KING was born 28 Mar 1951.

112 M iv. Scott William KING was born 9 Feb 1956.

67. Marvele SAMSON (Mamie (Mary) SPROUSE, Alpa KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 1 Dec 1927.

Marvele married Larry MALLON on 30 Jan 1948.

They had the following children:

113 M i. Steve MALLON was born Jun 1949.

114 F ii. Lonnie MALLON was born Oct 1951.

115 F iii. Renee MALLON was born Mar 1956.

116 M iv. Jim MALLON was born Feb 1960.

117 M v. Deric MALLON was born Aug 1961.
118 M vi. Eric MALLON was born Aug 1961.

71. Darlene Joyce SPROUSE (Marvin Edwin SPROUSE, Alpa KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 31 Jul 1927 in Mobridge, Walworth, SD. She died 28 Mar 1988 in East Wenatchee, , WA.

Darlene married Wayne Arthur KINGSLEY on 18 Oct 1948. The marriage ended in divorce. Wayne was born 5 Feb 1926.

They had the following children:

+ 119 F i. Sylvia Bertha KINGSLEY was born 29 Nov 1949.
120 M ii. Wayne Arthur KINGSLEY Jr. was born 14 Aug 1951.
Wayne married Jodie Marie THERIEN on 15 Jun 1979. Jodie was born 29 Mar 1958.
+ 121 F iii. Nancy Naomi KINGSLEY was born 26 Jul 1955.

72. Rudolph Merle SPROUSE (Marvin Edwin SPROUSE, Alpa KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 12 Nov 1928 in Mobridge, Walworth, SD.

Rudolph married (1) Phyllis (UNKNOWN) in Pierre, , SD.

Rudolph also married (2) Mary Ann WILHELM on 10 Sep 1954. Mary was born 7 Oct 1934.

They had the following children:

+ 122 M i. Terry John SPROUSE was born 15 Apr 1955.
+ 123 F ii. Brenda Sue SPROUSE was born 28 Apr 1957.

76. Leona Jane JOHNSON (Jennie C. KANN, Mary Ann KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 8 May 1918 in Waverly Township, Marshall, SD.

Leona married Maynard Clinton EIKAMP. Maynard was born 25 Apr 1918 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

f., Fred Eikamp; m. Bertha Gutzman.

Maynard and Leona had the following children:

124 M i. Derrell Maynard EIKAMP was born 9 Apr 1942 in , Marshall, SD.
125 M ii. Jerome Kent EIKAMP was born 3 Dec 1943 in , Marshall, SD.
126 M iii. Randall L. EIKAMP was born 10 Feb 1945 in , Marshall, SD.
127 F iv. Jane Ann EIKAMP was born 11 Dec 1949 in , Marshall, SD.
128 M v. Barry Craig EIKAMP was born 22 Apr 1955 in , Marshall, SD.

86. Kenneth George KANN (George Mahlon KANN, Mary Ann KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 25 Sep 1931.

Kenneth married Opal Jeanette UMBERGER.

They had the following children:

129 M i. Gregory Kenneth KANN was born 17 Nov 1953 in , Marshall, SD.
Gregory married Faye EATON on 18 May 1974 in Britton, Marshall, SD.
+ 130 M ii. George Duane KANN was born 27 Oct 1954.

131 F iii. Sandra Kay KANN was born 17 Nov 1955 in , Marshall, SD.
132 F iv. Carol Jean KANN was born 4 Mar 1957 in , Marshall, SD.
133 M v. Clinton Bradley KANN was born 19 Apr 1958 in , Marshall, SD.
+ 134 M vi. Steven Charles KANN was born 12 Apr 1959.

88. Robert Mahlon KANN (George Mahlon KANN, Mary Ann KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 13 Jul 1934.

Robert married Audrey Elaine HANSON.

They had the following children:

135 F i. Barbara Jean KANN was born 12 Apr 1961 in , Marshall, SD.
136 M ii. Robert Mahlon KANN was born 24 May 1962 in , Marshall, SD.
137 M iii. Charles Lee KANN was born 8 Feb 1968 in , Marshall, SD.

91. Merle Sylvester KANN (Sylvester Henry KANN, Mary Ann KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 30 Sep 1929 in , Marshall, SD. He died 6 Oct 1983 in Aberdeen, Brown, SD.

Merle married Joyce Mathilda LICKNESS on 22 Mar 1960 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

They had the following children:

138 F i. Sandra Eilene KANN was born 31 Oct 1961 in , Marshall, SD.
139 M ii. James Merle KANN was born 22 Jan 1964 in , Marshall, SD.
140 F iii. Nancy J. KANN was born 17 Apr 1967 in , Marshall, SD.
141 F iv. Janet Marie KANN was born 30 Mar 1970 in , Marshall, SD.

92. Lorraine Louise KANN (Sylvester Henry KANN, Mary Ann KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 10 Aug 1940.

Lorraine married Jackie Ray HARDINA on 22 Jul 1960 in Britton, Marshall, SD. Jackie was born 20 Oct 1938 in Newark Township, Marshall, SD.

f., Steve Hardina; m., Esther Baker.

Jackie and Lorraine had the following children:

142 M i. Scott HARDINA.
143 M ii. Mark Louis HARDINA was born 14 Sep 1962 in Britton, Marshall, SD.
144 M iii. Chad Alan HARDINA was born 5 Oct 1967 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

93. Willard Edward HASTINGS (Mabel Edna LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 19 May 1912 in Havana, Sargent, ND. He died 4 Nov 1992 in Seal Beach, Orange, CA.

DEATH: Family Tree Maker, Social Security Index, provided death date & place & SS No. 503-46-3173.

Willard married (1) Joyce Nadine MOSS. Joyce was born 30 Oct 1915 in Mangum, Greer, OK. She died 23 Mar 1965 in Beverly Hills, Los Angeles, CA.

They had the following children:

145 M i. Blakely Wood HASTINGS was born 10 Dec 1952 in Columbia, Richland, SC.

Blakely is an adopted son of Willard & Joyce (Moss) Hastings.

Willard also married (2) Marilyn Yvonne BRUCE, daughter of Cecil Earnest BRUCE and Mertie Fern DRAPER, on 22 Sep 1966 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD. Marilyn was born 14 Jul 1928 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA.

94. Elizabeth Ella HASTINGS (Mabel Edna LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 26 Dec 1914 in Havana, Sargent, ND. She died 27 Jun 2000 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

Elizabeth married Charles YUNKER on 12 Jun 1940 in Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo, IA. Charles was born 11 Nov 1917 in Hecla, Brown, SD. He died 17 Jun 1984 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

They had the following children:

+ 146 F i. Martha Mabel YUNKER was born 24 Jul 1947.

95. John Macy LEACH (John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 13 Mar 1918 in Nassau, Lac Qui Parle, MN. He died 2 Jun 1984 in San Leandro, Alameda, CA and was buried in Willamette Nat'l, Portland, Multnomah, OR.

SOURCE: Information about the John Macy & Genevieve Leach family was obtained from Genevieve Leach by telephone in 1991. [These compilers were not able to obtain an update on additions or corrections to this branch of the family. Ed & Betty Leach, Compilers, 4/2001]

John married Genevieve ANDERSON, daughter of Christian ANDERSON and Frances NEITLING, on 16 Nov 1941 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. Genevieve was born 26 May 1920 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

They had the following children:

+ 147 F i. Patricia Ann LEACH was born 19 Aug 1943.
+ 148 M ii. John Christian LEACH was born 11 Aug 1944.
+ 149 F iii. Renee Louise LEACH was born 31 Oct 1945.
+ 150 M iv. Michael Alan LEACH was born 1 Jan 1948.
+ 151 M v. Anthony Macy LEACH was born 12 Jul 1949.
+ 152 M vi. Curtis Etienne LEACH was born 29 Aug 1950.
+ 153 F vii. Jacquelynn Marie LEACH was born 26 Jun 1954.
+ 154 F viii. Elizabeth Rose LEACH was born 7 Jan 1956.
+ 155 M ix. Timothy David LEACH was born 10 Feb 1957.

96. William King LEACH (John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 20 Mar 1920 in Nassau, Lac Qui Parle, MN. He died 2 Jun 1985 in San Leandro, Alameda, CA and was buried in Chapel of Chimes, Oakland, Alameda, CA.

William married Arlene Della BURRELL, daughter of Robert Odbur BURRELL and Myra Ione POWELL, on 5 Nov 1948 in Vancouver, Clark, WA. Arlene was born 8 Nov 1924 in Vancouver, Clark, WA. She died 2 Jan 2000 in Battle Ground, Clark, WA.

They had the following children:

+ 156 M i. Gregory Douglas LEACH was born 20 Aug 1949.
157 F ii. Deborah Kay LEACH was born 16 Apr 1952 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Deborah married Louis Daniel SCAMPAVIA on 21 Aug 1982 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA. Louis was born 19 Apr 1957 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA.

97. Jean Harriet LEACH (Samuel Jay LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 29 Feb 1936 in Fargo, Cass, ND and was christened about 1945 in Congregationl Ch, Havana, Sargent, ND.

Jean married (1) Dean John PARROW, son of Michael W. PARROW and Helena (Lena) DECKER, on 31 Jul 1954 in Havana, Sargent, ND. The marriage ended in divorce. Dean was born 20 Jan 1932 in Sargent Co., ND. He died 29 May 1995 in Havana, Sargent, ND.

FAMILY NAME: Virginia, Dean Parrow's sister, wrote that Perrault was the correct (French) spelling of the family name, but it changed over the years to Parrow. It was finally spelled like it sounded.

Dean and Jean had the following children:

+ 158 M i. Michael Jay PARROW was born 2 Aug 1955.
+ 159 M ii. Samuel Keith PARROW was born 26 Sep 1959.
+ 160 M iii. William John PARROW was born 16 Oct 1960.

161 F iv. Virginia Marie PARROW was born 14 Jun 1962 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was christened in Catholic Ch., Havana, Sargent, ND.
Virginia married William NIXON, son of NIXON and Linnie, on 26 Dec 1987 in Descanso, San Diego, CA. The marriage ended in divorce. William was born 24 Nov 1955 in TX.

162 M v. James Jordan PARROW was born 20 Apr 1964 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was christened in Catholic Ch., Havana, Sargent, ND.

Jean also married (2) Ernest Edward PARROW, son of Edward PARROW and Anna DECKER, on 25 Jul 1975 in Forman, Sargent, ND. The marriage ended in divorce. Ernest was born 29 Apr 1918 in ND.

Jean also married (3) Ernest Edward PARROW, son of Edward PARROW and Anna DECKER, on 17 Sep 1976 in Britton, Marshall, SD. The marriage ended in divorce. Ernest was born 29 Apr 1918 in ND.

Jean also married (4) Curtis Gustave FREITAG, son of Gustav FREITAG and Emily BUCHOUSE, on 1 Feb 1997 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. Curtis was born 29 May 1928 in Enderlin, Cass, ND.

DEATH: Both Gustav & Emily Freitag were deceased before 3/2001.

99. Vera Eleanor LEACH (Edward James LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 29 Sep 1920 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, ND and was christened 1 Nov 1953 in Havana, Sargent, ND.

Vera married William H. KRAFKA, son of Frank H. KRAFKA and Mary KERKNAVY, on 7 Feb 1938 in Britton, Marshall, SD. William was born 27 Feb 1909 in Valparaiso, Saunders, NE. He died 10 Feb 1979 in Aberdeen, Brown, SD.

They had the following children:

+ 163 M i. William James KRAFKA was born 30 Dec 1939.

100. Betty Lou LEACH (Edward James LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 18 Apr 1923 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. She died 28 Jun 1981 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was buried in Havana, Sargent, ND.

Betty married David Henry SMITH on 5 Aug 1943 in Edgeley, LaMoine, ND. David was born Feb 1917 in ND. He died Apr 1971 in Fresno, Fresno, CA.

They had the following children:

+ 164 F i. Diann Jean SMITH was born 17 Jun 1949.

101. Edward James LEACH Jr. (Edward James LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 24 Aug 1925 in Rockford, Winnebago, IL.

MILITARY: Ed was a Lt. in the U.S. Air Force, bombardier & radar training, WWII.

Edward married (1) Helen Eilene BRANDSTED, daughter of Charles Glen BRANDSTED and Mary Lucretia MONROE, on 20 Aug 1947 in Fargo, Cass, ND. The marriage ended in divorce. Helen was born 3 May 1924 in Miller, Hand, SD.

They had the following children:

+ 165 F i. Barbara Ann LEACH was born 14 Oct 1948.

166 M ii. James Charles LEACH was born 30 Dec 1950 in Fargo, Cass, ND.
James married Deborah Lee-Ann ELSTROM on 18 Jun 1983 in Fremont, Alameda, CA. Deborah was born 13 Aug 1957 in Oakland, Alameda, CA.

+ 167 M iii. Douglas John LEACH was born 26 Oct 1952.

+ 168 M iv. Michael Cecil LEACH was born 26 Jul 1956.

Edward also married (2) Betty Jean ZOODSMA, daughter of Claus Seetze ZOODSMA and Dorothy Ruth CHRISTENSON, on 22 Nov 1973 in Zephyr Cove, Douglas, NV. Betty was born 1 Apr 1925 in Redfield, Spink, SD.

102. Sally Ann LEACH (Edward James LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 24 Feb 1927 in Rockford, Winnebago, IL.

Sally married Franklin Allen LATIMER, son of Elmer Allen LATIMER and Elouise A. SEIGLAR, on 16 Feb 1952 in Olathe, Johnson, KA. Franklin was born 14 Sep 1923 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. He died 7 Nov 1956 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.

They had the following children:

169 M i. Franklin Allen LATIMER was born 19 Apr 1955 in Auburn, King, WA.
Franklin married Sherri MIRACLE, daughter of John Matt MIRACLE and Gloria L. FERNANDEZ, on 13 Jul 1991 in Fresno, Fresno, CA. Sherri was born 9 Nov 1966 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, CA.

Fifth Generation

103. Carole Ann KING (Donald Edward, Glenn Dakota, Jay, Samuel Ashley) was born 15 Mar 1946 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

Carole married John HERZIG on 6 Apr 1968 in Toledo, , OH. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

170 M i. Steven John HERZIG was born 13 Apr 1969.
171 F ii. Jennifer Leslie HERZIG was born Jul 1971.

104. Kevin Jay KING (Donald Edward, Glenn Dakota, Jay, Samuel Ashley) was born 16 Feb 1950 in Toledo, , OH.

Kevin married Laurie (UNKNOWN).

They had the following children:

172 M i. Graham Jay KING was born Jul 1975 in Detroit, Wayne, MI.

119. Sylvia Bertha KINGSLEY (Darlene Joyce SPROUSE, Marvin Edwin SPROUSE, Alpa KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 29 Nov 1949.

Sylvia married Sam WHEATCROFT on 15 Jul 1971. Sam was born 15 Sep 1948.

They had the following children:

173 M i. Cary Scott WHEATCROFT was born 15 Nov 1970 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.
174 F ii. Connie Gayle WHEATCROFT was born 5 Mar 1972 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.
175 F iii. Cami Jo WHEATCROFT was born 17 Jan 1974 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.
176 M iv. Sammi Wynn WHEATCROFT was born 12 May 1976 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

121. Nancy Naomi KINGSLEY (Darlene Joyce SPROUSE, Marvin Edwin SPROUSE, Alpa KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 26 Jul 1955.

Nancy married Jay Dee THERIEN on 29 Sep 1979. The marriage ended in divorce. Jay was born 22 Dec 1953.

They had the following children:

177 M i. Jeremiah John THERIEN was born 7 Aug 1980 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.
178 F ii. Larissa Rose THERIEN was born 2 Sep 1981 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.
179 F iii. Naomi Lynn THERIEN was born 9 Apr 1983 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

990 804

122. Terry John SPROUSE (Rudolph Merle SPROUSE, Marvin Edwin SPROUSE, Alpa KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 15 Apr 1955.

~~m. Carol Ann Hughes, 20 Nov. 1982.~~

Terry married Carol Ann HUGHES on 20 Nov 1982.

They had the following children:

180 M i. Jonathan Hughes SPROUSE was born 31 Jan 1985.

123. Brenda Sue SPROUSE (Rudolph Merle SPROUSE, Marvin Edwin SPROUSE, Alpa KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 28 Apr 1957.

Brenda married Kenneth Wayne WHITE.

They had the following children:

181 M i. Randall Alan WHITE was born 1979.
182 M ii. Robby Adam WHITE was born 1981.

130. George Duane KANN (Kenneth George KANN, George Mahlon KANN, Mary Ann KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 27 Oct 1954 in , Marshall, SD.

George married Lisa Kay ROBINSON.

They had the following children:

183 M i. Christopher George KANN was born 7 Jul 1986 in , Marshall, SD.

134. Steven Charles KANN (Kenneth George KANN, George Mahlon KANN, Mary Ann KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 12 Apr 1959 in , Marshall, SD.

Steven married Shelley Marie HAGEN.

They had the following children:

184 M i. Tyler Steven KANN was born 18 Jul 1985 in , Marshall, SD.

146. Martha Mabel YUNKER (Elizabeth Ella HASTINGS, Mabel Edna LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 24 Jul 1947 in Fort Collins, Larimer, CO.

Martha married Loren Peter AHLES on 8 Jul 1978 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. Loren was born 23 Oct 1951 in Netana, Manitoba, Canada.

They had the following children:

185 M i. Benjamin Charles AHLES was born 26 Sep 1983 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.
186 M ii. Graeme Hastings AHLES was born 9 May 1986 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

147. Patricia Ann LEACH (John Macy LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 19 Aug 1943 in Neosho, Newton, MO.

Patricia married (1) Jerry Foy HOBBS on 9 Dec 1961 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. Jerry was born in Portland, Multnomah, OR. He died in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

They had the following children:

187 M i. Jerry Earnest HOBBS was born 23 Jun 1962 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
188 F ii. Toni Lea HOBBS was born 6 Sep 1972 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Patricia also married (2) ASHENBERNER.

148. John Christian LEACH (John Macy LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 11 Aug 1944 in Neosho, Newton, MO.

John married Jennifer Jean JOHNSON on 10 Jul 1965 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. Jennifer was born 17 Jun 1945 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

John and Jennifer had the following children:

189 F i. Kris-Ann Rose LEACH was born 15 Feb 1969 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
190 M ii. John Richard LEACH was born 10 Jun 1971 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

149. Renee Louise LEACH (John Macy LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 31 Oct 1945 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Renee married (1) Clifford Leo PASCHALL on 24 Nov 1963 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

They had the following children:

191 M i. Clifford PASCHALL Jr. was born 21 Mar 1965 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
192 M ii. Christopher Dale PASCHALL was born 10 Mar 1967 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Renee also married (2) Howard HILLS. Howard was born about 1935 in Reno, Washoe, NV.

150. Michael Alan LEACH (John Macy LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 1 Jan 1948 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Michael married Deborah Kay PROUTY on 5 Jul 1969 in Gresham, Multnomah, OR. Deborah was born 5 Jul 1951 in Searcy, White, AR.

They had the following children:

193 M i. Jason Alan LEACH was born 10 Dec 1974 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
194 M ii. Aaron Michael LEACH was born 28 Jul 1978 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
195 M iii. Eric Scott LEACH was born 28 Jul 1978 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

151. Anthony Macy LEACH (John Macy LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 12 Jul 1949 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Anthony married (1) Julia BATON. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

196 F i. Michelle Frances LEACH was born 23 May 1973 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Anthony also married (2) Babette NYE in Portland, Multnomah, OR. The marriage ended in divorce.

152. Curtis Etienne LEACH (John Macy LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 29 Aug 1950 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Curtis married (1) Donna BOURGET in Portland, Multnomah, OR. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

197 F i. Paula Jean LEACH was born 9 Aug 1970 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Curtis also married (2) Katherine (UNKNOWN) in Gresham, Multnomah, OR.

They had the following children:

198 M ii. Jeremiah LEACH was born 28 Apr 1979 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
199 F iii. Jaimie Lorraine LEACH was born 1 Aug 1981 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

200 M iv. Cory Etienne LEACH was born 10 Jan 1987 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

153. Jacquelynn Marie LEACH (John Macy LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 26 Jun 1954 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Jacquelynn married John NERI on 17 May 1985 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. John was born 28 Mar 1958 in FL.

They had the following children:

201 F i. Alicia Marie NERI was born 12 Dec 1986 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

154. Elizabeth Rose LEACH (John Macy LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 7 Jan 1956 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Elizabeth married Dion DESWERT on 1977 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

202 F i. D'Arcy Marie DESWERT was born 12 Jun 1978 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

155. Timothy David LEACH (John Macy LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 10 Feb 1957 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Timothy married Deborah Lynn WOODBURY on 21 May 1989 in Vancouver, Clark, WA. Deborah was born Aug 1955.

They had the following children:

203 M i. Joshua LEACH was born 27 Jan 1983 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

156. Gregory Douglas LEACH (William King LEACH, John Stedwell LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 20 Aug 1949 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Gregory married Barbara Suzanne PARKER, daughter of William Robert PARKER and Mildred Mae HINKLE, on 26 Aug 1972 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA. Barbara was born 19 May 1949 in Weirton, Brook, WY.

They had the following children:

204 M i. Matthew Todd LEACH was born 2 Aug 1976 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.
205 F ii. Megan LEACH was born 25 Nov 1981 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.

158. Michael Jay PARROW (Jean Harriet LEACH, Samuel Jay LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 2 Aug 1955 in Fargo, Cass, ND and was christened in Alvord, Lyons, IA.

Michael married (1) Heidi CROSS, daughter of Kenneth Roy CROSS and Gladys Nadine GRAGG, on 3 Oct 1980 in McCook, Red Willow, NE. The marriage ended in divorce. Heidi was born 28 Oct 1951 in McCook, Red Willow, NE.

They had the following children:

206 F i. Britton Nichole PARROW was born 19 Apr 1981 in McCook, Red Willow, NE and was christened 1981.

Michael also married (2) Denise KRAUSNICK, daughter of Elwyn KRAUSNICK,. Denise was born 9

Oct 1956.

They had the following children:

207 M ii. Michael PARROW was born 5 Jan 1984 in Crete, Saline, NE.

159. Samuel Keith PARROW (Jean Harriet LEACH, Samuel Jay LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 26 Sep 1959 in Rock Rapids, Lyons, IA and was christened in Catholic Ch., Havana, Sargent, ND.

Samuel married Sheri THOMPSON, daughter of Wayne THOMPSON and Lois ST. JOHN, on 20 Feb 1988 in Brookings, Brookings, SD. The marriage ended in divorce. Sheri was born 15 Jul 1968 in Brookings, Brookings, SD.

They had the following children:

208 M i. Yancy Brian PARROW was born 17 Aug 1988 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD and was christened 1988 in Brookings, Brookings, SD.

209 F ii. Victoria Danielle PARROW was born 3 Aug 1989 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD and was christened 1989 in Brookings, Brookings, SD.

160. William John PARROW (Jean Harriet LEACH, Samuel Jay LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 16 Oct 1960 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was christened in Catholic Ch., Havana, Sargent, ND.

William married Beth Lynn MOREHOUSE, daughter of James Obert MOREHOUSE and Norma Esther STANFORD, on 7 Apr 1978 in Forman, Sargent, ND. Beth was born 1 Feb 1961 in Clintonville, Waupaca, WI.

They had the following children:

210 F i. Jennifer Lynn PARROW was born 11 Jan 1978 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was christened in Fargo, Cass, ND.

211 M ii. Thomas William PARROW was born 8 Sep 1990 in Fargo, Cass, ND and was christened in Fargo, Cass, ND.

212 F iii. Paige Lynn PARROW was born 2 Jul 1993 in Fargo, Cass, ND and was christened in Fargo, Cass, ND.

163. William James KRAFKA (Vera Eleanor LEACH, Edward James LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 30 Dec 1939 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was christened 28 Jul 1940 in Havana, Sargent, ND.

William married Meredith Kay RASMUSSEN, daughter of Fred RASMUSSEN and Ruthanna Maude JOHNSON, on 23 Jul 1961 in Havana, Sargent, ND. Meredith was born 2 Feb 1941 in Milnor, Sargent, ND.

They had the following children:

213 M i. Robert James KRAFKA was born 23 Jan 1963 in St. Paul, Hennepin, MN.

164. Diann Jean SMITH (Betty Lou LEACH, Edward James LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 17 Jun 1949 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

Diann married Joseph HOMSY on Oct 1973 in Monterey, Monterey, CA.

Joseph and Diann had the following children:

214 F i. Sarah Brittany HOMSY was born Oct 1977 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.

165. Barbara Ann LEACH (Edward James LEACH, Edward James LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 14 Oct 1948 in Fargo, Cass, ND.

Barbara married Bruce Alan MATTOCH, son of Charles Albert MATTOCH and Phyllis Sylvia BECKER {ADOPTED}, on 2 Sep 1967 in Hayward, Alameda, CA. The marriage ended in divorce. Bruce was born 22 Sep 1947 in Oakland, Alameda, CA.

They had the following children:

215 M i. Charles Bruce MATTOCH was born 21 Jan 1968 in Hayward, Alameda, CA.

+ 216 F ii. Virginia Haley MATTOCH was born 4 Jun 1972.

167. Douglas John LEACH (Edward James LEACH, Edward James LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 26 Oct 1952 in Fargo, Cass, ND.

Douglas married Sharon Gloria BOTELHO on 25 Mar 1972 in Hayward, Alameda, CA. Sharon was born 20 Feb 1952 in Oakland, Alameda, CA.

They had the following children:

217 M i. Marc Douglas LEACH was born 1 Aug 1979 in Hayward, Alameda, CA.

218 M ii. Andrew John LEACH was born 15 Apr 1983 in Hayward, Alameda, CA.

168. Michael Cecil LEACH (Edward James LEACH, Edward James LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 26 Jul 1956 in Fargo, Cass, ND.

Michael married Renee Elaine PLETKA, daughter of Raymond Richard PLETKA and Janith Elaine BORCH, on 4 Jul 1991 in Fremont, Alameda, CA. Renee was born 24 Sep 1962 in Gary, Lake, IN.

They had the following children:

219 F i. Victoria Lynn LEACH was born 17 Dec 1992 in Hayward, Alameda, CA.

Sixth Generation

216. Virginia Haley MATTOCH (Barbara Ann LEACH, Edward James LEACH, Edward James LEACH, Elizabeth KING, Samuel Ashley) was born 4 Jun 1972 in Hayward, Alameda, CA.

Virginia married William James PROPST, son of William PROPST Jr. and Lynn Alma WYMAN, on 22 Apr 1995 in El Sobrante, Contra Costa, CA. William was born 3 Feb 1965 in M. C. Airbase, Havelock, NC.

BIRTHPLACE: Cherry Pt. Marine Corps Airbase, Havelock, NC.

William and Virginia had the following children:

220 F i. Marin Joy PROPST was born 5 Nov 1999 in Fort Stewart, Bryan, GA.

Descendants of John KING

- **1. John KING (d.Dec 1703)**
  - sp: Sarah HOLTON (m.18 Nov 1656)
    - 2. John KING (b.Jul 1657)
    - 2. William KING (b.28 Mar 1660)
    - 2. Thomas KING Sr. ? (b.14 Jul 1662-Northampton,Hampshire,MA d.26 Dec 1711)
      - sp: Abigail STRONG (b.9 Jul 1666 m.17 Nov 1683 d.1689)
        - 3. Thomas KING (b.3 Dec 1684)
        - 3. Abigail KING (b.31 Jan 1687)
          - sp: Gershom SEXTON (m.20 Jan 1708/1709)
      - sp: Mary WEBSTER (m.Nov 1690 d.27 Sep 1706-Hartford,Hartford,CT)
        - 3. Mary KING (b.5 Oct 1691)
          - sp: Thomas CLAPP
        - 3. Thomas KING
          - sp: Sarah MYGATT (b.9 Mar 1691/1692 m.6 Nov 1712)
            - 4. Parmenas KING (b.6 Sep 1713-Hartford,Hartford,CT)
              - sp: Hannah TERRY (m.31 Dec 1741)
                - 5. Abel KING (b.12 Mar 1742/1743-Enfield,Hartford,CT)
                  - sp: Sarah MERRICK (b.4 Jun 1747 m.7 Nov 1772)
                - 5. Abigail KING (b.15 Feb 1744/1745-Enfield,Hartford,CT)
                  - sp: Jonathan ELY Jr. ? (b.1 Oct 1746 m.8 Sep 1774)
                - 5. Asaph KING (b.9 Jan 1746/1747-Enfield,Hartford,CT d.10 Oct 1834-Springfield,Hampden,MA)
                  - sp: Mary (Polly) ROBBINS (m.13 Oct 1781)
                    - 6. Polly KING (b.22 Feb 1783-Enfield,Hartford,CT)
                    - 6. Abel KING (b.23 Oct 1784-Enfield,Hartford,CT)
                    - 6. Betsey KING (b.19 Jan 1787-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)
                    - 6. Caroline KING (b.18 Mar 1794-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)
                - 5. Oliver KING (b.5 Dec 1748-Enfield,Hartford,CT d.7 Jan 1823-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
                  - sp: Ruth B. COOLEY Jr. (b.18 Jul 1757-Springfield,Hampden,MA m.27 Jan 1777 d.3 May 1831-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
                    - 6. Lois KING (b.13 Dec 1777-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)
                    - 6. Ruth KING (b.13 Feb 1779-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)
                    - 6. (Unknown) KING (b.1780)
                    - 6. Philenda KING (b.20 Mar 1782-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)
                      - sp: Thomas AUSTIN (m.7 Dec 1826)
                    - 6. Martha KING (b.21 Jul 1783-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)
                    - 6. Oliver KING Jr. (b.26 Jan 1785-Wilbraham ?,Hampden,MA)
                      - sp: Polly HUNTER (m.28 Oct 1810)
                        - 7. Charles Mebzar KING (b.12 Oct 1811-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
                        - 7. Luvia Sophia KING (b.5 Jan 1817-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
                        - 7. John Edward KING (b.4 Feb 1820-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
                        - 7. Harriet Elisa KING (b.20 Feb 1825-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
                          - sp: Charles WARD (m.21 Apr 1847)
                        - 7. William Hunter KING (b.27 Oct 1814-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
                    - 6. Horace KING (b.5 Apr 1787-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)

- sp: Mary COLBY (m.16 Jan 1817)
  - 7. Luthesa Colleria KING (b.29 Oct 1820-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
  - 7. Horace Allen KING (b.27 Jan 1823-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
  - 7. Sally Alnett KING (b.15 Sep 1825-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
  - 7. Mary KING (d.1 Nov 1826-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
  - 7. Carolina Allen KING (b.18 Jul 1827-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
  - 7. Martha Jane KING (b.26 May 1830-Worcester,Washington,VT)
- 6. Oril KING (b.19 Jan 1790-Wilbraham ?,Hampden,MA d.23 Sep 1790-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
- 6. Sophia KING (b.5 Feb 1792-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)
- 6. Sally KING (b.2 Mar 1794-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)
- 6. John KING (b.1 Nov 1796-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)
  - sp: Alpa M. H. BUCK (b.27 Apr 1807-Norwich,Windsor,VT m.1 Jan 1821)
  - 7. Ann Maria KING (b.27 Sep 1821-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
    - sp: Oliver PEARL ? (m.4 Nov 1841)
  - 7. Alonzo P. B. KING (b.17 Mar 1823-Chelsea,Orange,VT)
    - sp: Nancy STEVENS (m.15 Feb 1846)
  - 7. Samuel Ashley KING (b.14 Mar 1825-Chelsea,Orange,VT d.15 Oct 1906-Lowell,Marshall,SD)
    - sp: Hannah E. STUDWELL (b.29 Mar 1830-Genoa,Cayuga,NY m.29 Jan 1852 d.22 Dec 1894-Lowell,M,SD)
    - 8. Horace George KING (b.Dec 1853-,,IN)
      - sp: (Unknown) (UNKNOWN)
      - 9. Ralph KING (b.Nov 1884-,,SD)
      - 9. Roy KING (b.Nov 1887-,,SD)
      - 9. Londress KING (b.Sep 1890-,,SD)
      - sp: Jane Ann DRAKE (b.Dec 1866-,,NY m.9 Nov 1899)
    - 8. Jay KING (b.27 Oct 1856-,IN d.14 Oct 1920-Britton,Marshall,SD)
      - sp: Nell HALL (m.Jan 1884)
      - 9. Helen KING (b.Abt 1884)
      - sp: Elizabeth Margaret STEWART (b.28 Feb 1865-Toledo,,OH m.1885 d.1936-Marshall,SD)
      - 9. Glenn Dakota KING (b.2 Dec 1887-LT,,Dakota Territory d.14 Dec 1925-Britton,Marshall,SD)
        - sp: Ethel Ada BUSS (b.8 Jan 1891-West Union,,IA/MN d.3 Oct 1981-Aberdeen,Brown,SD)
        - 10. William Jay KING (b.2 Mar 1918-Britton,Marshall,SD d.1925)
        - 10. Donald Edward KING (b.11 Jul 1919-Britton,Marshall,SD)
          - sp: Shirley PARKER (b.19 May 1923-Britton,Marshall,SD m.23 Jan 1943)
          - 11. Carole Ann KING (b.15 Mar 1946-Britton,Marshall,SD)
            - sp: John HERZIG (m.6 Apr 1968(div))
            - 12. Steven John HERZIG (b.13 Apr 1969)
            - 12. Jennifer Leslie HERZIG (b.Jul 1971)
          - 11. Kevin Jay KING (b.16 Feb 1950-Toledo,,OH)
            - sp: Laurie (UNKNOWN)
            - 12. Graham Jay KING (b.Jul 1975-Detroit,Wayne,MI)
          - 11. Constance Sue KING (b.31 Dec 1951-Toledo,,OH)
            - sp: James GROSS (m.31 Oct 1975)
          - 11. Kenneth Glenn KING (b.16 Jul 1958)

- 10. Mary Elizabeth KING (b.26 Oct 1920-Britton,Marshall,SD)
  - sp: Herbert Edward BLOCK (b.25 Dec 1916-Washington,,DC m.20 Jan 1944)
    - 11. Elizabeth Ann BLOCK (b.1 Jun 1947-Washington,,DC)
    - 11. William Edward BLOCK (b.7 Jul 1950-Chanute Field,,IL)
- 10. Kenneth Lee KING (b.30 Jan 1925-Britton,Marshall,SD)
  - sp: Mary ORTHMEYER (b.Orient,,SD m.22 Apr 1947)
    - 11. John Jay KING (b.17 Sep 1948)
    - 11. Kristine Leah KING (b.27 Nov 1949)
    - 11. Kenneth James KING (b.28 Mar 1951)
    - 11. Scott William KING (b.9 Feb 1956)
- 9. Samuel Jay Jay KING (b.1 Jun 1890-Spain,Lowell Township,SD d.Sep 1920-Britton,Marshall,SD)
  - sp: Irene Eleanor GENNOW (b.11 Oct 1887-Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN d.31 Oct 1966-)
    - 10. George Robert KING (b.21 Oct 1914-Spain,Marshall,SD)
    - 10. Gordon William KING (b.10 Apr 1916-Spain,Marshall,SD)
    - 10. Harold Arvid KING (b.16 Feb 1918-Langford,,SD)
    - 10. Margaret Elizabeth KING (b.26 Apr 1919-Langford,,SD)
    - 10. Kathryn S. KING (b.25 Feb 1921-Langford,,SD)
- 9. Harold W. KING (b.16 Oct 1892-Spain,Lowell Township,SD d.7 Oct 1956-Britton,Marshall,SD)
  - sp: Lyla Gladys BUSS (b.11 May 1893-West Union,,IA/MN d.22 Jun 1976-Britton,Marshall,SD)
    - 10. Charles H. KING (b.19 Jun 1922 d.1948)
    - 10. Cornelia KING (b.21 May 1925)
      - sp: Raymond ROEHR (m.7 Mar 1947)
    - 10. Mary Marjorie KING (b.12 Sep 1926)
      - sp: Elsworth BENTLEY (m.31 Oct 1948)
- 9. Frances M. KING (b.18 Jul 1895-Britton,Marshall,SD d.1971-Long Beach,Los Angeles,CA)
  - sp: Matthew W. KERR (b.10 Aug 1891 m.3 Jan 1921 d.1968)
    - 10. Jay KERR (b.21 Aug 1923-Annapolis,,MD)
    - 10. James KERR (b.6 May 1934-Sioux City,,IA)
- 9. Fern KING (b.13 Jan 1902-Gales Creek,,OR)
  - sp: Alvah B. SLATER (b.1900-Aberdeen,Brown,SD m.14 Sep 1929)
    - 10. George Alvah SLATER (b.14 May 1932-Aberdeen,Brown,SD)
- 8. Alpa KING (b.10 May 1858-,IN d.27 Jun 1943-Salem,,OR)
  - sp: Charles L. SPROUSE (b.1840/1841 m.30 May 1875 d.Abt 1916)
    - 9. Samuel L. SPROUSE (b.Abt 1876 d.Abt 1901-,,Philippines)
    - 9. John W. SPROUSE (b.Abt 1879 d.14 Nov 1920-Bozeman,,MT)
    - 9. Hannah Idela SPROUSE (b.Abt 1882-Atlantic,,IA)
      - sp: Everett Emmons HOWE (b.1874-St. Paul,Hennepin,MN m.7 Oct 1903)
        - 10. Theo Sidell HOWE (b.17 Jul 1904-,Marshall,SD)
        - 10. (Unknown) HOWE (b.18 Apr 1908-Britton,Marshall,SD)
        - 10. Myra Idella HOWE (b.26 Jul 1908-Amherst,Marshall,SD)
        - 10. Alpa Elaine HOWE (b.17 Mar 1910-Amherst,Marshall,SD)
        - 10. Enid Elizabeth HOWE (b.21 Feb 1915-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD)
        - 10. Charles Lucus HOWE (b.7 Apr 1916-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD)

10. Alice Audrey HOWE (b.12 Jun 1917-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD)
10. Mertin William HOWE (b.28 Apr 1920-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD)
10. (Unknown) HOWE (b.25 Mar 1925-Britton,Marshall,SD)
9. Mamie (Mary) SPROUSE (b.Abt 1884-,Marshall ?,Dakota Territory)
sp: James V. SAMSON (m.2 Sep 1902)
10. Wanda SAMSON
10. Alice Ann SAMSON (b.Abt 1925)
10. Dean SAMSON
10. Marvele SAMSON (b.1 Dec 1927)
sp: Larry MALLON (m.30 Jan 1948)
11. Steve MALLON (b.Jun 1949)
11. Lonnie MALLON (b.Oct 1951)
11. Renee MALLON (b.Mar 1956)
11. Jim MALLON (b.Feb 1960)
11. Deric MALLON (b.Aug 1961)
11. Eric MALLON (b.Aug 1961)
9. Charles A. SPROUSE (b.1888-NB,Marshall,Dakota Territory d.27 Jun 1920)
9. Maggie SPROUSE (b.Abt 1890)
9. Marvin Edwin SPROUSE (b.25 Feb 1892-Britton,Marshall,SD d.25 Jan 1929-Timber Lake,,SD)
sp: Sylvia Geneva DAHLGREN (b.10 Nov 1904-Quimby,,IA d.10 Jul 1987-Timber Lake,,SD)
10. Marvin Edwin SPROUSE Jr. (b.10 Mar 1924-Timber Lake,,SD d.19 Mar 1924-TL,,SD)
10. Marvel Sylvia SPROUSE (b.Timber Lake,,SD d.11 Mar 1924-Timber Lake,,SD)
10. Theodore Charles SPROUSE (b.15 Dec 1925-Timber Lake,Dewey,SD)
sp: Rebecca Maria ESPINOZA (b.5 May 1935 m.1966(div))
sp: Stella Maria GOMEZ (b.27 Feb 1933 m.8 Jul 1980)
10. Darlene Joyce SPROUSE (b.31 Jul 1927-Mobridge,Walworth,SD d.28 Mar 1988-EW,,WA)
sp: Wayne Arthur KINGSLEY (b.5 Feb 1926 m.18 Oct 1948(div))
11. Sylvia Bertha KINGSLEY (b.29 Nov 1949)
sp: Sam WHEATCROFT (b.15 Sep 1948 m.15 Jul 1971)
12. Cary Scott WHEATCROFT (b.15 Nov 1970-Wenatchee,Chelan,WA)
12. Connie Gayle WHEATCROFT (b.5 Mar 1972-Wenatchee,Chelan,WA)
12. Cami Jo WHEATCROFT (b.17 Jan 1974-Wenatchee,Chelan,WA)
12. Sammi Wynn WHEATCROFT (b.12 May 1976-Wenatchee,Chelan,WA)
11. Wayne Arthur KINGSLEY Jr. (b.14 Aug 1951)
sp: Jodie Marie THERIEN (b.29 Mar 1958 m.15 Jun 1979)
11. Nancy Naomi KINGSLEY (b.26 Jul 1955)
sp: Jay Dee THERIEN (b.22 Dec 1953 m.29 Sep 1979(div))
12. Jeremiah John THERIEN (b.7 Aug 1980-Wenatchee,Chelan,WA)
12. Larissa Rose THERIEN (b.2 Sep 1981-Wenatchee,Chelan,WA)
12. Naomi Lynn THERIEN (b.9 Apr 1983-Wenatchee,Chelan,WA)
10. Rudolph Merle SPROUSE (b.12 Nov 1928-Mobridge,Walworth,SD)
sp: Phyllis (UNKNOWN)
sp: Mary Ann WILHELM (b.7 Oct 1934 m.10 Sep 1954)

11. Terry John SPROUSE (b.15 Apr 1955)
sp: Carol Ann HUGHES (m.20 Nov 1982)
12. Jonathan Hughes SPROUSE (b.31 Jan 1985)
11. Brenda Sue SPROUSE (b.28 Apr 1957)
sp: Kenneth Wayne WHITE
12. Randall Alan WHITE (b.1979)
12. Robby Adam WHITE (b.1981)
9. Frank Atwell SPROUSE (b.23 Dec 1895-Lewis,,IA d.17 Sep 1953-Salem,,OR)
sp: Matilda PEDERSON
8. William KING (b.15 Apr 1860-,IN d.28 Jun 1902-Britton,Marshall,SD)
sp: Alma A. MOORE (b.21 Oct 1863-Fond du Lac,,WI m.1886/1887 d.2 Jul 1938-Aberdeen,Brown,SD)
9. Celia M. KING (b.Sep 1887-,,SD)
sp: Sam THOMPSON
9. Florence A. KING (b.Apr 1894-,,SD)
sp: (Unknown) SMALL
8. Mary Ann KING (b.3 May 1864-Avoca,Pottawatomie,IA d.16 May 1930-Britton,Marshall,SD)
sp: Mahlon D. KANN (b.28 Feb 1854-,Mifflin,PA m.1 Oct 1882 d.14 Apr 1930-WT,Marshall,SD)
9. William KANN (b.25 Nov 1883 d.15 Jan 1884)
9. Lloyd A. KANN (b.31 May 1885 d.4 Sep 1947-Britton,Marshall,SD)
9. Jessie KANN (b.20 Nov 1888 d.7 Feb 1933)
sp: Roy MILLER (b.Abt 1886 m.19 Jun 1929)
9. Jennie C. KANN (b.25 May 1890-,,SD d.24 Aug 1959-Britton,Marshall,SD)
sp: Oscar JOHNSON (b.Abt 1892-,,Sweden m.15 Nov 1911)
10. Ethel M. JOHNSON (b.Abt 1913)
sp: Frederick Dakken THOMPSON (b.22 Dec 1908-Britton,Marshall,SD m.26 Feb 1936)
10. Marion William JOHNSON (b.2 Jan 1916-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD d.14 Mar 1988-)
sp: Shirley TRAPHAGEN (b.16 May 1918-Britton,Marshall,SD)
10. Evelyn May JOHNSON (b.12 Sep 1914-Britton,Marshall,SD)
sp: (Unknown) LAGAS
10. Leona Jane JOHNSON (b.8 May 1918-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD)
sp: Maynard Clinton EIKAMP (b.25 Apr 1918-Britton,Marshall,SD)
11. Derrell Maynard EIKAMP (b.9 Apr 1942-,Marshall,SD)
11. Jerome Kent EIKAMP (b.3 Dec 1943-,Marshall,SD)
11. Randall L. EIKAMP (b.10 Feb 1945-,Marshall,SD)
11. Jane Ann EIKAMP (b.11 Dec 1949-,Marshall,SD)
11. Barry Craig EIKAMP (b.22 Apr 1955-,Marshall,SD)
10. Mahlon John JOHNSON (b.2 Nov 1923-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD)
sp: Eloise Judith WORK (b.Abt 1927 m.4 May 1947)
10. Milton Oscar JOHNSON (b.23 Feb 1929-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD)
10. Ray JOHNSON (b.Abt 1931-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD)
sp: Sharon FERGUSON (m.18 Aug 1955)
9. Ida Belle KANN (b.15 Jan 1892-,,SD d.Sep 1966)
sp: Severt A. HOFSTAD (b.Abt 1890-,,SD m.5 Nov 1913)

10. Arthur HOFSTAD (b.22 Aug 1914-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD)

10. Walter Carl HOFSTAD (b.24 Jan 1916-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD)

10. Mary Ellen HOFSTAD (b.21 Feb 1917-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD)

10. Lester Theodore HOFSTAD (b.22 Aug 1920-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD)

9. Mary Cleo KANN (b.22 Oct 1895-Avoca,Pottawattamie,IA d.30 Jun 1953)

sp: James W. DUNN (b.,,PA m.7 Nov 1914)

10. Dorothy Belle DUNN (b.8 Oct 1915-Waverly Township,Marshall,SD)

sp: August ERICKSON

9. George Mahlon KANN (b.9 Oct 1897-Britton,Marshall,SD d.20 Oct 1951-Britton,Marshall,SD)

sp: Frances KILMAN (m.29 Oct 1929)

10. Helen Marie KANN (b.9 Jul 1930)

sp: (Unknown) ROCHE

10. Kenneth George KANN (b.25 Sep 1931)

sp: Opal Jeanette UMBERGER

11. Gregory Kenneth KANN (b.17 Nov 1953-,Marshall,SD)

sp: Faye EATON (m.18 May 1974)

11. George Duane KANN (b.27 Oct 1954-,Marshall,SD)

sp: Lisa Kay ROBINSON

12. Christopher George KANN (b.7 Jul 1986-,Marshall,SD)

11. Sandra Kay KANN (b.17 Nov 1955-,Marshall,SD)

11. Carol Jean KANN (b.4 Mar 1957-,Marshall,SD)

11. Clinton Bradley KANN (b.19 Apr 1958-,Marshall,SD)

11. Steven Charles KANN (b.12 Apr 1959-,Marshall,SD)

sp: Shelley Marie HAGEN

12. Tyler Steven KANN (b.18 Jul 1985-,Marshall,SD)

10. Mary Ann KANN (b.23 Apr 1933)

10. Robert Mahlon KANN (b.13 Jul 1934)

sp: Audrey Elaine HANSON

11. Barbara Jean KANN (b.12 Apr 1961-,Marshall,SD)

11. Robert Mahlon KANN (b.24 May 1962-,Marshall,SD)

11. Charles Lee KANN (b.8 Feb 1968-,Marshall,SD)

10. Larry John KANN (b.7 Feb 1936)

sp: Loretta Jean KRISTOFFERSON (m.4 Apr 1964)

10. Doris Jessie KANN (b.18 Dec 1943)

sp: Ernest C. OLSON (b.Abt 1920 m.20 Apr 1963)

9. Sylvester Henry KANN (b.16 Nov 1901-Britton,Marshall,SD d.7 Dec 1958-Britton,Marshall,SD)

sp: Louise WIGDAHL (m.20 Aug 1928)

10. Merle Sylvester KANN (b.30 Sep 1929-,Marshall,SD d.6 Oct 1983-Aberdeen,Brown,SD)

sp: Joyce Mathilda LICKNESS (m.22 Mar 1960)

11. Sandra Eilene KANN (b.31 Oct 1961-,Marshall,SD)

11. James Merle KANN (b.22 Jan 1964-,Marshall,SD)

11. Nancy J. KANN (b.17 Apr 1967-,Marshall,SD)

11. Janet Marie KANN (b.30 Mar 1970-,Marshall,SD)

10. Lorraine Louise KANN (b.10 Aug 1940)

sp: Jackie Ray HARDINA (b.20 Oct 1938-Newark Township,Marshall,SD m.22 Jul 1960)

11. Scott HARDINA

11. Mark Louis HARDINA (b.14 Sep 1962-Britton,Marshall,SD)

11. Chad Alan HARDINA (b.5 Oct 1967-Britton,Marshall,SD)

8. Elizabeth KING (b.16 Sep 1869-Avoca,Potawattamie,IA d.21 Jan 1937-Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA)

sp: Edward John LEACH (b.7 Dec 1863-Somers,Kenosha,WI m.4 Sep 1888 d.5 Aug 1936-H,S,ND)

9. Mabel Edna LEACH (b.19 Jul 1889-Britton,Marshall,SD d.1961-Sioux Falls,Minnehaha,SD)

sp: William Wood HASTINGS (b.3 Nov 1878-Osage,Mitchell,IA m.14 Feb 1908 d.14 Aug 1949-)

10. Willard Edward HASTINGS (b.19 May 1912-Havana,Sargent,ND d.4 Nov 1992-SB,O,CA)

sp: Joyce Nadine MOSS (b.30 Oct 1915-Mangum,Greer,OK d.23 Mar 1965-BH,LA,CA)

11. Blakely Wood HASTINGS (b.10 Dec 1952-Columbia,Richland,SC)

sp: Marilyn Yvonne BRUCE (b.14 Jul 1928-Long Beach,Los Angeles,CA m.22 Sep 1966)

10. Elizabeth Ella HASTINGS (b.26 Dec 1914-Havana,Sargent,ND d.27 Jun 2000-M,H,MN)

sp: Charles YUNKER (b.11 Nov 1917-Hecla,Brown,SD m.12 Jun 1940 d.17 Jun 1984-)

11. Martha Mabel YUNKER (b.24 Jul 1947-Fort Collins,Larimer,CO)

sp: Loren Peter AHLES (b.23 Oct 1951-Netana,Manitoba,Canada m.8 Jul 1978)

12. Benjamin Charles AHLES (b.26 Sep 1983-Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN)

12. Graeme Hastings AHLES (b.9 May 1986-Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN)

9. John Stedwell LEACH (b.Feb 1891-Havana,Sargent,ND d.1947-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

sp: Kate P. MACY (b.1 May 1891-Nassau,Lac Qui Parle,MN m.26 Sep 1916 d.2 Jan 1987-)

10. John Macy LEACH (b.13 Mar 1918-Nassau,LQP,MN d.2 Jun 1984-San Leandro,A,CA)

sp: Genevieve ANDERSON (b.26 May 1920-Portland,Multnomah,OR m.16 Nov 1941)

11. Patricia Ann LEACH (b.19 Aug 1943-Neosho,Newton,MO)

sp: Jerry Foy HOBBS (b.Portland,M,OR m.9 Dec 1961d.Portland,Multnomah,OR)

12. Jerry Earnest HOBBS (b.23 Jun 1962-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

12. Toni Lea HOBBS (b.6 Sep 1972-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

sp: ASHENBERNER

11. John Christian LEACH (b.11 Aug 1944-Neosho,Newton,MO)

sp: Jennifer Jean JOHNSON (b.17 Jun 1945-Portland,Multnomah,OR m.10 Jul 1965)

12. Kris-Ann Rose LEACH (b.15 Feb 1969-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

12. John Richard LEACH (b.10 Jun 1971-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

11. Renee Louise LEACH (b.31 Oct 1945-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

sp: Clifford Leo PASCHALL (m.24 Nov 1963)

12. Clifford PASCHALL Jr. (b.21 Mar 1965-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

12. Christopher Dale PASCHALL (b.10 Mar 1967-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

sp: Howard HILLS (b.Abt 1935-Reno,Washoe,NV)

11. Michael Alan LEACH (b.1 Jan 1948-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

sp: Deborah Kay PROUTY (b.5 Jul 1951-Searcy,White,AR m.5 Jul 1969)

12. Jason Alan LEACH (b.10 Dec 1974-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

12. Aaron Michael LEACH (b.28 Jul 1978-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

12. Eric Scott LEACH (b.28 Jul 1978-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

11. Anthony Macy LEACH (b.12 Jul 1949-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

sp: Julia BATON (m.(div))

12. Michelle Frances LEACH (b.23 May 1973-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

sp: Babette NYE (m.(div))

11. Curtis Etienne LEACH (b.29 Aug 1950-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

sp: Donna BOURGET (m.(div))

12. Paula Jean LEACH (b.9 Aug 1970-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

sp: Katherine (UNKNOWN)

12. Jeremiah LEACH (b.28 Apr 1979-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

12. Jaimie Lorraine LEACH (b.1 Aug 1981-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

12. Cory Etienne LEACH (b.10 Jan 1987-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

11. Jacquelynn Marie LEACH (b.26 Jun 1954-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

sp: John NERI (b.28 Mar 1958-FL m.17 May 1985)

12. Alicia Marie NERI (b.12 Dec 1986-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

11. Elizabeth Rose LEACH (b.7 Jan 1956-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

sp: Dion DESWERT (m.1977(div))

12. D'Arcy Marie DESWERT (b.12 Jun 1978-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

11. Timothy David LEACH (b.10 Feb 1957-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

sp: Deborah Lynn WOODBURY (b.Aug 1955 m.21 May 1989)

12. Joshua LEACH (b.27 Jan 1983-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

10. William King LEACH (b.20 Mar 1920-Nassau,LQP,MN d.2 Jun 1985-San Leandro,A,CA)

sp: Arlene Della BURRELL (b.8 Nov 1924-Vancouver,C,WA m.5 Nov 1948 d.2 Jan 2000-)

11. Gregory Douglas LEACH (b.20 Aug 1949-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

sp: Barbara Suzanne PARKER (b.19 May 1949-Weirton,Brook,WY m.26 Aug 1972)

12. Matthew Todd LEACH (b.2 Aug 1976-Sacramento,Sacramento,CA)

12. Megan LEACH (b.25 Nov 1981-Sacramento,Sacramento,CA)

11. Deborah Kay LEACH (b.16 Apr 1952-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

sp: Louis Daniel SCAMPAVIA (b.19 Apr 1957-Watsonville,SC,CA m.21 Aug 1982)

9. Samuel Jay LEACH (b.26 Nov 1892-Havana,Sargent,ND d.8 Mar 1945-Havana,Sargent,ND)

sp: Jessie Lillian JORDAN (b.21 Sep 1900-Fargo,Cass,ND m.20 Jun 1927 d.18 Jan 1988-)

10. Jean Harriet LEACH (b.29 Feb 1936-Fargo,Cass,ND)

sp: Dean John PARROW (b.20 Jan 1932-SC,ND m.31 Jul 1954(div) d.29 May 1995-)

11. Michael Jay PARROW (b.2 Aug 1955-Fargo,Cass,ND)

sp: Heidi CROSS (b.28 Oct 1951-McCook,Red Willow,NE m.3 Oct 1980(div))

12. Britton Nichole PARROW (b.19 Apr 1981-McCook,Red Willow,NE)

sp: Denise KRAUSNICK (b.9 Oct 1956)

12. Michael PARROW (b.5 Jan 1984-Crete,Saline,NE)

11. Samuel Keith PARROW (b.26 Sep 1959-Rock Rapids,Lyons,IA)

sp: Sheri THOMPSON (b.15 Jul 1968-Brookings,Brookings,SD m.20 Feb 1988(div))

12. Yancy Brian PARROW (b.17 Aug 1988-Sioux Falls,Minnehaha,SD)

12. Victoria Danielle PARROW (b.3 Aug 1989-Sioux Falls,Minnehaha,SD)

11. William John PARROW (b.16 Oct 1960-Britton,Marshall,SD)

sp: Beth Lynn MOREHOUSE (b.1 Feb 1961-Clintonville,Waupaca,WI m.7 Apr 1978)

12. Jennifer Lynn PARROW (b.11 Jan 1978-Britton,Marshall,SD)

12. Thomas William PARROW (b.8 Sep 1990-Fargo,Cass,ND)

12. Paige Lynn PARROW (b.2 Jul 1993-Fargo,Cass,ND)

11. Virginia Marie PARROW (b.14 Jun 1962-Britton,Marshall,SD)

sp: William NIXON (b.24 Nov 1955-TX m.26 Dec 1987(div))

11. James Jordan PARROW (b.20 Apr 1964-Britton,Marshall,SD)

sp: Ernest Edward PARROW (b.29 Apr 1918-ND m.25 Jul 1975(div))

sp: Ernest Edward PARROW (b.29 Apr 1918-ND m.17 Sep 1976(div))

sp: Curtis Gustave FREITAG (b.29 May 1928-Enderlin,Cass,ND m.1 Feb 1997)

9. Edward James LEACH Sr. (b.29 Dec 1896-Havana,Sargent,ND d.23 Aug 1963-Portland,M,OR)

sp: Vera Eleanor CHANDLER (b.29 Aug 1897-Chicago,Cook,IL m.20 Apr 1918 d.29 Apr 1932-)

10. Jane Chandler LEACH (b.10 Feb 1919-Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN d.23 Sep 1968-)

10. Vera Eleanor LEACH (b.29 Sep 1920-Minneapolis,Hennepin,ND)

sp: William H. KRAFKA (b.27 Feb 1909-Valparaiso,S,NE m.7 Feb 1938 d.10 Feb 1979-)

11. William James KRAFKA (b.30 Dec 1939-Britton,Marshall,SD)

sp: Meredith Kay RASMUSSEN (b.2 Feb 1941-Milnor,Sargent,ND m.23 Jul 1961)

12. Robert James KRAFKA (b.23 Jan 1963-St. Paul,Hennepin,MN)

10. Betty Lou LEACH (b.18 Apr 1923-Minneapolis,H,MN d.28 Jun 1981-Britton,Marshall,SD)

sp: David Henry SMITH (b.Feb 1917-ND m.5 Aug 1943 d.Apr 1971-Fresno,Fresno,CA)

11. Diann Jean SMITH (b.17 Jun 1949-Britton,Marshall,SD)

sp: Joseph HOMSY (m.Oct 1973)

12. Sarah Brittany HOMSY (b.Oct 1977-San Francisco,San Francisco,CA)

10. Edward James LEACH Jr. (b.24 Aug 1925-Rockford,Winnebago,IL)

sp: Helen Eilene BRANDSTED (b.3 May 1924-Miller,Hand,SD m.20 Aug 1947(div))

11. Barbara Ann LEACH (b.14 Oct 1948-Fargo,Cass,ND)

sp: Bruce Alan MATTOCH (b.22 Sep 1947-Oakland,Alameda,CA m.2 Sep 1967(div))

12. Charles Bruce MATTOCH (b.21 Jan 1968-Hayward,Alameda,CA)

12. Virginia Haley MATTOCH (b.4 Jun 1972-Hayward,Alameda,CA)

sp: William James PROPST (b.3 Feb 1965-M. C. Airbase,H,NC m.22 Apr 1995)

13. Marin Joy PROPST (b.5 Nov 1999-Fort Stewart,Bryan,GA)

11. James Charles LEACH (b.30 Dec 1950-Fargo,Cass,ND)

sp: Deborah Lee-Ann ELSTROM (b.13 Aug 1957-Oakland,A,CA m.18 Jun 1983)

11. Douglas John LEACH (b.26 Oct 1952-Fargo,Cass,ND)

sp: Sharon Gloria BOTELHO (b.20 Feb 1952-Oakland,Alameda,CA m.25 Mar 1972)

12. Marc Douglas LEACH (b.1 Aug 1979-Hayward,Alameda,CA)

12. Andrew John LEACH (b.15 Apr 1983-Hayward,Alameda,CA)

11. Michael Cecil LEACH (b.26 Jul 1956-Fargo,Cass,ND)

sp: Renee Elaine PLETKA (b.24 Sep 1962-Gary,Lake,IN m.4 Jul 1991)

12. Victoria Lynn LEACH (b.17 Dec 1992-Hayward,Alameda,CA)

sp: Betty Jean ZOODSMA (b.1 Apr 1925-Redfield,Spink,SD m.22 Nov 1973)

10. Sally Ann LEACH (b.24 Feb 1927-Rockford,Winnebago,IL)

sp: Franklin Allen LATIMER (b.14 Sep 1923-KC,J,MO m.16 Feb 1952 d.7 Nov 1956-)

11. Franklin Allen LATIMER (b.19 Apr 1955-Auburn,King,WA)

sp: Sherri MIRACLE (b.9 Nov 1966-Santa Clara,Santa Clara,CA m.13 Jul 1991)

9. Leola Elizabeth LEACH (b.10 Sep 1908-Havana,Sargent,ND)

sp: Rex Reginald HYDE (b.24 Aug 1906-Pryor,Mayes,OK m.4 Oct 1936 d.7 Feb 1972-)

7. Londus Bingham KING (b.12 May 1828-Chelsea,Orange,VT)

7. Horace Allen KING (b.27 Apr 1830-Worcester,Washington,VT)

sp: Anna STORES ? (m.17 Nov 1833)

6. Elizabeth KING (b.26 Jun 1798-Chelsea,Orange,VT)

6. Asaph KING (b.1800-Chelsea,Orange,VT d.7 Jul 1800-Chelsea,Orange,VT)

5. Joseph KING (b.28 Jan 1751-Enfield,Hartford,CT d.10 Feb 1751-Enfield,Hartford,CT)

5. Hannah KING (b.26 Feb 1752-Enfield,Hartford,CT)

5. Joseph KING (b.13 Sep 1754-Enfield,Hartford,CT)

sp: Jerusha WARNER (m.12 Oct 1782)

6. Hannah KING (b.19 Feb 1783-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)

6. Susannah KING (b.14 Apr 1789-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)

6. Fanny KING (b.24 Sep 1791-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)

6. Abigail KING (b.2 Apr 1797-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)

6. Asaph KING (b.15 Jul 1801-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)

5. Susannah KING (b.7 Nov 1756-Enfield,Hartford,CT)

5. Parmenas KING (b.17 Jan 1759-Enfield,Hartford,CT d.23 Jan 1759-Enfield,Hartford,CT)

5. David KING (b.5 Aug 1761-Enfield,Hartford,CT)

5. Parmenas KING Jr. (b.1762/1763 d.7 Jul 1832-Springfield,Hampden,MA)

sp: Rhoda (b.1766/1767 d.15 Dec 1815-Springfield,Hampden,MA)

6. Lauria KING (b.24 Mar 1797-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA d.1 Jun 1817)

6. Sophronia KING (b.4 Feb 1799-Wilbraham,Hampden,MA)

6. Hannah KING (b.10 Mar 1817-Springfield,Hampden,MA)

6. Parmenas KING (b.10 Mar 1817-Springfield,Hampden,MA)

6. David KING (b.10 Mar 1817-Springfield,Hampden,MA)

4. Abigail KING (b.6 Feb 1714/1715)

4. Zebulon KING (b.25 Nov 1716)

sp: Kezia LOOMIS

4. Dolphin KING (b.19 Apr 1719)

4. Sarah KING (b.29 Jul 1722)

sp: Eleazer PECK (m.25 Apr 1745)

4. Jedediah KING (b.14 Jun 1724)

4. Zadok KING (b.27 Jun 1725)

sp: Hannah MITCHELL

4. Timothy KING (b.22 Oct 1727)

sp: Sarah FITCH

4. Titus KING (b.4 Mar 1729)

sp: Mindwell LOOMIS

4. Hannah KING

sp: (Unknown) ANDRUS

3. Robert KING (d.1748)

sp: Elizabeth BARNARD (b.28 May 1699 d.26 Feb 1783)

sp: Mary SPENCER (d.2 Jan 1711/1712-Hartford,Hartford,CT)

- 2. Samuel KING (b.6 Jan 1665)
- 2. Eleazar KING (b.26 Mar 1667 d.26 Oct 1699)
- 2. Joseph KING (b.23 Mar 1669 d.1 Jul 1670)
- 2. Sarah KING (b.3 May 1671)
- 2. Joseph KING (b.8 May 1673)
- 2. Benjamin KING (b.1 Mar 1675)
- 2. Thankful KING (b.Sep 1679)
- 2. David KING (b.1681)
- 2. Jonathan KING (b.25 Apr 1683)

sp: Sarah WHITING (MYGATT) (b.1645 m.Nov 1683 d.17 May 1704)

Massachusetts
Soldiers and sailors
of the Revolutionary War IX KAB–LSU

KING, NATHANIEL, *continued.* Sept., 1778; *also*, account dated [Harwich, Nov. 7, 1778], rendered by Capt. Abijah Bangs, for amounts due men who guarded prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset" at Harwich, and from thence to Yarmouth; service, 2 days.

KING, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Wareham.

KING, NOBLE. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780.

KING, OLIVER, Springfield. Private, in a Springfield co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. David Burt and Lieut. Jonathan Hale to Brookfield and there received orders to return; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. James Shaw's co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, travel (140 miles) included; company detached from Col. Pynchion's (Pyncheon's) regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

KING, PATRICK, Myrifield (also given Murrayfield). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for "Merryfield;" marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; reported joined July 19, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by Myrifield Plantation to reinforce the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Nov. 16, 1780; service, 4 mos.; reported re-enlisted to serve during the war; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 19, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Turner's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, wheelwright; residence, Murrayfield; enlisted Dec. 19, 1778, by Sergt. Brown; enlistment, during war.

KING, PAUL. Private, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.

KING, PAUL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William White's (7th) co., Col. Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 24, 1779.

KING, PETER, Pelham. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 90 miles travel allowed said King; *also*, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to

Individual Summary for Elizabeth KING-17

22 Jun 2010

Born on	16 Sep 1869	at Avoca, Potawattamie, IA	Sealed to parents on		at
Christened on		at	Baptized on		at
Died on	21 Jan 1937	at Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA	Endowed on		at
Buried on		at Britton, Marshall, SD	Sex: F	ID:	

Father: Samuel Ashley KING-800

Mother: Hannah E. STUDWELL-801

Marriages

MRIN	Spouse	Marriage Date/Place		Sealed Date/Place
4	Edward John LEACH-27	4 Sep 1888	White Town, Marshall, SD	

Notes

!BIRTH: Elizabeth's headstone in Britton Cemetery, Britton, Marshall Co., SD, gave her birth year as 1870; however, according to census records, she was born in 1869.

1870 U.S. Census (population), Iowa, Pottawattamie Co., Town of Avoca, p. 189, lines 23/30, National Archives Microfilm Publication M593, roll 416:

Dwelling 103/Family 100, KING, Saml, 44, male, farmer, b. VT; Hannah, 39, female, b. NY; Horace G., 17, male, farm labor, b. Ind.; Jay, 14, male, b. Ind.; Alpha, 12, female, b. Ind.; Wm. 10, male, b. Ind.; Mary A., 6, female; Elisabeth, 8/12, female, b. IA. Census was taken 12 July 1870.

!DEATH: Certificate of Death for Elizabeth King Leach, 21 Jan 1937, File No. 37-002910, State of California, Department of Public Services, P.O. Box 730241, Sacramento, CA 94244-0241. Cause of death on Certificate of Death was diabetes complicated by gangrene with contributing cause of myocarditis.

!BURIAL: Elizabeth was buried in Britton Cemetery, Britton, Marshall Co., SD.

Individual Summary for Edward John LEACH-27

22 Jun 2010

Born on	7 Dec 1863	at Somers, Kenosha, WI	Sealed to parents on		at
Christened on		at	Baptized on		at
Died on	5 Aug 1936	at Havana, Sargent, ND	Endowed on		at
Buried on		at Britton, Marshall, SD	Sex: M		ID:

Father: John Crum LEACH-23

Mother: Mary C. GREENE-24

Marriages

MRIN	Spouse	Marriage Date/Place		Sealed Date/Place
4	Elizabeth KING-17	4 Sep 1888	White Town, Marshall, SD	

Notes

!DEATH CERTIFICATE: Certificate of Death for Edward John Leach, 5 Aug 1936, File No. 3972, State of North Dakota, State Health Dept., State Capitol, 600 East Boulevard, Bismarck, ND 58505-0200.

Certificate of Death gave angina pectoris as the cause of his death; his age was 73 y 8 m 28 d.

!BURIAL: Edward was buried in Britton Cemetery, Britton, Marshall Co., SD.

Individual Summary for Samuel Ashley KING-800

Born on	14 Mar 1825	at	Chelsea, Orange, VT	Sealed to parents on		at	
Christened on		at		Baptized on		at	
Died on	15 Oct 1906	at	Lowell, Marshall, SD	Endowed on		at	
Buried on	18 Oct 1906	at	Britton Cemetery, Britton, Marshall, SD		Sex: M	ID:	

Father: John KING-1086

Mother: Alpa M. H. BUCK-1087

Marriages

MRIN	Spouse	Marriage Date/Place		Sealed Date/Place
206	Hannah E. STUDWELL-801	29 Jan 1852	Norwalk, Huron, OH	

Notes

!DEATH: Certificate & Record of Death for Sanuel A. King, 15 Oct 1906, Register No. 9, [South Dakota Department of History, Bureau of Census & Vital Statistics], State Department of Health, Health Policy & External Affairs, Vital Records, 445 East Capitol, Pierre, SD 57501-3185.

!CAUSE OF DEATH: Senile Cardiac Affection; 83 years of age at time of death.

Individual Summary for Hannah E. STUDWELL-801

Born on	29 Mar 1830	at Genoa, Cayuga, NY	Sealed to parents on	at
Christened on		at	Baptized on	at
Died on	22 Dec 1894	at Lowell, Marshall, SD	Endowed on	at
Buried on		at Britton Cemetery, Britton, Marshall, SD	Sex: F	ID:

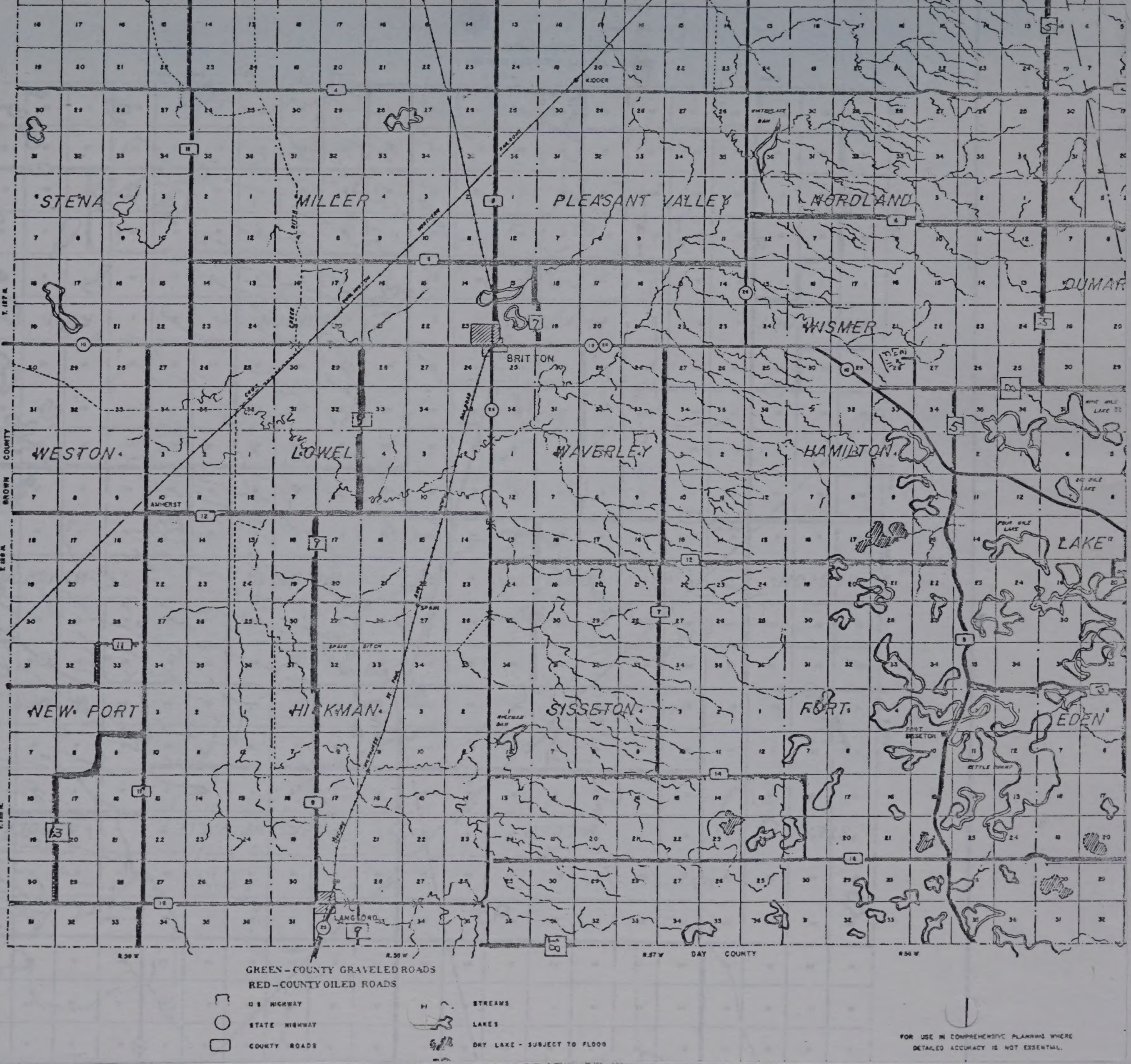
Father: William STUDWELL-1262 Mother: Elizabeth -1263

Marriages

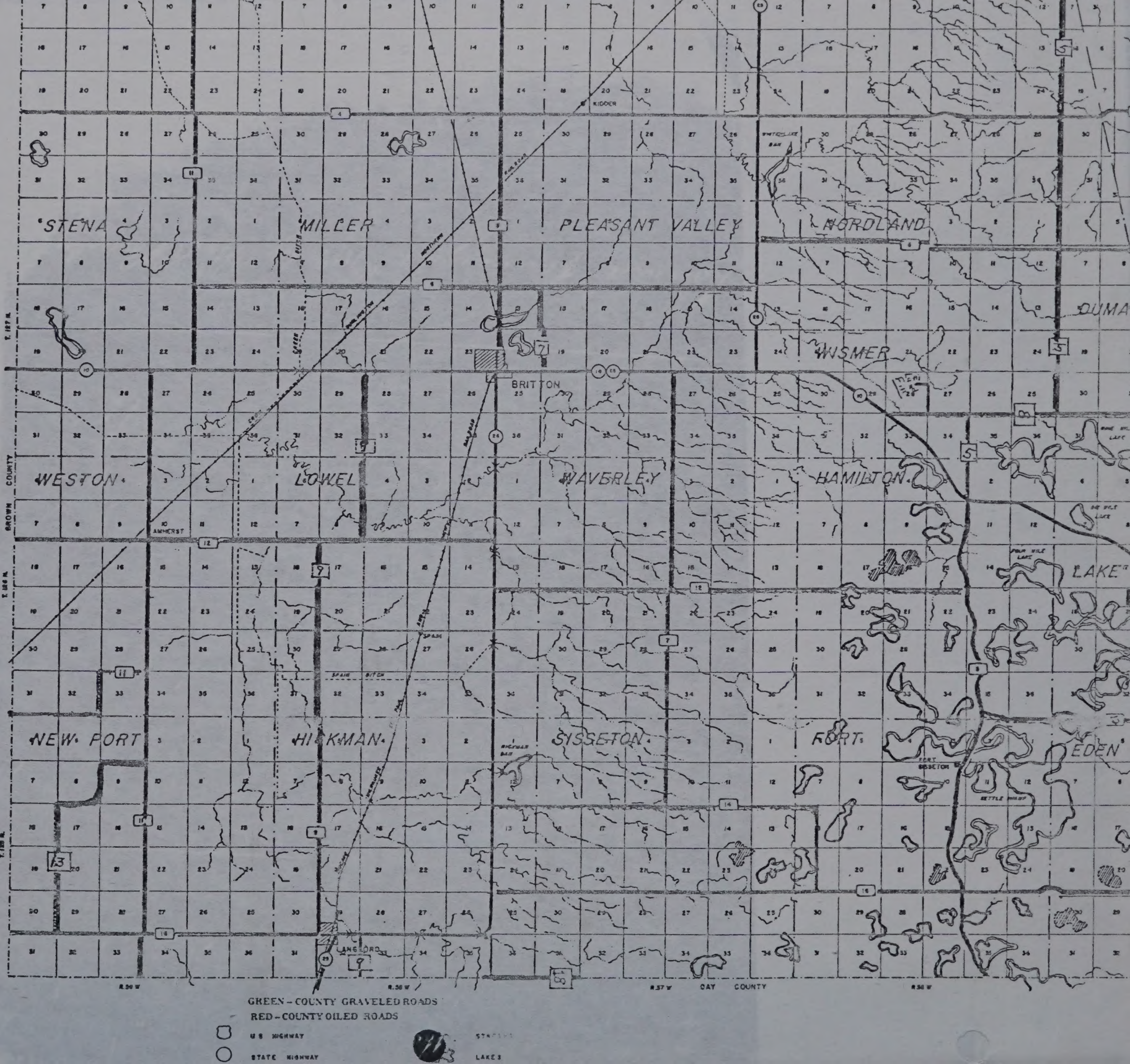
MRIN	Spouse	Marriage Date/Place		Sealed Date/Place
206	Samuel Ashley KING-800	29 Jan 1852	Norwalk, Huron, OH	

Notes

!Hannah used several variations of her name. For example, William Studwell's will refers to Henry Ett; document to Probate Court of the County of Huron, OH concerning the estate of William Studwell refers to Hanah King; gr. stone shows Hannah E., wife of Samuel A. King, died Oct. 22, 1894 . . .; m. rec. to Samuel Ashley King, 29 Jan. 1852, Norwalk, Huron Co., OH, shows her name as Hanerett Studwell. (Source: Huron Co. Partition Records, v. 5, p. 280, et seq., Ellen M. Curtis et al vs. Hannah King et al) . . . Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the 7th day of October A.D. 1876 Ellen M. Curtis & George W. Curtis Plaintiffs filed in the office of the Clerk of said Court their Petition for Partition against Hannah King and others defendants and which said Petition is as follows to wit Ellen M. Curtis George W. Curtis Plaintiffs vs. Hannah King Samuel King, Sarah M. Lyon, Henry M. Lyon, Fanny Wonser, Charles T. Wonser, Wilden Wonser and Jane Tilden Defendants. . . which belonged to the Estate of William Studwell deceased late of Hartland in said County--and your petitioners further represent that Hannah King wife of Samauel King of Avoca of the County of Pottawattamie and State of Iowa, Sarah M. Lyon wife of said Henry M. Lyon of St. Johns, Burry? Co. in the State of Michigan, Fanny Wonser, wife of Charles T. Wonser of the Town of Atlanta Cass Co. in the State of Iowa, Wilden Wonser of Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio and Jane Tilden of Hartland in said Huron County..


STENA
MILLER
PLEASANT VALLEY
NORDLAND
DUMAR
WISMER
BRITTON
KIDDER
WESTON
LOWEL
WAVERLEY
HAMILTON
AMHERST
LAKE
SPAIN
SPAIN DITCH
NEW PORT
HICKMAN
SISSETON
FORT
EDEN
FORT SISSETON
LANGFORD
BROWN COUNTY
DAY COUNTY
T. 127 N.
T. 126 N.
T. 125 N.
R. 59 W
R. 58 W
R. 57 W
R. 56 W
GREEN - COUNTY GRAVELED ROADS
RED - COUNTY OILED ROADS
U S HIGHWAY
STATE HIGHWAY
COUNTY ROADS
STREAMS
LAKES
DRY LAKE - SUBJECT TO FLOOD

FOR USE IN COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING WHERE DETAILED ACCURACY IS NOT ESSENTIAL.


STENA
MILLER
PLEASANT VALLEY
NORDLAND
DUMA
WISMER
KIDDER
BRITTON
WESTON
LOWEL
WAVERLEY
HAMILTON
AMHERST
LAKE
NEW PORT
HICKMAN
SISSETON
FORT
EDEN
FORT SISSETON
LANGFORD
BROWN COUNTY
DAY COUNTY
T. 127 N.
T. 126 N.
T. 125 N.
R. 59 W
R. 58 W
R. 57 W
R. 56 W
GREEN – COUNTY GRAVELED ROADS
RED – COUNTY OILED ROADS
U S HIGHWAY
STATE HIGHWAY
LAKES

Huron County, Ohio
Vital Records

Maria Cuykendall License issued Jany 28th 1852	I joined in matrimony the within named Mr Samuel Fry and Miss Maria Cuykendall Wm Bridgman Minister of the Presbyterian Church Plymouth
Anton Wittmeister To Heathanna Langraber License issued Jany 28 1852	I [illegible] that on the [illegible] day of February A.D. 1852 I joined in matrimony the within named Mr Anton [illegible] and Miss [illegible] [illegible] C. Conrad
Joseph Homer To Angeline McPrentice License issued Jany 28 1852	I hereby certify that on the 12th day of February A.D. 1852 I joined in matrimony the within named Mr Joseph Homer and Miss Angeline McPrentiss E. W. Clapp
Samuel A. King To [illegible] Stockwell [illegible]	Married January 29th 1852 by [illegible]

South Dak
Marshall

p 138

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Township or other division of county Lovell Township King
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution Sup. Dist 2 Enum. Dist 241

Incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Sheet 2

Enumerated by me on the Eight day of June, 1900, W. E. Williams

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		
Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
21	21	Hann Jennie	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	9	S				South Dak	Pennsylvania	Iowa			
		Ada	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				South Dak	Pennsylvania	Iowa			
		Elva	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Iowa	Pennsylvania	Iowa			
		George	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				South Dak	Pennsylvania	Iowa			
22	22	King Samuel	Head	W	M	April	1826	74	Wd				Vermont	Vermont	England			
		Horace	Son	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	1			Indiana	Vermont	New York			
		Jane Ann	Daughter in Law	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	1	8	5	New York	New York	England			
		Ralph	Grand Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				South Dak	Indiana	Pennsylvania			
		Roy	Grand Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				South Dak	Indiana	Pennsylvania			
		Lodrean	Grand Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				South Dak	Indiana	Pennsylvania			
		Park Elizabeth	Grand Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				New York	New York	New York			
		Drake Sherman	Grand Son	W	M	April	1890	10	S				South Dak	Canada	New York			
		Leslie	Grand Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				South Dak	Canada	New York			
23	23	King Jay	Head	W	M	Oct	1836	63	M	13			Iowa	Vermont	New York			
		Elizabeth M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	13	4	4	Ohio	Ireland	Ireland			
		Elmer	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				South Dak	Iowa	Ohio			
		Samuel	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				South Dak	Iowa	Ohio			
		William Harold	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				South Dak	Iowa	Ohio			
		Francis	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				South Dak	Iowa	Ohio			
24	24	Roth William	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	Na
		Louisa	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	17	7	7	Iowa	Germany	Germany			
		Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				South Dak	Germany	Germany			
		Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				South Dak	Germany	Germany			
		Lewis	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				South Dak	Germany	Germany			
		Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				South Dak	Germany	Germany			
		Lena	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				South Dak	Germany	Germany			
		Clara	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				South Dak	Germany	Germany			
		Elmer	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				South Dak	Germany	Germany			
		Seitz William	Border	W	M	May	1863	36	S				Michigan	New York	New York			
25	25	Watkins James	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	S				Wisconsin	Ireland	Ireland			
		Elizabeth	Sister	W	F	Nov	1879	30	S				Wisconsin	Ireland	Ireland			
		Annie	Neice	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				South Dak	New York	Wisconsin			
		Barr William	Servant	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Minnesota	Ireland	Germany			
26	26	Horner Theodore	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	17	Na
		Bertha L.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	6	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	Al
		Cora E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				South Dak	Germany	Germany			
		Paul	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				South Dak	Germany	Germany			
27	27	Jones Robert	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	53	S				Wales	Wales	Wales	1884	16	Pa
		Williams Robert	Border	W	M	Dec	1864	35	S				Wales	Wales	Wales	1888	12	Pa
	28	Jones Richard	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	7			Minnesota	Wales	Wisconsin			
		Mary Ellen	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	28	M	7	3	3	Minnesota	Wales	Wales			
		William P.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota			
		Leslie O.	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota			
		Emlyn M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota			
		Jones Wilfred M.	Servant	W	M	April	1881	19	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wales			
29	29	Jones William	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	[illegible]	S				Wales	Wales	Wales	1888	12	Pa
30	30	[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	8			Wales	Wales	Wales	1888	12	Pa

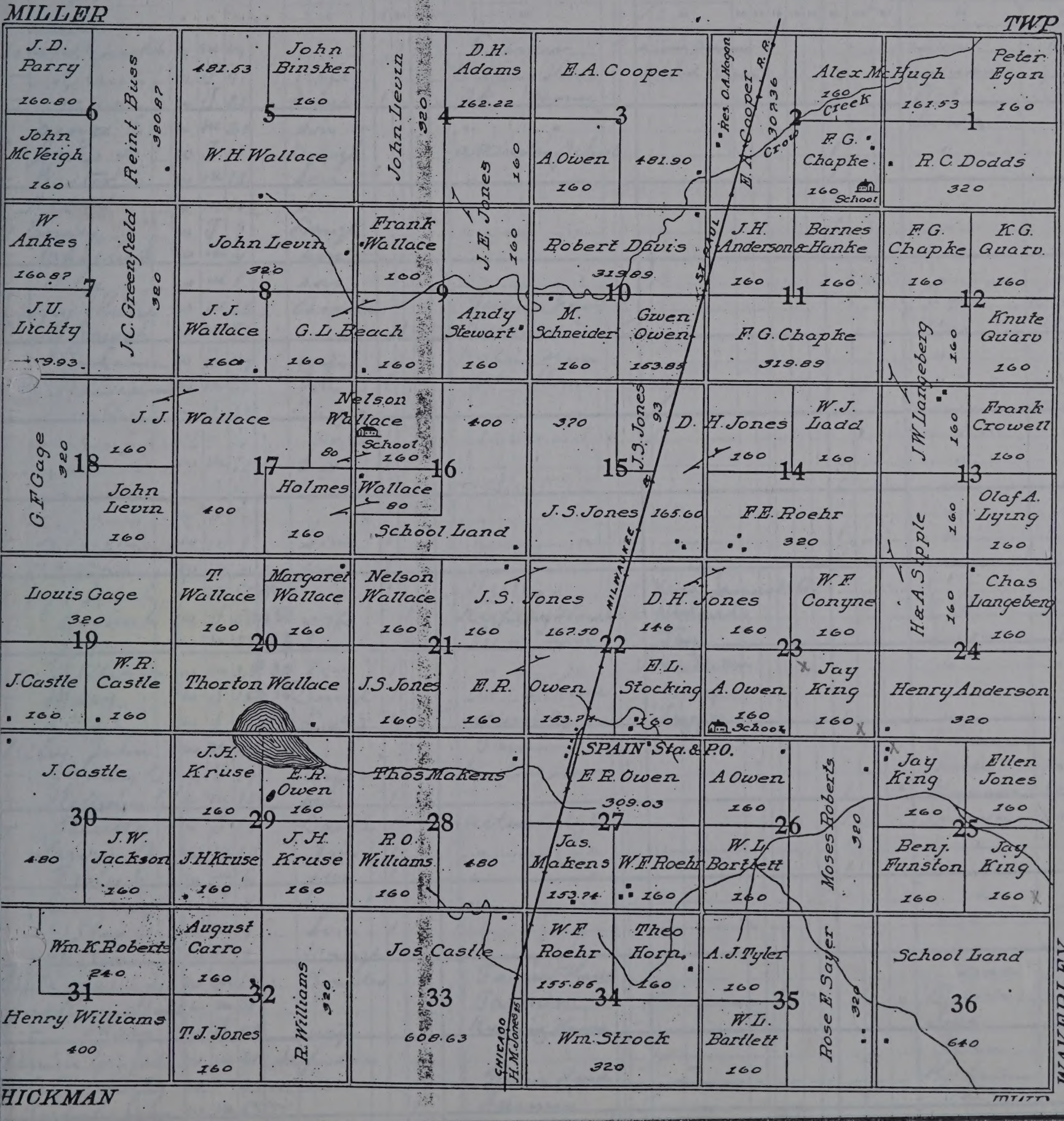
Huron County, Ohio
Vital Records

Maria Cuykendall License issued Jany 28th 1852	I joined in matrimony the within named Mr Samuel Fry and Miss Maria Cuykendall Wm Bridgman Minister of the Presbyterian Church Plymouth
Anton Stockmeister To Katharina Langjahr License issued Jany 28 1852	I do hereby certify that on the 18th day of February A.D. 1852 I joined in matrimony the within named Mr Anton Stockmeister and Miss Catharine Langjohn Rev C. Evrard
Joseph Hoover To Angeline M. Prentice License issued Jany 28 1852	I do hereby certify that on the 19th day of February A.D. 1852 I joined in matrimony the within named Mr Joseph Hoover and Miss Angeline M. Prentiss C. W. Clapp
Samuel A. King To [illegible] Studwell License issued [illegible] 1852	Married January 29th 1852 by [illegible]

MAP OF LOWELL TOWNSHIP

Scale 1¼ inches to 1 mile

Township 126 North, Range 58 West of the 5th P.M.


MILLER
TWP
HICKMAN
WAVERLY
J.D. Parry
160.80
6
John McVeigh
160
Reint Buss
380.87
481.53
John Binsker
160
5
W.H. Wallace
John Levin
320
4
D.H. Adams
162.22
J.E. Jones
160
E.A. Cooper
3
A. Owen
160
481.90
Res. O.A. Hogan
E.A. Cooper
307.36
R.R.
2
Alex McHugh
160
Crow Creek
F.G. Chapke
160
School
161.53
Peter Egan
160
1
R.C. Dodds
320
W. Ankes
160.87
7
J.U. Lichty
159.93
J.C. Greenfield
320
John Levin
320
8
J.J. Wallace
160
G.L. Beach
160
Frank Wallace
100
9
J.E. Jones
160
Andy Stewart
160
160
Robert Davis
319.89
10
M. Schneider
160
Gwen Owen
153.85
ST. PAUL
J.H. Anderson
160
Barnes & Hanke
160
11
F.G. Chapke
319.89
F.G. Chapke
160
K.G. Quarv.
160
12
Knute Quarv
160
J.W. Langeberg
160
G.F. Gage
320
18
J.J. Wallace
160
John Levin
160
17
400
160
Nelson Wallace
School
80
160
Holmes Wallace
80
16
School Land
400
370
J.S. Jones
93
15
J.S. Jones
165.60
D.H. Jones
160
W.J. Ladd
160
14
F.E. Roehr
320
Frank Crowell
160
13
Olaf A. Lying
160
H & A. Sipple
160
Louis Gage
320
19
J. Castle
160
W.R. Castle
160
T. Wallace
160
Margaret Wallace
160
20
Thorton Wallace
Nelson Wallace
160
21
J.S. Jones
160
J.S. Jones
160
MILWAUKEE
167.50
E.R. Owen
160
153.74
22
D.H. Jones
146
E.L. Stocking
160
W.F. Conyne
160
160
23
A. Owen
160
School
Jay King
160
Chas Langeberg
160
24
Henry Anderson
320
J. Castle
30
480
J.W. Jackson
160
J.H. Kruse
160
E.R. Owen
160
29
J.H. Kruse
160
J.H. Kruse
160
Thos Makens
28
R.O. Williams
160
480
SPAIN Sta. & P.O.
E.R. Owen
309.03
27
Jas. Makens
153.74
W.F. Roehr
160
A Owen
160
26
W.L. Bartlett
160
Moses Roberts
320
Jay King
160
Ellen Jones
160
25
Benj. Funston
160
Jay King
160
Wm.K. Roberts
240
31
Henry Williams
400
August Carro
160
32
T.J. Jones
160
R. Williams
320
Jos. Castle
33
608.63
CHICAGO
H.M. Jones 15
W.F. Roehr
155.86
Theo Horn
160
34
Wm. Strock
320
A.J. Tyler
160
35
W.L. Bartlett
160
Rose E. Sayer
320
School Land
36
640

enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1880.

James M Jones

	Personal Description.					Civil Condition.				Occupation.		Health.						Education.			Nativity.	
The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 3/12	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Single, /	Married, /	Widowed, / Divorced, D.	Married during Census year, /	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Is the person [on the day of the Enumerator's visit] sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind, /	Deaf and Dumb, /	Idiotic, /	Insane, /	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled, /	Attended school within the Census year, /	Cannot read, /	Cannot write, /	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Brunnell Joseph	w	m	44				1			Farmer	/	Lung Disease									Ohio	N.
— Sarah J	w	F	41		wife		1			Keeping House		[illegible]									Indiana	"
— Manda	w	F	22		Daugh	1				At Home											Neb	Ohio
— George E	w	M	20		Son					" "											Iowa	"
— Anis L	w	F	17		Daugh					attending School								1			"	"
— Walter E	w	M	13		Son					" "								1			"	"
— Albert	w	m	11		Son					" "								1			"	"
— Emily	w	F	9		Daugh					" "								1			"	"
— Charles S	w	m	4		Son																"	"
Ola	w	m	1		Son																"	"
Tracy Mike	w	M	25		Boarder					Farm Hand											Va	[illegible]
Riley Enoch	w	M	53				1			Farmer											Ohio	Ohio
— Ruhama	w	F	49		wife		1			Keeping House											"	"
— William	w	M	35		Son	1				At Home											"	"
[illegible]	w	F	31		Daugh																"	
[illegible]					Daugh	1				[illegible]											[illegible]	
[illegible]	w	m	[illegible]		Son	1				"											"	
[illegible]		F	[illegible]			1				[illegible]								1			"	
[illegible]					Daugh	1				"								1			"	"
[illegible]	w	m	7		Son	1				"								1			"	"
[illegible]	w	m	6		Son	1				"								1			"	"
King Samuel	w	M	55	→55		1				Farmer		King Samuel A.									Pa	[illegible]
— Hannah	w	F	50	→50	wife		1			Keeping House		Hannah									N. J.	N. J.
— Jay	w	m	23	→23	Son		1			Farm hand		Jay									Iowa	[illegible]
— William	w	m	20	→20	Son	1				"		William									"	"
— Mary	w	F	15	→15	Daugh	1				At Home		Mary									"	"
— Lizzie	w	F	10	→10	Daug	1				attending S		Lizzie						1			"	"
Riley John	w	M	44				1			Farmer											Ohio	Ohio
— Emily D	w	F	34		wife		1			Keeping House											Mich	[illegible]
— William E	w	m	15		Son	1												1			Kansas	Ohio
— Bertta	w	F	13		Daugh	1				Attending S.								1			Iowa	"
— Henry B	w	M	10		Son	1				" "								1			"	"
— Frank	w	m	6		Son	1				" "								1			"	"
Eva L	w	F	8		Daugh	1				"								1			"	"
Arthur E	w	m	4		Son	1															"	"
Hattie	w	F	1		Daugh																"	
[illegible] Henry	w	m	16		Boarder					Farm Hand											Iowa	
[illegible]	w	m	38							Farmer											Maine	N.
— Mary	w	F	49		wife					Keeping House											Ind	
[illegible]	w	m	21		Step Son																Iowa	
[illegible] Charles	w	M	24							Farm Hand											Holstein	[illegible]
Nicholas John	w	m	55	55			1			Farmer											Va	[illegible]

JOHN KING^{1} of HARTFORD & NORTHAMPTON; b. abt. 1629
M.(1) 18 NOV. 1656, NORTHAMPTON; SARA HOLTON (dau. WILLIAM)

III. Thomas KING^{2} [4]: res. Northampton, 1687 Hatfield, MA, & 1694 Hartford
b. 14 July 1662 Northampton, MA; d. 26 Dec. 1711 Hartford, CT
m.(1) 17 Nov. 1683 Northampton, MA; Abigail STRONG: dau. of Jedediah
b. 9 July 1666; d. 25 July 1689 Hatfield, MA
m.(2) 7 Nov. 1690 Hatfield, MA; Mary WEBSTER: dau of Robert
b. Hartford, CT; d. 27 Sept. 1706 Hartford, CT
m.(3) ----- d. 2 Jan. 1711/12 Hartford, CT

A. Thomas KING,^{3} Jr. [15]
b. 3 Dec. 1684 Northampton, MA
m. 6 Nov. 1712 Hartford, CT; Sarah MYGATT: dau. of Joseph

1. Parmenas KING:^{4} res. Enfield, CT; prob. rem. abt. 1761-62 to Wilbraham
bp. 6 Sept. 1713 Hartford, CT
m. 31 Dec. 1741 Enfield, CT; Hannah TERRY of Enfield

a. Abel KING: called 'Col.' in 1772
b. 12 Mar. 1742/43 Enfield, CT
m. (int. 7 Nov. 1772) Springfield, MA; Sarah MERRICK
b. 4 June 1747

b. Abigail KING
b. 15 Feb. 1744/45 Enfield, CT
(m. 8 Sept. 1774 Wilbraham, MA; Jonathan ELY, Jr.?)
b. 1 Oct. 1746

c. Asaph KING: res. ENFIELD, CT, & WILBRAHAM, MA
b. 9 Jan. 1746/47 Enfield, CT; d. 10 Oct. 1834 Springfield, ae. 88
m. (int. 13 Oct. 1781) Wilbraham, MA; Mary 'Polly' ROBBINS
i. Polly KING: b. 22 Feb. 1783 Enfield, CT
ii. Abel KING: b. 23 Oct. 1784 Enfield, CT
iii. Betsy KING: b. 19 Jan. 1787 Wilbraham, MA
iv. Caroline KING: b. 18 Mar. 1794 Wilbraham, MA

d. Oliver KING:^{5} res. WILBRAHAM, MA & CHELSEA, VT
b. 5 Dec. 1748 Enfield, CT; d. 7 Jan. 1823 Chelsea, VT
m. 27 Jan. 1777 Springfield, MA; Ruth COOLEY: dau. of Aaron
b. 18 July 1757; d. 3 May 1831 Chelsea, VT
i. Lois KING: b. 13 Dec. 1777 Wilbraham, MA
ii. Ruth KING: b. 13 Feb. 1779 Wilbraham, MA
iii. (dau.) ----- KING: b. 1780 Wilbraham, MA
iv. Philinda KING: b. 20 Mar. 1782 Wilbraham, MA
v. Martha KING: b. 21 July 1783 Wilbraham, MA
vi. Oliver KING: b. 26 Jan. 1785; m. 28 Oct. 1810; Polly HUNTER
vii. Horace KING: b. 5 Apr. 1787 Wilbraham, MA
viii. Orral KING: b. 19 Jan. 1790; d. 23 Sept. 1830 Chelsea, VT
ix. Sophia KING: b. 5 Feb. 1792 Wilbraham, MA
x. Sally KING: b. 2 Mar. 1794 Wilbraham, MA
xi. John KING:^{6} b. 1 Nov. 1796 Wilbraham, MA
xii. Elizabeth KING: b. 26 June 1798 Chelsea, VT

e. Joseph KING: d.y.
b. 28 Jan. 17[50/?]51 Enfield, CT; d. ae. abt. 14 days

f. Hannah KING
b. 26 Feb. 17[51/]52 Enfield, CT

g. Joseph KING
    b. 13 Sept. 1754 Enfield, CT
    m. (int. 12 Oct. 1782) Wilbraham, MA; Jerusha WARNER
  i. Hannah KING: b. 19 Feb. 1783 Wilbraham, MA
  ii. Susannah KING: b. 14 Apr. 1789 Wilbraham, MA
  iii. Fanny KING: b. 24 Sept. 1791 Wilbraham, MA
  iv. Abigail KING: b. 2 Apr. 1797 Wilbraham, MA
  v. Asaph KING: b. 15 July 1801 Wilbraham, MA

h. Susannah KING
    b. 7 Nov. 1756 Enfield, CT

i. Parmenas KING
    b. 17 Jan. 1759 Enfield, CT; d. 23 Jan. 1759 Enfield, CT

j. David KING
    b. 5 Aug. 1761 Enfield, CT

k. Parmenas KING, Jr. res. WILBRAHAM & SPRINGFIELD, MA
    b. 1762-63; d. 7 July 1832 Springfield, MA, ae. 69
    m. Rhoda
    b. 1766-67; d. 17 Dec. 1815 Springfield, MA, ae. 48
  i. Lauria KING: b. 24 Mar. 1797 Wilbraham, MA; d. 1 June 1817
  ii. Sophronia KING: b. 4 Feb. 1799 Wilbraham, MA
  iii. Hannah KING: bp. 10 Mar. 1817 Springfield, MA
  iv. Parmenas KING: bp. 10 Mar. 1817 Springfield, MA
  v. David KING: bp. 10 Mar. 1817 Springfield, MA

2. Abigail KING
    bp. 6 Feb. 1714/15 Hartford, CT

3. ZEBULON
4. DOLPHIN
5. SARAH
6. JEDIDIAH
7. ZADOCK
8. TIMOTHY
9. TITUS

ı Leavening Power.—Latest U. S. Gov't Report
yal Baking Powder
ᗷSOLUTELY PURE

SENTINEL.
I DAKOTA.
1894.

TES.
each and every
g matter. Five
ites on display
e.

R.

Year's day.

potatoes on
ı at once.

Jc. and 15c
Cash Store

, No. 1, are
hose house

to pay up
will, never
.

at the Cath
ı Saturday
hour.

ay to turn
many new
er without

ne, prices
Yerk Cash

rs, was in
rned home
e holidays

, pears
icots, 10c.
t ore.

hich were
ıe may be
ıis office.

rs. LaDue

—A happy New Year to all of the Sentinel readers.

—Broadcloths now 75c. per yard; regular price $1 per yard. New York Cash Store.

—Anyone in need of a first-class new sewing machine will get a bargain by calling at the Sentinel office

—To the aged, with their poor appetite, feeble circulation, and impoverished blood, Ayer's Sarsaprilla is a boon beyond price. Its effect is to check the ravages of time, by invigorating every organ, nerve and tissue of the body. See Ayer,s Almanac for the new year.

—Fine all wool shirting flannels 5 oz. at 25c. per yard at New York Cash Store.

—A few loads of hay will be taken on subscription for the Sentinel, if you call immediately.

—The detectives have just discovered that a couple of Britton ladies had some dresses made a few years ago by Miss Ging, of Minneapolis, who was recntly murdered. It is not known yet what effect that will have on the murders till these ladies are placed in the "sweat box."

/—The States Attorney is busy gettig ready for the grand jury. He expects a number of matters to be before them some of which may be sensational. Fred Hallé and wife, former residents of this county but now of Minnesota, have been sent for to tell the grand jury something.

—Mrs. E. A. Cooke went to Oakes Wednesday to have her injuries, which she sustained in the runaway, examined. The doctor found that the injuries were more serious than was first anticipated.—Newark Times. This is the lady who was thrown from

Obituary.

Died:—At her home in Lowell township, Sunday morning at two o'clock of heart failure, Hannah E. King. Deceased leaves a husband and six children,(three sons and three daughters which are all married,) to mourn her loss.

She was born in York State March 30, 1829,and was united in marriage to Samuel A. King at Norwalk, Ohio, in 1853.

After marriage they moved to Ill., living there two years, then moved from there to Iowa living there until twelve years ago when they came to Dakota. She was a member of the Methodist church has always been a grand,noble christian woman beloved by her family and a large circle of friends.

Her sickness was short only indisposed a few days. She went to sleep and woke in the arms of Jesus.

The Sentinel extends sympathy to the broken hearted husband and bereaved family.

A CARD OF THANKS.

We wish to extend our heartfelt thanks to the neighbors and friends who have so kindly helped us during our recent bereavement.

Samuel A. King and Family.

Amherst Correspondence.

Editor of the Sentinel:

I see by the Sentinel of last week that the farmers of Pleasant Valley have come to the conclusion that the sowing of small grain next spring will be a failure on account of Russian thistles. Now I think this is a wise conclusion, thistles are what wheat should have been an article of the past had diversified farming taken place, in my opinion there would not have been so many empty houses in the county to day. Cattle, corn and hogs with creameries and cheese factories will give better satisfaction than all the wheat in the world that we can produce for 30 or 40 cents per bushel. Noticing Mr. H. L. Cooke's corn planter in the Sentinel I will give my experience and advice of

Dec 27, 1894 issue
of Marshall County
Sentinel

New York Cas

WATCH T
SPA
NEXT WEEK
BARGA
AT TH

NEW YORK CA

		1780.	
ugust	61	January	34
ptember	55	February	30
ctober	49	March	26
ovember	43	March	25
ecember	38		

1777.

February. — Died at Peekskill, Col. Seth Pomeroy; a good friend to his ountry. Pleurisy.

March 16. — Engaged in the Continental service.

March 20. — Was inoculated for the small-pox at Sheffield.

May 3. — Had twenty-seven old sheep, seventeen of which were ewes, and fourteen lambs; which is forty-one.

May 5. — Sowed flaxseed, and planted June potatoes.

May 29. — Finished planting.

May. — Tommy fell into a deep place in the river, and providentially escaped drowning by having timely assistance near. The Lord's name be praised!

May 28. — Brought a salmon from Northampton behind me without harm to it, though it was warm weather.

11th day of June. — Set out from home to join the army at Ticonderoga; returned home July 13.

18th July. — Green peas plenty, and, soon after, stringed beans.

1778.

March. — An uncommon season for a great depth of snow; drifts being over the fences in many places. It wasted fast March 12, 13, 14, 15.

March 23. — Began to make sugar, being too early.

May 16. — Load of shad from Kinderhook, or rather from Schodack.

July 9. — The first mess of green peas.

July 12. — Ended reading "The Family Expositor" for the first time in my family, and began to read it through again, July 19.

Oct. 30. — Finished getting in my sauce.

Aug. 2. — Lord's Day; cucumbers for the first time.

1779.

Little or no snow in February, and the most open winter I ever knew.

My sheep did not eat two hundred pounds of hay this winter, till March came in.

March 22, Monday. — Brunswicker came to live with me.

Sheared sheep April 30; too early.

Aug. 21. — This day received the melancholy tidings of brother Moses Allen's death, who was drowned in making his escape from a prison-ship near Savannah, beginning of January, 1779.

Pheeps.

In September. — Sowed my wheat, being one week too late.

October, made a journey to Albany with my son. Returning, his horse fell and rolled quite over him, and yet he was preserved unhurt in any great degree, to my astonishment. How wonderful is the preservation of man! The Lord's name be praised!

1780.

As long and severe a winter as almost was ever known. Snow very much drifted and very deep.

Aug. 14. — Mowed my meadow, and finished mowing Tuesday, and got it all home Friday night. It is best to mow it all down the first day, if possible.

August 31. — Sowed my wheat, and finished dragging it the third day after.

Next year I am to sow some flax, peas, barley, and oats.

C.

NAMES OF EARLY SETTLERS.

Rev. Dr. Field, who made inquiries, when sources of information were more abundant than they now are, into the early settlement of the town, published the result in 1844. He appears to have relied chiefly upon traditions, and to have been entirely unacquainted with the measures for settlement before 1752, so that some errors naturally appear in his statement. We, however, here reproduce the essential portions, which may be compared with the text of the present work.

In 1752–3, Solomon Deming moved his family into the east part of the town. . . . . This year Charles Goodrich drove the first team and cart into the town, cutting his way for a number of miles through the woods. Nathaniel Fairfield also this year settled on the road running east from the house of the late Deacon Daniel Crofoot and Zebediah Stiles, on a rise of ground west of the dwelling of the late Dr. Childs.

It is understood that Abner and Isaac Dewey, Jacob Ensign, Hezekiah Jones, Samuel Taylor, Elias Willard, and Dea. Josiah Wright became settlers this year, and that Simeon and Stephen Crofoot, David Bush, and Col. William Williams became settlers the year following. . . .

In 1754, Eli Root, Esq., Ephraim Stiles, William Wright, and perhaps others, became inhabitants. . . .

On the road running west from the centre were Zebediah and Ephraim Stiles, Ezra Strong, Charles Miller, David Roberts, David Ashley, Amos and Oliver Root, and others by the name of Wright, Robbins, Belden, Hubbard, Francis and Wadhams; east were Rev. Mr. Allen, John Strong, Dr. Colton, the Crofoots, and Jacob Ensign; and further on to the north-east Josiah

ury's Best Flour
ELEPHONE 31-2
TON, SO. DAK.

use and
right if
ws, Ill.

Y IS

after us

ONS
3

and

s with

y by
. D.

STROUPE & LUX
PRACTICAL BLACKSMITHING
HORSE SHOEING
A Specialty
THE OLD VOIGHT STAND
6th STREET
Your Patronage Solicited

For Sale Cheap—one Aermotor wind mill with 40 foot tower. S. H. Dyer.

Owen's Elevator
GRAIN
&
COAL
D J. BROWN,
Manager

N. D., to attend school the former boarding at the home Prescott, the dentist, and the Mr. Taylor's.

Swangstu was down from Forman Monday. Mr. Swangstu con- the contracts—something over ven his R. R. company by farm- g the proposed line, whereby ee to patronize it with their nts for a period of ten years, a ly good thing both for the farm- the company, which it is.

HAVANA

Oct. 19.

Olson of Kidder visited in Hav- nday.

hristopherson and family moved der last Saturday.

Cooper of Illinois arrived Wed- for a visit with friends.

and Mrs. W. C. Murphy and n spent Sunday with relatives in

Mabel Leach accompanied her Miss Maude Data, to Cayuga evening.

John Busey entertained the faculty and the boys in Prof uston's room Wednesday evening.

Clara Norton, who is teaching in "Spooner schoolhouse," spent Sun- with Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Hudson.

Mrs. E. J. Leach, left Tuesday for Spain, S. D., in response to the news of the death of her father, S. A. King of that place. Mr. King died Monday. E J. Leach and sons, Sam and John left Thursday morning to attend the funeral to be held Thursday afternoon.

According to the school enumeration

went to attend the meeting of the Farmers National Congress which convened on the 9th inst. Mr. Dunne was appointed as a delegate from this county by governor Elrod, and he is not at all sorry that he went for the meeting was very interesting as well as instructive. His wife and Mrs. F. A. Dunne accompanied him as far as Prairie Du Chien, Wis. where they visited with relatives.

NEWARK

News. Oct. 18.

Charles Blythe was out to Mr. January's Tuesday hanging paper.

W. L. Cornell shipped one car of cattle to South St. Paul Saturday.

J. T. Mitchell shipped three cars of hogs to South St. Paul last Saturday.

Over 18,000 bushels of grain were threshed this year on the Straub farm near Straubville, and much of the land is already plowed for the next year's crop.

Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Thomas have moved into the building formerly occupied by Mrs. Sturdivant, where they will remain until the new house in the grove is completed.

The R. R. Co. has put in the timbers for a walk over their right of way to Main street some time ago, and has not yet filled in with cinders to complete the job.

Mrs. Charles Draper is visiting at the home of Mr. and Mrs. V. Draper.

Mrs. J. Peterson returned last week from a visit at the home of her daughter in Minnesota.

Mrs. C. Impecoven was called Monday to the bedside of her mother, who is reported to be very ill at her home in

so large that there was no chance of electing candidates on any other ticket, but that a vote for any such other candidate would be a vote thrown away. They then concluded to and did make overtures to the political element in Day county who had for a long time suffered under the machine rule of that county, with the result that it was concluded to nominate two of the best available men in the two counties, and go before the voters asking for the undivided support of all opposed to ring rule. Hon. Nels Lindgren, who resides near Waubay, in Day county, and Samuel A. Bell of our county, were placed in nomination by petition. Neither of these nominees were aspirants for the office. Mr. Bell never has held a political office. Mr. Lindgren had been a Representative from Day county for two terms, with credit to himself and to his county. Both of these gentlemen are directly and financially interested in the welfare of their counties. Mr. Lindgren is a farmer living on his land, and a very popular man where known—a popularity earned by his many sterling qualities. It is predicted that he will get nearly all the votes in the east end of Day county, and be liberally treated by all the rest of the county. It is unnecessary to introduce Mr. Bell to you. He has lived here for over twenty-three years, and if you do not know that he is an ideal candidate, one who will represent you fairly, honestly and well, you can get his history from any one of hundreds of our citizens, and that should be sufficient to warrant you in giving him not only your enthusiastic support, but also to warrant you in getting out and doing [illegible] for the [illegible] of

equal one citizen of

Is that fair? Is t
able? Is that the
to treat their fellow
such an outrage as
party to the young
coming into politic

In opposition to
high-handed proce
have been nominat
ely, Samuel A. B
Nels J. Lindgren

We have not a w
Machine candidat
mit the Machine
forward and nom
gentlemen, and w
that if these men
be surprised if wh
in the atmosphere
an earnest reform
may prove to be a
the Machine and

But there is no
said for the Mac
will not apply wit
Bell and Mr. Lind
are of the highest
ship, honest and

By their electio
county will be giv
ice to our sister
playing the game
honorable manne

If Messrs. Bell
ected the peopl
that two strong,
of Gov. Crawfo
who can absolu
support a the
ed to reinforce
people in Sou

Oct 24, 1906 Marshall County Sentinel.
Could not find an obituary — Sorry

VR Chelsea, Vermont, Town Hall

amuel B. Kimball, of Washington to Cynthia A. Lathrop, of Chelsea on une 22, 1834, in Orange, book 2, page 16
tephen M. Kimball, of Vershire to Mary Little, of Chelsea on May 21, 839, book 2, page 60
illiam Kimball, of Chelsea to Louvis Lathrop, of Chelsea on January 2, 1812, book 1, page 119

ING

orace King, of Chelsea to Mary Colby, of Chelsea on January 16, 1817, ook 1, page 187
ohn King, of Chelsea to Alfa M.H. Bu~~rk~~che, of Chelsea on January 7, 1821, ook 1, page 280
ohn W. King, of Whitefield, N. H. to Augusta Dickinson, of Chelsea on anuary 11, 1843, book 2, page 68
oses King, of Chelsea to Clarissa Paine, of Chelsea on May 17, 1829, ook 1, page 279
liver King Jun. of Chelsea to Polly Hunter, of Chelsea on October 28, 810, book 1, page 27
uth Elizabeth King, of Franklin, Mass. to Augustus D. Hancock, of helsea on January 26, 1911
Steohen E. King, of Glover to Sophia Sherbourne, of Glover on August , 1870, book 4, p age 5
Philinda King, of Chelsea to Thomas Austin, of Washington on December , 1826, book 1, page 258
John's sister?
Sally King, of Chelsea to Benjamin Page, on December 15, 1818, book 1, page 197
John's sister?
Warren King, of Bridgewater, to Rhoda Jane Waldo, of Chelsea on September 13, 1835, book 2, page 22

Recorded on Family Group. Sheet 10/18/88

KINGSBURY

Herbert J. Kingsbury, of Chelsea to Eva M. Thompson, of Chelsea on October 10, 1897

KINNERSON

Laura M. Kinnerson, of Chelsea to David Allen, of Chelsea on May 15, 1853, book 2, page 105

KINSON

Charles H. Kinson, of East Weare, N.H. to Lucinda Fish, of Chelsea on May 25, 1856, book 2, page 119

KNIGHT

Clifford Fred Knight Jr., of Newport, N.H. to Jacqueline Marie Campbell, of Chelsea on July 20, 1975

KNOX

Lucy F. Knox, of Manchester, N.H. to Augustus M. Burnham, of Chelsea on December 13, 1873, book 4, page 11

KNUDSON

Frances Laura (Palmer) Knudson, of Chelsea to Robert Charles Eastman, of Chelsea on March 21, 1969

Chelsea, VT, Vital Records

amuel B. Kimball, of Washington to Cynthia A. Lathrop, of Chelsea on une 22, 1834, in Orange, book 2, page 16
tephen M. Kimball, of Vershire to Mary Little, of Chelsea on May 21, 839, book 2, page 60
illiam Kimball, of Chelsea to Louvis Lathrop, of Chelsea on January 2, 1812, book 1, page 119

ING

orace King, of Chelsea to Mary Colby, of Chelsea on January 16, 1817, ook 1, page 187
ohn King, of Chelsea to Alfa M.H. Burke, of Chelsea on January 7, 1821, ook 1, page 280
ohn W. King, of Whitefield, N. H. to Augusta Dickinson, of Chelsea on anuary 11, 1843, book 2, page 68
oses King, of Chelsea to Clarissa Paine, of Chelsea on May 17, 1829, ook 1, page 279
liver King Jun. of Chelsea to Polly Hunter, of Chelsea on October 28, 810, book 1, page 27
uth Elizabeth King, of Franklin, Mass. to Augustus D. Hancock, of helsea on Januaryr26, 1911
teohen E. King, of Glover to Sophia Sherbourne, of Glover on August , 1870, book 4, p age 5
Philinda King, of Chelsea to Thomas Austin, of Washington on December , 1826, book 1, page 258 John's sister?
ally King, of Chelsea to Benjamin Page, on December 15, 1818, book 1, age 197 John's sister?
arren King, of Bridgewater, to Rhoda Jane Waldo, of Chelsea on eptember 13, 1835, book 2, page 22

orded
Family
mp.
ut
/18/88

KINGSBURY

Herbert J. Kingsbury, of Chelsea to Eva M. Thompson, of Chelsea on October 10, 1897

KINNERSON

Laura M. Kinnerson, of Chelsea to David Allen, of Chelsea on May 15, 1853, book 2, page 105

KINSON

Charles H. Kinson, of East Weare, N.H. to Lucinda Fish, of Chelsea on May 25, 1856, book 2, page 119

KNIGHT

Clifford Fred Knight Jr., of Newport, N.H. to Jacqueline Marie Campbell, of Chelsea on July 20, 1975

KNOX

Lucy F. Knox, of Manchester, N.H. to Augustus M. Burnham, of Chelsea on December 13, 1873, book 4, page 11

KNUDSON

Frances Laura (Palmer) Knudson, of Chelsea to Robert Charles Eastman, of Chelsea on March 21, 1969

Chelsea, VT. Vital Records

Chelsea, Orange Co., VT. Town Hall

John Edward King, son of Oliver Jr. & Polly, born February 4, 1820, book 1, page 27
Londus Brigham King, son of John & Alfa M.H., born May 12, 1828, book 1, page 280
Luthesa Collins King, dau. of Horace & Mary, born October 29, 1820, book 1, page 187
Luvia Sophia King, dau. of Oliver Jr. & Polly, born January 5, 1817, book 1, page 27
Samuel Ashley King, son of John & Alfa M.H., born March 14, 1825, book 1, page 280
William Hunter King, son of Oliver Jr. & Polly, born October 27, 1814, book 1, page 27

KINGSBURY

Doris Beatrice Kingsbury, dau. of Herbert & Eva M., born July 12, 1903
Homer Delbert Kingsbury, son of Herbert J. & Eva M., born October 1, 1898

KLOSS

Denise Marie Kloss, dau. of Joseph Louis & Elizabeth Jeanme (Nicolary), born March 22, 1973, at Berlin

KNAPP

Anna Belle Knapp, bornMay 7, 1886, dau. of J.E. & Martha E.

KNUDSON

James Larry Knudson, son of Richard Atto & Grace Ruby (Hayward), born December 3, 1958
Rita Grace Knudson, dau. of Richard Otto & Grace Ruby (Hayward), born June 21, 1961
Steven Richard Knudson, son of Richard Otto & Grace Ruby (Hayward), born September 17, 1957

KUBAN

Michael William Kuban, son of Edward A. & Linda M. (Farnham), born May 16, 1972

LADD

Charles Henry Ladd, son of Donald Mathers & Francis L. (Bryant), born May 2, 1953
Elijah Dunham Ladd, son of Caleb & Fanny, born February 28, 1808, book 1, page 76
Merrill Dumont Ladd, son of Henry O. & Emma, born February 16, 1919
Neal Corwin Ladd, son of Henry O. & Emma M., born May 18, 1915
Orville Wilber Ladd, son of Henry O. & Emma, born March 17, 1912
Sally Ladd, dau. of Caleb & Fanny, born October 15, 1805, at Tunbridge, book 1, page 76
Steven Bryant Ladd, son of Donald M. & Frances L. (Bryant), born September 29, 1945
Wayne Allen Ladd, son of Guy Henry & Uda Reba (Boardman), born January 6, 1956

LAFLEY

Edward Archie Lafley, son of Herman H. & Thelma Celia (Bailey). born February 27, 1951

FRANCIS

Chelsea, Orange Co., VT, Town Hall

Alpa M. H. Buck

John Edward King, son of Oliver Jr. & Polly, born February 4, 1820, book 1, page 27
Londus Brigham King, son of John & Alfa M.H., born May 12, 1828, book 1, page 280
Luthesa Collins King, dau. of Horace & Mary, born October 29, 1820, book 1, page 187
Luvia Sophia King, dau. of Oliver Jr. & Polly, born January 5, 1817, book 1, page 27
Samuel Ashley King, son of John & Alfa M.H., born March 14, 1825, book 1, page 280
William Hunter King, son of Oliver Jr. & Polly, born October 27, 1814, book 1, page 27

KINGSBURY

Doris Beatrice Kingsbury, dau. of Herbert & Eva M., born July 12, 1903
Homer Delbert Kingsbury, son of Herbert J. & Eva M., born October 1, 1898

KLOSS

Denise Marie Kloss, dau. of Joseph Louis & Elizabeth Jeanne (Nicolary), born March 22, 1973, at Berlin

KNAPP

Anna Belle Knapp, bornMay 7, 1886, dau. of J.E. & Martha E.

KNUDSON

James Larry Knudson, son of Richard Atto & Grace Ruby (Hayward), born December 3, 1958
Rita Grace Knudson, dau. of Richard Otto & Grace Ruby (Hayward), born June 21, 1961
Steven Richard Knudson, son of Richard Otto & Grace Ruby (Hayward), born September 17, 1957

KUBAN

Michael William Kuban, son of Edward A. & Linda M. (Farnham), born May 16, 1972

LADD

Charles Henry Ladd, son of Donald Mathers & Francis L. (Bryant), born May 2, 1953
Elijah Dunham Ladd, son of Caleb & Fanny, born February 28, 1808, book 1, page 76
Merrill Dumont Ladd, son of Henry O. & Emma, born February 16, 1919
Neal Corwin Ladd, son of Henry O. & Emma M., born May 18, 1915
Orville Wilber Ladd, son of Henry O. & Emma, born March 17, 1912
Sally Ladd, dau. of Caleb & Fanny, born October 15, 1805, at Tunbridge, book 1, page 76
Steven Bryant Ladd, son of Donald M. & Frances L. (Bryant), born September 29, 1945
Wayne Allen Ladd, son of Guy Henry & Uda Reba (Boardman), born January 6, 1956

LAFLEY

Edward Archie Lafley, son of Herman H. & Thelma Celia (Bailey). born February 27, 1951

LAFRANCIS

From Chelsea Town Hall
King births
VR Chelsea, Vermont, Town Hall

Frank Ray Keyser Jr., son of F. Ray & Ellen E. (Larkin), born August 17, 1927
Frank Ray Keyser III, son of Frank Ray & Joan (Friedgen), born June 6, 1957
Natalie June Keyser, dau. of F. Ray & Ellen E. (larkin), born February 24, 1926

KEZER

Linda Mae Kezer, dau. of Lynn H. & Mae O. (Marble), born September 10, 1942, in Barre

KILBOURN

Ann Clara Kilbourn, dau. of Ralph & Sally, born October 10, 1832, book 1, page 148
Ann Clara Kilbourn, dau. of Ralph & Sally, born October 10, 1832, book 1, page 148
Edward Ralph Kilbourn, son of Ralph & Sally, born March 12, 1837, book 1, page 148
Edward Ralph Kilbourn, son of Ralph & Sally, born March 12, 1837, book 2, page 112
Edwin Arms Kilbourn, son of Ralph & Sally, born March 12, 1837, book 1, page 148
Edwin Avery Kilbourn, son of Ralph & Sally, born March 12, 1837, book 2, page 112
George Henry Kilbourn, son of Ralph & Sally, born September 6, 1822, book 1, page 148
George Henry Kilbourn, son of Ralph & Sally, born September 6, 1822, book 1, page 112
Harriet Sally Kilbourn, dau. of Ralph & Sally, born June 10, 1830, book 1, page 148
Harriet Sally Kilbourn, dau. of Ralph & Sally, born June 10, 1830, book 2, page 112
Horatio Kilbourn, son of Ralph & Sally, born July 26, 1824, book 1, pg 148
Horatio Everett Kilbourn, son of Ralph & Sally, born July 26, 1824, book 1, page 112
Issac Dearborn Kilbourn, son of Ralph & Sally, born May 7, 1826, book 1, page 148
Issac Dearborn Kilbourn, son of Ralph & Sally, born May 7, 1826, book 2, page 112
Mary Adeline Kilborun, dau. of Ralph & Sally, born November 7, 1828, book 1, page 148
Mary Adeline Kilbourn, dau. of Ralph & Sally, born November 7, 1828, book 2, page 112
William Perly Kilbourn, son of Ralph & Sally, born October 31, 1820, book 1, page 148
William P. Kilbourn, son of Ralph & Sally, born October 31, 1820, book 2, page 112

KING

Alonzo King, son of John & Alfa M.H., born March 17, 1823, book 1, pg 280
Ann Maria King, dau. of John & Alfa M.H., born September 27, 1821, book 1, page 280
Caroline Allen King, dau. of Horace & Mary, born July 18, 1827, book 1, page 187
Charles Mezer King, son of Oliver & Polly, born October 12, 1811, book 1, page 27
Harriet Eliza King, dau. of Oliver & Polly, born February 20, 1825, book 1, page 27

of Iowa, enumerated by me on the 12th day of

Post Office: Avoca 1870

Copied [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
22		— Laura	4	F	W			
23 103	100	King Saml	44	M	W	Farmer	100	500
24		— Hannah	39	F	W	Keeping House		
25		— Horace G.	17	M	W	Farm Laborer		
26		— Jay	14	M	W			
27		— Alpha	12	M	W			
28		— Wm	10	M	W			
29		— Mary A	6	F	W			
30		— Elisabeth	8/12	F	W			
31 104	101	Riley John	34	M	W	Farmer	2000	500
32		— Emily	24	F	W	[illegible] "		

nd 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Township ________, in the County of Pottawattamie, State

ne on the 12th day of July, 1870.

A J Kennedy, Ass't Marshal.

ssion, Occupation, de of each person, nale or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			Ia											22
rmer	100	800	Vermont									/		23
eping House			N.Y.											24
rm Laberer			Ind					/						25
			Ind					/						26
			Ind					/						27
			Ind											

Dorothy and Maurice Jones with Rebecca, Peggy, Melanie, Susan, Lonnie and Kevin

Maurice and Dorthy have six children. Susan, who was born December 13, 1955, is a 1978 graduate of Augustana College in Sioux Falls, presently teaching in high school in Rock Rapids, Iowa, and is engaged to Mark Wismer of Britton. Peggy, who was born December 14, 1957, is attending her third year of college at Augustana College, and majoring in music. Becky, who was born May 26, 1959, is attending her second year of college at Moorhead State University in Moorhead, Minnesota. Melanie, who was born January 19, 1961 is a senior at Britton High School. Lonnie, who was born November 3, 1964, is an eighth grader in school. Kevin, who was born February 9, 1965 and was adopted by the family in 1972, is in the seventh grade.

GLENN DAKOTA KING

Glenn Dakota King was born in Dakota Territory on December 2, 1889 and died at Britton on November 30, 1925. He was the son of Jay King and Elizabeth Stewart King. He married Ethel Ada Buss, who was born in West Union, Minnesota, January 8, 1891. They had four children, all born on the original homestead near Spain, South Dakota.

William Jay was born March 2, 1918 at Britton and died in 1925.

Donald Edward, born July 11, 1919, was married to Shirley Parker in Douglas, Arizona on January 23, 1943. Shirley was born May 19, 1923 at Britton. They had four children. Carole Ann, born March 15, 1946 in Britton was married to John Herzig in Toledo, Ohio on April 6, 1968. They have two children, Steven John (April 13, 1969) and Jennifer Leslie (July, 1971). They were divorced in 1973. Kevin Jay was born February 16, 1950 in Toledo, Ohio. His wife's name is Laurie and they have a son, Graham Jay, born July, 1975 in Detroit, Michigan. Constance Sue King was born December 31, 1951 in Toledo. She married James Gross, October 31, 1975. Kenneth Glenn King was born July 16, 1958.

Mary Elizabeth King was born October 26, 1920 in Britton. She married Herbert Edward Block, born December 25, 1916 in Washington, D.C. They were married in Phoenix, Arizona January 20, 1944. They have two children, Elizabeth Ann, born June 1, 1947 in Washington and William Edward, born July 7, 1950, Chanute Field, Illinois.

Kenneth Lee King was born January 30, 1925 in Britton. He was married in Aberdeen on April 22, 1947 to Mary Ortmeyer, who was born at Orient, South Dakota. They have four children, John Jay, born September 17, 1948; Kristine Leah, born November 27, 1949 and married to Phil Burke in 1973; Kenneth James, born March 28, 1951; and Scott William, born February 9, 1956.

I find I have used Spain,and Britton interchangeably. We were born on the original homestead, 6 miles south of Britton and 1 mile east of Spain. We lived there until after the death of our father in 1925 and Mother found she could not manage the farm alone. We moved into Britton approximately the fall of 1926 for I started my first year of actual school in Britton. Spain is no longer on the map and the records are at Britton, the county seat. **By Mary King Block**

FERN KING

Fern King was born in Gales Creek, Oregon on January 13, 1902, after her parents, Jay and Elizabeth King had moved there for a short time from South Dakota. She married Alvah B. Slater, born at Aberdeen in 1900. They had a child, George Alvah, born at Aberdeen on May 14, 1932. Alvah B. died in 1969.

FRANCES KING

Frances King was born in Britton on July 18, 1895 and died in 1971 in Long Beach, California. She was married to Matt Kerr, who was born August 10, 1891 and died in 1968. To this union were born two children, Jay, born at Annapolis on August 21, 1923 and James, born in Sioux City, Iowa on May 6, 1934.

HAROLD W. KING

Harold W. King was born at Spain, South Dakota to Jay and Elizabeth Stewart King on October 16, 1892. He died in Britton in 1956. He married Lyla Gladys Buss, born May 11, 1893 in West Union, Minnesota. They had three children.

Charles H. was born in Britton on June 19, 1922 and died in 1948.

Cornelia was born on May 21, 1925.

Marjorie was born September 12, 1926. **By Mary King Block**

HELEN KING

Helen King was born to Jay King and Nell Hall King. After the death of the mother, the daughter, Helen was taken to Fillmore, New York to be raised by her aunt and uncle, Ed. and Addie Armison. She returned to South Dakota for a visit about the age of 18 years. The other members of the family met her then for the first time. Her mother, Nell, had taken a quarter of land in South Dakota in early years, as the law permitted. Helen returned to New York to live and married Leonard Drew. She died in about 1948. It was through her I met my husband, Herb, and his mother.

JAY KING

Jay King was born in Tama County, Iowa on October 27, 1856, the son of Samuel A. and Hannah E. King. He was married to Nell Hall from Fillmore, New York, who died at the birth of their daughter, Helen. On February 17, 1887, at Britton, SD, he married Elizabeth Margaret Stewart, who was born in Toledo, Iowa February 28, 1865.

Jay and Elizabeth King, 25th Anniversary

Jay King, in
Iowa through Da
the time for the so
night in jail for t
While at the fort,
chita, who later to
ers did the same a
and Jay, a number
same name. Now
Sisseton tribes. Ki
ary on the Rosebu
While at the F
Captain Vanderbo
the girls brought h
very social center
army's social func
soldiers played for
by Pony Express.
Jay spent one wi
planted trees on ea
When spring cam
ons, including his
best way and river
ony from Iowa w
been surveyed at th
30 days from May
The original cla
point now, Jay me
beth Stewart. She
the territory; she a
had a loft for an
down the ladder h
man would have
home of Rev. G.
Mary Stewart as w
Their children w
of the territory; S
Spain area. In 19
to Gales Creek, Or
To help a frien
$500.00. Farmer
could get it from a
we find the Carna
When started, B
called King's Co
land so the town w
nel Britton, a rail
house on the land
At the ranch 6
and farming wer
the back porch to
the area. In later
neighborhood vet
sie Sayers, a neigh
souri River and e
the area riding to
men. Too, school
six miles to scho
horse was deemed
In time Jay an
didn't know gran
mother. When ab
She was so much
membrances of
died in Britton S
King Block

Samuel A. Kin
1826. He died at
record of his first
in Indiana in 18
born in New Yo
1894. Children b
October 27, 18
Sprouse (born in
died in Britton.
Iowa in 1864) and

Marshall County Historical Society, Britton, S.D. Copyright 79-64401

Jay King, in 1875 at age 19, rode horseback alone from Avoca, Iowa through Dakota Territory. He stayed at Fort Sisseton much of the time for the soldiers were about the only white people. He spent a night in jail for trading horses with the Indians on the reservation. While at the fort, he became a friend of an Indian scout named Kitchita, who later took the name of James King. Kitchita's many brothers did the same and every time there was a child born to Elizabeth and Jay, a number of children were born to the Indians who took the same name. Now there are many Kings among the Wahpeton and Sisseton tribes. Kitchita (James King) became a well known missionary on the Rosebud Reservation.

While at the Fort, Jay would borrow Colonel Chinniworth and Captain Vanderbook's uniforms so he could attend the dances with the girls brought from Minneapolis by stage coach. That fort was the very social center of the area. Civilians with an invitation to one of the army's social functions were much envied by friends. An orchestra of soldiers played for dinner and dancing and delicacies were imported by Pony Express.

Jay spent one winter on his claim in the sod shanty he built. He had planted trees on each side, as the law required. The trees are still there. When spring came he returned to Iowa and headed five covered wagons, including his family, back to the territory of his claim finding the best way and river and creek crossings. They arrived in 1882. The colony from Iowa were the first settlers in the area. The land had not been surveyed at the time so the settlers squatted on their land. Within 30 days from May, 1883, nearly every quarter had a shanty built.

The original claim lies 6 miles south of Britton. I presume at some point now, Jay met and married his first wife. Here, too, he met Elizabeth Stewart. She tells of their first meeting — we had just arrived in the territory; she and her parents were staying with friends. The house had a loft for an upstairs with just a ladder to reach it. Jay started down the ladder feet first, of course, and she wondered what kind of man would have such long legs. They were married in Britton at the home of Rev. G.L. Beach, Presbyterian minister, with Lizzie King and Mary Stewart as witnesses.

Their children were Glenn Dakota King, first white boy in this part of the territory; Samuel Jay; Harold W.; and Frances, all born in the Spain area. In 1900, Jay and family, looking for new horizons, moved to Gales Creek, Oregon. There, their youngest child, Fern, was born.

To help a friend start a new business Jay was urged to put in $500.00. Farmer Jay could not visualize milk from a can when you could get it from a cow. He and family returned to South Dakota and we find the Carnation Milk Company was started without him.

When started, Britton was to have been built on the King land and called King's Corner but neither Samuel A. nor Jay would sell their land so the town was built at its present location and named for Colonel Britton, a railroad man. He built the house we know as the Rosma house on the land next to my childhood home.

At the ranch 6 miles south of Britton, raising and breaking horses and farming were chief vocations. Somewhat of a store was kept on the back porch to provide supplies for the settlers that came through the area. In later years Jay did not do much farming, he was the neighborhood veterinarian and breeder of Percheron horses. Mrs. Rosie Sayers, a neighbor, would bring wild horses from west of the Missouri River and every Sunday was a rodeo with all the young lads of the area riding to break them, especially Glenn, Sam and the Sayers men. Too, school was reached by horseback. After riding a new horse six miles to school each morning and back at night for a week the horse was deemed broke and offered for sale.

In time Jay and Elizabeth moved to a lovely home in Britton. I didn't know grandfather Jay, but I was extremely fond of grandmother. When about 10 years old, I stayed at her house one summer. She was so much fun, joking and playing games. We all have fond remembrances of our Irish grandmother, Elizabeth Stewart King. Jay died in Britton September 14, 1920 and she died in 1936. **By Mary King Block**

SAMUEL A. KING

Samuel A. King was born in Orange County, Vermont, March 13, 1826. He died at Britton, South Dakota, October 15, 1906. There is no record of his first marriage but there was one child, Horace G., born in Indiana in 1853. Mr. King later married Hannah E. King, who was born in New York in July, 1829 and died in Britton, December 22, 1894. Children born to them were Jay (born in Tama County, Iowa, October 27, 1856, died at Britton, Septebmer 14, 1920); Alpha Sprouse (born in Iowa in 1858); Will (born in Iowa April 15, 1860 and died in Britton, June 28, 1902); Mary Ann Kann (born at Avoka, Iowa in 1864) and Elizabeth Leach (born at Avoka, Iowa in 1869).

This much I have from records of the National Archives 1880, 1870 and 1860. There is some variation of the ages due time the census was taken over the period of each year. Much of census burned in 1890 and the 1900 census has just been opened to the public.

An "old settlers" book lists Samuel A. King in this way: 1826 Orange County, Vermont; 1839 Huron County, Ohio (?); 1846 New Rockford, Illinois; 1853 Tama County, Iowa; then on to Avoka, Iowa and to South Dakota in 1883. The first national census was taken in 1850 listing all members of the household. Hoping to find his father's name, I checked out every suggestion anyone has given me but could not place him. The 1840 listing is an enumeration with just the head of the household and number of persons living under his roof at the time of the census. Samuel is just 14 years and very likely not the head of a household so would not be listed by his own name. Unless Samuel's parents' names are available, the birth records of Vermont are not open to me at present. Vermont came into the Union in such a different way that I do believe that the King family lived elsewhere on the East coast during the Revolution or shortly thereafter.

Because this family, with many others, crossed the states while areas were still unorganized or still territories, most records are just not in existence. The Erie Canal provided the route to Ohio, Indiana and Illinois but unless the settlers owned land we will not find information on individuals. To search the land records the exact piece of land owned and recorded must be known to us.

One old book had this information: Northern Ohio settlers on the frontier were Yankess (York Yankees is the meanest of all). A generation later this migration moved on to Indiana. Compact New England settlements were rare. Montpelier was a community transplanted from Vermont. Rew Rutland was settled by 200 families of the Vermont Emigration Association and so it goes on and on.

One day I will try to find the origin of the family of Samuel A. King, born in Orange County, Vermont on March 13, 1826. **Compiled by Mary King Block**

SAMUEL JAY KING

Samuel Jay King, a son of Jay and Elizabeth King, was born at Spain, South Dakota on June 1, 1890 and died in September, 1920 in Britton. He married Irene Eleanor Gennow, who was born in Minneapolis on October 11, 1887, and died October 1966 in Britton. They were married on June 14, 1913. They had five children, George Robert, Gordon William, Harold Arvel, Margaret Elizabeth and Kathryn S.

Irene and Samuel J. King, 1913

George Robert was born at Spain October 21, 1914. He married June Johnson in February, 1944. She was born in Minneapolis April 30, 1916. They had three children, Terry Lee, born in Phoenix, Arizona on February 19, 1945; Nancy Kay, born November 22, 1946 in Minneapolis and Julie Ann, born in Minneapolis November 30, 1958.

Gordon William, born at Spain on April 10, 1916, married Bernice Anderson on July 26, 1938. She was born in Cokato, Minnesota on April 10, 1913. They live in Washougal, Washington.

Harold Arvel, born at Langford, South Dakota on February 16, 1918, was married to Betty Wolfort, who was born in Mountain Lake, Minnesota on July 5, 1927. They live in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Margaret Elizabeth, born at Langford April 26, 1919 was married August 9, 1942 to Reynold Roller, St. Paul, Minnesota, who was born November 28, 1905. They have four children, Kenneth Reynold (September 1, 1944); Eugene Harold (October 30, 1946); Michael Dennis (November 1, 1949) and Jay Christopher (October 12, 1954).

Kathryn S. was born at Langford in February, 1921 and married Stanley Kruger, who was born April 18, 1914.

This family gave me many happy remembrances of childhood. They lived on a farm near Langford and to visit there was a special treat. Such a happy family — full of tricks and jokes — I never knew what would happen next — we laughed constantly. Aunt Irene was an especially good cook — her pies, taffy and candy each Thanksgiving and Christmas will never be equalled or forgotten. Even now the thought of the trapeze in the hay loft frightens me in a wonderful way. Gordon, are you chuckling?

OLIVER (STUB) LEWIS FAMILY

The Lewis's 1893-1957

Oliver (Stub) Lewis was born and raised at Columbia, So. Dak. In 1921 he married Eunice Jones of Spain, So. Dak. A home was established in Aberdeen where they both had employment. In Sept. of 1922, their first child, Wendell, was born. They later moved to Columbia for a few years where Robert (RJ) and Marjory were born.

Luella and Wendell Lewis with Patty, **(Back)** Ronald, Sandra, Rita, and Larry.

In 1926 they moved to a farm near Spain and started farming. There Milford and Faythe were born. Milford passed away at age 1. They continued farming near Spain until Oliver died in 1957. Mrs. Lewis then moved to Britton where she now lives.

Wendell Lewis (1922-) was born at Aberdeen, So. Dak. In 1926 he moved with his parents to Spain, So. Dak. He attended rural schools near Spain and Britton High School.

In 1942 he married Luella Bundrock, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. John Bundrock of Kidder and a home was established on a farm So. of Britton. Their children, Larry and Ronald, were born while living there. In 1946 they began farming 4 miles north and 1 mile east of Britton, where their 3 daughters Rita, Patty, and Sandra complete the family.

The farm is now operated in a partnership with Mr. & Mrs. Ron Lewis of Britton.

The Lewis children all received their education at Britton Public School, and took an active part in community affairs including 4H, and membership in First Presbyterian Church of Britton.

Larry Lewis, born at Aberdeen, S.D., 1943, was raised on the family farm near Britton. Larry graduated from Northern State College of Aberdeen and in 1966 married Alice Polkinghorn of Britton. They have since lived in Wisc. where he is now a high school principal. Their children are James, Kathryn and Michael.

Ron Lewis (1945-) born at Aberdeen, S.D., was raised on the fan ily farm near Britton. Ron graduated from Wahpeton School of Sc ence of Wahpeton and in 1966 married Mary Jane Harris of Britto After serving in the army in Viet Nam he began farming in a partne ship at Lewis farms. Their children are Elizabeth and Pamela.

Rita Lewis (1949-) born at Britton, S.D., graduated from Norther State College at Aberdeen. Rita married Kevin Eikamp of Britton i 1969. Rita now lives in Willow Lake, S.D., and teaches school. Kevi is in the bank at Willow Lake. Their children are Emily and Adam.

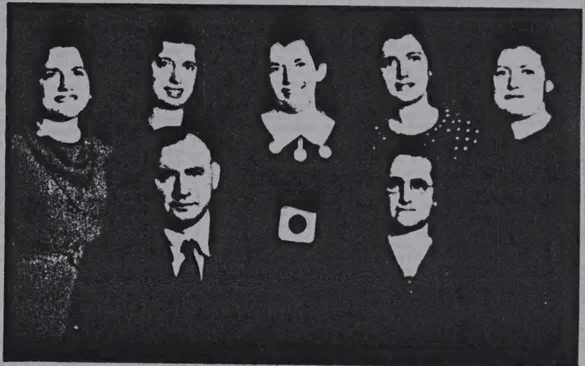
Patty Lewis (1953) born at Britton, attended Britton School an married Lee Mundt of Britton. Their children are Andrea an Heather Mundt.

Patty later married Jeffry Payant and they live with her children a Redfield, So. Dak.

Sandra Lewis (1955-) was born at Britton. She graduated fron Presentation College of Aberdeen. Sandra married LeRoy Peterson o Britton. They live at Beulah, No. Dak. Their children are Jeffry an Laura. **By Mary King Block**

SIGVALD AND ANNA OSNESS

Sig was born to Christen and Louisa Osness in 1892, in Newport Township. He received his education in a one-room country school. He lived an active farm life as he grew up. He was confirmed in the Lutheran Church in Langford.



Sigvald and Anna Osness with Dorothy, Ruby, Sylvia, Edith, and Amy

In 1912, he married Anna Castle from Weston Township. They established a home on a farm in Newport Township, living there until 1916 when they moved to a farm in Lowell Township, SE¼ 19-126-58, where they lived the rest of their married life.

Anna was born to Joseph and Camilla Castle in 1892, in Weston Township. She, also received her education in a one-room country school. She was a member of the Methodist Church in Britton, transferring her membership to the Langford Methodist Church after her marriage.

They had five daughters: Amy, Mrs. Arthur Weier; Ruby, Mrs. John Lamberton; Edith, Mrs. John Symens; Sylvia, Mrs. Clyde Bennett; Dorothy, Mrs. John Hewling; 13 grandchildren and 20 great grandchildren.

Sig and Anna used diversified farming practices, raising cattle, hogs, chickens, and corn and small grains. They were both active in community affairs: Church activities, Spain Community Club, Odd Fellows and Rebeccas, also taking an active role in politics. He served two terms as a County Commissioner. They both liked to have company in their home, and an extra place (or more) at their table was the rule, rather than the exception.

Anna died in 1959. Sig remained on the farm, but retired from farming. In 1964, he married Mabel Olson and they moved to Britton. Mabel died in 1972.

Sig was an active member of the "Fun After Fifty Club" in Britton until his death in 1975.

All deceased are buried in the Britton Cemetery.

ROBERTS FAMILY

Moses and Winfred Roberts were early settlers in Cambria, Wisconsin in the 1840's. They came to South Dakota, then the Dakota

C. T. Andreas
Illustrated Historical Atlas
of the
State of Iowa
1875

many of them being constructed of brick and stone, are neat and ornamental in their arrangement, while the taste displayed in the ornamentation of private grounds gives an appearance of homelike comfort and neatness, not usually found in new western towns. One need not see the people, or form their acquaintance, to judge of their character, as the evidences of intelligence and refinement are every where visible in the neatly painted dwellings, and their surroundings of flowers, trees and ornamental shrubbery. No one should visit Iowa Falls without taking a stroll to the cemetery, which is located on the bluffs overlooking the Iowa River a little northwest of town, and is under the special charge of the ladies. The association was formed in 1859 and incorporated in 1861, at which time a tract of about seven acres was purchased, which has been enclosed and ornamented in a style alike creditable to themselves and worthy of the purpose to which it is dedicated. The grounds have been laid out in drives and walks, a beautiful stone vault erected, and several hundred evergreens, maples and other ornamental shade trees planted. The religious societies that have erected houses of worship are the Congregational, Methodist and Baptist, while the Friends and Christians have organizations. The town has been incorporated and a proper system of municipal improvements put under way. It has a large public school building, containing all the modern improvements, one bank, six dry goods, three grocery, two drug and three hardware stores, three hotels, three agricultural implement establishments, two grain elevators, and the usual number of other shops and trades.

ACKLEY.

This flourishing town was first surveyed and laid out in 1857, by J. W. Ackley, of Waterloo, Iowa, in honor of whom it was named. It was not, however, anything more than a paper town until the completion of the Dubuque & Sioux City Railroad in September, 1865, as there was not at that time so much as a single house erected on the present town site. Two years previous to this one Jesse C. Foster, after wandering westward from the land of the Carolinas, of which he was a native, and associating himself for years with backwoodsmen, finally pitched his tent on the suburbs of what is now the town of Ackley. As the surrounding country was settled to a considerable degree, he thought it a good place to commence business, and accordingly set to work to build a store in which he sold goods until 1865, meeting with good success. When the cars arrived, and the shrill whistle of the locomotive blew out loud and long, heralding the march of progress, the town site was nothing but a naked prairie, interspersed with a few clumps of brush. No sooner was the depot established, however, than enterprising men from the east, whose foresight enabled them to discover that it was destined to be a town of considerable importance, began to come in, and the tide of immigration commenced that has continued to flow until the town has now a population of some fifteen hundred, and is the trading and shipping point for a large and well improved farming country.

William Frances erected the first building on Main Street, in which he opened a general variety store. J. C. Foster removed his store into town, and establishing himself on the north side of Main Street, was the second merchant in town. M. Burns, Pardee & Foster, and Carter & Joseph soon after erected warehouses and elevators near the depot, Burns also engaging in the lumber business, as did one Eggert, who started a lumber yard about the same time. A. S. Nye and —— Sechrist built stores a little later. In four months' time five stores, three warehouses, and a number of dwellings were erected, and the place began to assume a business-like appearance.

The town was incorporated in 1869, and now contains a large public school building, several handsome churches, Masonic and Odd Fellows lodges, a large number of business houses, manufactories, etc., etc.

STEAMBOAT ROCK.—This town is pleasantly situated on the east bank of Iowa River, five miles above Eldora, on the line of the Central Railroad of Iowa, and was laid out in 1855, the original proprietors being Isaac N. Lesh, Charles Boyle and John Royal. S. B. Cunningham sold the first goods here, in October, 1855, opening his stock in a stable covered with prairie hay. The town takes its name from a large projecting rock on the river bluff at this point, which at a distance presents the appearance of a steamboat.

ALDEN.—This place is on the west bank of Iowa River, about six miles above Iowa Falls, and one mile from the line of the Iowa Division of the Illinois Central Railroad, where a station is located. Henry Alden first settled here in June, 1854, and in 1856 laid out the village. He also built a saw mill. Excellent lime is manufactured here from stone obtained in the banks of the river. There is good water power at this point.

The other villages and post offices in the county are Abbott, Berlin, Cottage, Ellis, Hardin City, Midland, New Providence, Point Pleasant, Tipton Grove and Union.

POTTAWATTAMIE COUNTY.

Pottawattamie County borders the Missouri River, in the third tier of counties from the south line of the state. With the exception of Kossuth it is the largest in the State, its superficial area being about 960 square miles, or 614,400 acres. Besides the Missouri River, it is drained by numerous small streams which traverse its surface from north to south with a slight westerly deflection.

The western portion of the county is a broad, level strip of territory, from three to ten miles wide, and known as the Missouri River Bottom. Bordering this, on the east, the range of bluffs rises steep and grand, in many places almost perpendicular, from two to three hundred feet in height. The range is parted by numerous narrow valleys and ravines, which descend from the adjacent uplands, but never loses its distinctive outlines. This remarkable range, rising abruptly from the sweeping plain, without a rock or stone upon its face, presents a view at once varied, grand and beautiful. The adjacent uplands are broken, and in many places too uneven for tillage; but are well adapted to grazing, and are frequently interspersed with thrifty groves of timber. Further east the broken outlines give place to a beautiful, undulating or waved surface, peculiar to the Western Slope, alternating with level valleys, from a half mile to a mile in width, bordering the streams. Everywhere there is a pleasing variety of scenery, enhanced in loveliness by a pure atmosphere and a constant succession of rich, mellow tints, which never fail to charm the eye with new and delightful forms and colors revealed by the perpetual play of light and shade upon the varied outlines.

The county is not abundantly supplied with timber, but there is enough, with proper economy in the use, to answer for all ordinary purposes. The largest bodies are the cottonwood groves along the Missouri, but there are also some excellent bodies, embracing different varieties, on West Nishnabotany, Honey, Pigeon and Mosquito Creeks.

The soil is that of the well known bluff deposit, descending to a very great depth, and on the surface richly intermingled with vegetable mold. This entire deposit is strongly silicious, but everywhere finely pulverized and intermingled with a slight proportion of lime, sufficient to give it the remarkable consistency for which it is celebrated. It readily absorbs moisture, so that surplus water never remains upon its surface, and its great depth enables it to retain enough to supply vegetation in case of a long absence of rain. It therefore rarely suffers from extremes of drought or rain. This character holds on the uplands and in the valleys. This peculiar soil seems to be equally well adapted to the production of wheat, corn and grass, a combination which is extremely rare. It lies within the great wheat belt which here deflects down the Missouri river, overlapping the belt noted for the highest production of corn. The other cereals do equally well here. Wild grasses grow luxuriantly, and tame grasses thrive, and the soil is well adapted to vegetables and fruit.

There are exposures of limestone in several places in the southeast part of the county. On West Nishnabotany limestone suitable for building purposes is found. North of Council Bluffs, on Mosquito Creek, and along the Missouri River are also exposures of limestone. At various places along the base of the Missouri bluffs are masses of a coarse quality of sandstone and conglomerate, formed by the percolation of lime water through beds of sand and pebbles belonging to the drift deposit, but this deposit is practically worthless. It is not a stratified rock, and the cementing process usually extends only a few feet inward from the surface.

Good brick is manufactured at Council Bluffs, and materials for the purpose exist elsewhere, but not in abundance.

HISTORY.

In the Summer of 1804, the celebrated explorers, Lewis and Clarke, on their way up the Missouri River, held a council with the Indians at the place where Fort Calhoun was subsequently established, on the Nebraska side of the river, about twenty miles above the present city of Council Bluffs. From this circumstance they gave to that place the name of "Council Bluffs." As early as 1824, a French trader named Hart, had established a trading house on the bluffs just above the large spring, now known as "Mynster Spring," within the limits of the present city of Council Bluffs. At this time the American Fur Company had established various trading posts in the great Northwest, and this point was known to their employes who ascended the river as *Lacote de Hart*, or Hart's Bluff. The spot was doubtless selected for the advantages of the splendid spring of pure water which bursts out high up on the bluff and flows down in a volume almost sufficiently strong for propelling machinery. At that time the Missouri River was navigated by a few traders and persons belonging to the Fur Company, having their headquarters at St. Louis, and only with small keel boats propelled by hand. In 1827, Francis Guittar, a Frenchman in the employ of the American Fur Company, encamped with others in the timber at the foot of the bluffs where now Broadway with its double row of magnificent business blocks is located. He and his companions indulged in the fine sport of shooting deer, elk, and buffalo on the prairie now within the city limits. He subsequently selected this as his home, counting the years from the date above given. Others, however, permanently located here before he did.

In the Summer of 1838, Davis Hardin and family, including his wife and seven children, landed in the county, at the point then known as Council Point, about four miles below the City of Council Bluffs. Mr. Hardin had been appointed to act as government farmer among the Pottawattamie Indians, who were then about to be removed from the Platte Purchase in Missouri to Iowa. Council Point is now known as Hardin's Bend. A few months after, the Indians were brought up, and Mr. Hardin then removed to where he opened a farm on a little stream known as Indian Creek, now in the business portion of the city. His sons were John, Allen, Richard, and Martin D. Hardin, and became permanent settlers, remaining here throughout the time when the region was under Mormon control, but maintaining very little intercourse with them. When the Pottawattamie Indians were brought up, a number of white persons came also, including traders, agents, and other government employes. The Indians scattered in various portions of the adjacent country, but received their government annuities and supplies at Council Point and Trader's Point, a few miles below the city.

In 1839, two companies of troops came up and built a block house, or sort of fort, on the bluff in the east part of what is now the city, and shortly after, a Catholic Mission was established here under the charge of Fathers De Smith and Veright. They built a dwelling house and used the block-house for religious services. They also located a burying ground near the fort, which is now within the city limits. At this time "Billy Caldwell" was the principal chief of the Pottawattamies. No white persons came as settlers, except those among the Indians as traders and agents in various capacities, or those connected with the military or missions, until the Mormons came in 1846. The Indians remained until 1846-7, when by the treaty of June 5, 1846, they relinquished this territory and removed to Kansas.

MORMONS.

Their departure made way for the advent of the followers of Joseph Smith, who, after the death of the prophet, at Nauvoo, in 1844, turned their faces westward. Brigham Young, with the head men of the church, halted for the Winter of 1846-7, at a place called Winter-quarters, now Florence, Nebraska. In the Spring he departed on his journey with a portion of the colony, but the greater part returned to the Iowa side, mainly within the limits of Pottawattamie County, where others had arrived in the Spring of 1846, in season to plant and secure a crop. The center of this community was established on Indian Creek in the vicinity of the old fort, at a place first called Miller's Hollow, and afterwards by them named Kanesville, in honor of Colonel Kane, of Pennsylvania, who visited them at an early day; but their settlement spread rapidly over the county and into some of the adjoining counties wherever groves of timber and water afforded an available location. Over this community Orson Hyde, priest, writer, editor, and lawyer, was installed as the president of the quorum of twelve, and the country remained under their exclusive control for several years. In 1846, they raised a battalion 500 strong for the Mexican War under Colonel Clark, which, after traversing Northern Mexico, and taking part in the battles there, closed its campaign in California. It is claimed that the gold in the Sacramento was first discovered by this battalion. Here many of them remained and engaged in mining. Mr. William Garner was one of these, who, after securing considerable gold, returned to Kanesville and made his permanent home in the county. The Mormon population was probably most numerous in 1848, but in 1849, after many had left for Utah, it numbered 6,552, and in 1850, 7,828, but they were not all within the present limits of the county. Many followed Brigham Young previous to 1852, when finally the word went round that all true believers should gather together at Salt Lake. The Gentiles now swarmed into Kanesville and all the surrounding country. Farms were sold to them, lots, cabins, and stores were bartered off, all at a ruinous sacrifice, and the migration went forward and continued with diminishing volume during several succeeding years until all who were willing to acknowledge Brigham as their leader and the true successor of the prophet had left the country. A remnant, however, remained, some of them abjuring the Mormon faith, and others rallying around the standard of Joseph Smith, Jr., who abjured the practice of Polygamy.

In 1849, the unexampled rush of emigration to the California gold mines commenced. Kanesville lay directly in its route, and soon became a general rendezvous and starting point for all who crossed the State of Iowa as the last settlement ere they set out upon the plains. Traders, liquor venders, gamblers, horse-thieves, and desperate characters of every description now made it their headquarters. Gambling and crime ran riot. Self-constituted vigilance committees flourished. A short rope and the nearest tree ended many a mad career. When the miners began to return the rage seemed rather to increase than diminish, and it was several years ere order was restored.

ORGANIZATION.

The county was organized Sept. 21, 1848. The first county commissioners were A. H. Perkins, David D. Yearsley, and George D. Coulton, and they held their first session at the house of Hiram Clark in Kanesville—T. Burdick was their clerk; he was also first county judge, elected in 1851; James Sloan was elected district judge, and held his first term in the county, May 5th, 1851. Evan M. Green was Clerk, and Alexander McRea, Sheriff. At this term Orson Hyde was admitted to the bar. Sloan was appointed by the Governor; he was a native of Ireland, and many anecdotes are related of his wit and eccentricity on the bench. He resigned in the course of a year, and was succeeded by Judge Bradford. These officials were all Mormons.

Evan Green was appointed post master at Kanesville, receiving his commission in 1848, but it was sometime before regular mail service was established between it and the nearest post office in Missouri, and four or five years before mails arrived regularly from the east.

The first representative of the county in the State Legislature was Henry Miller. In 1852 Archibald Bryant was elected Representative and Hadley D. Johnson Senator.

THE FIRST GENTILES.

In June, 1848, a store was established on the present site of Council Bluffs, a point then known as Miller's Hollow before it was named Kanesville. The business was opened in the name of Stutsman & McDonald, and was carried on by Mr. Stutsman. Mr. Jonathan B. Stutsman was the first Gentile who settled among the Mormons. He soon after married and remained a prominent resident of the place, becoming one of its leading merchants. His business was carried on for some time in a log building. He subsequently built the first frame store, and also the first frame dwelling house in Council Bluffs. The next Gentile settler was Mr. Cornelius Voorhis, who arrived on the 17th of August, 1848, and opened a small store in partnership with Eddy, Jamison & Co., of St. Louis. The third was Wm. B. Ferguson, of St. Louis, who also engaged in trade.

The various settlements scattered about the county included one a short distance east of Kanesville, on Mosquito Creek, near the seat of Wick's old Indian Mill, where Wm. Garner, Ezra Scofield, Simon Graybill, Alexander Follett and Alexander Marshall remained after the exodus; another on Pigeon Creek, in the northern part of the county; another on the Nishnabotany at a place afterwards called Macedonia, where Peter Haas and Weymeyer built a mill, and another in the northwestern part of the county in and about Lewin's Grove, where the first settlers were Captain Joshua Headlie, Wm. Henderson and John Kritzinger, the latter of whom built a mill.

In the Summer of 1850 Joseph Tootle came up from St. Joseph, Mo., and established the celebrated outfitting house for California emigrants, known as the Elephant Store, and J. A. Jackson became connected with the house in 1851. The trade of the place was also increased in 1850 by the accession of W. D. Turner, S. H. Riddle and J. L. Foreman. Dr. B. Y. Shelly commenced here the practice of medicine the same year, and Dr. S. E. Williams, then a medical student, arrived in the Fall. Dr. P. J. McMahon came in 1851, so also did B. R. Pegram, A. S. Bryant and the Robinson Brothers. The immigration that came in 1852 to take the place of the Mormons was numerous. Early that Spring Mr. Samuel Bayliss purchased of Henry Miller his tract in the valley of Indian Creek. The deed was signed by Orson Hyde, and commenced, "Jesus Christ and the Church of Latter-day Saints sell to Mr. Samuel Bayliss," etc. The title has never been disputed.

PUBLIC LANDS.

The public lands of Pottawattamie County were surveyed during the years 1851-2, and the United States land office was located at Council Bluffs early in the Spring of 1853, with Joseph H. D. Street, Register, and Dr. S. M. Ballard, Receiver. The first entry was made by Joseph D. Lane. The amount of land entered in the month of March, 1853, was 3,810 acres. This was under the preemption law, and actual sales did not take place until the 6th of June. The amount of land taken at this time was small, but sales soon increased. In 1855 speculators came from all parts of the country, and in the Spring of 1856 the demand became almost a mania, caused by the passage of the law making large grants to four proposed lines of railway across the state, and the announcement that in consequence the sales would be closed. The business closed on the last of May, and was not reopened until the Winter of 1858. In 1855 a fever of speculation in city real estate set in, and reached its highest point in 1857.

prices. The crash of 1857 came on, however, and put an end to this st The lands were reopened to public sale in February, 1858, and what rem section of Iowa, besides the railroad grants, were nearly all entered befo of the homestead law in 1862.

TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATIONS.

In 1852 the county was divided into three civil townships, Kane, M Rockford. Macedonia comprised the eastern portion of the county, Kan western, and Rockford the northwestern. The latter had been quite exte by Mormons, of whom Hiram Bostwich was the first, in 1846, and rem nently. Here also the first school in the county was taught in 1848. Th settlers were Joseph Hill, Joseph Kirby, Robert McGavern, Samuel B Sherman Goss, who came in 1850-1.

Center Township was detatched from Macedonia and organized June 2 territory assigned to this township had been settled about Big Grove by as early as 1847-8. The Gentiles began to arrive about four years la 1852, Joshua C. Layton arrived and settled near the eastern limits of th brother Joseph came the following year. Jacob Rust was one of the old town of Iola was laid out in this township by Thomas Tostevin, Horace Reed and Dr. P. J. McMahon, in 1856, and the expectation was for a tim that it would become the seat of justice of a new county.

In July, 1856, Walnut Township was formed, also out of Macedoni Black, Wm. E. Van Riper, William and Frederick Merwherter, Joseph Pierson, and Amos West, were early settlers in this township.

The Township of Crescent was formed on the 2d of March, 1857. Wh mons left this locality in 1852-3, they were succeeded by a number of Indiana, among whom was William A. Reel and sons in 1852. They mill. Other settlers were Edmund Latham, Joseph Boulden, David Elkanah Hall. A prospect of the deflection from Crescent to the Missou proposed railroad line at one time, attracted unusual attention here, and was laid out and grew rapidly in 1856-7. Business sprang up and a p established in 1857. Here Joseph E. Johnson, the editor of the Council started the *Oracle* early in 1856. A failure of the railroad prospects cau in the prospects and business of the town which set in in 1857, as rapid a growth.

Boomer Township was organized January 8, 1858, in the north part This, also, had been settled by the Mormons as early as 1847. Of this Kent, Samuel Bateman, Joseph Wild, John Macklin, Joseph Beardsley McKeon, remained after the exodus, and organized a church of the repudiated Brigham Young. Joseph Hall in 1852, and Z. W. Remington Goodman in 1854, were the first settlers who were not Mormons.

Silver Creek Township was organized September 7, 1858. The early s man named Mace, who located upon Silver Creek in 1850, at a place lon stage station, a man by the name of Shaw who settled on Keg Creek, W bell, James M. Putney, and Thomas Moffatt, who came in 1852.

Grove Township was organized September 25, 1858. The early s James S. Watson, A. J. Field, Jacob Anderson, William Ellswick, John S Otto, A. F. Wheler, S. M. B. Wheler, Thomas Connor, and John C. Trav Grove Post Office is near the center of the township.

James Township was organized September 25, 1858. Samuel Flesher, S Belknap, and Anderson, were the first settlers, but it was not extensivel late years.

York Township was organized July 14, 1859. Joseph Holman, Isaac Mechim, Alexander and David G. Clough, were the first settlers. The tow slowly for many years, and when organized contained only fourteen vote

The other townships which form a part of the county at present we during late years.

COUNCIL BLUFFS.

This city has a pleasant location at the foot of the bluffs in an arm of River valley running up between the hills, and extending out over the be towards the river some three miles distant. On the slopes and summits a residences, with room for many more, overlooking an enchanting view fo up and down the river and across on the hills of the Nebraska side, wh Omaha rises on the opposite slope.

The City of Council Bluffs is the most important railroad cente souri River. It is, therefore, a commercial point of much importance. I a large trade, both wholesale and retail.

The place had grown almost to the proportions of a city before the la was built was brought into market, consequently none of the prope sessed a title. In April, 1854, therefore, Congress passed an act authori Judge to enter a square mile, embracing the town limits, for the bene pants. The land was accordingly entered by Judge Street, May 10, 185 Tostevin was employed by him to make a survey of the plat. This was a ter, as the claims frequently conflicted, but the survey was made a acquiesced in, and has since been recognized as the original survey of th

On the 19th of January, 1853, the name of Kanesville was relinquish cil Bluffs adopted, the name given by Lewis and Clark to the point twent where they held their council with the Indians, and on the 24th of Feb ing, an act was passed by the Legislature granting Council Bluffs the p municipal corporation. In April an election for mayor and councilm resulting in the choice of C. Voorhis as Mayor, and S. S. Bayliss, G. G Carey, L. O. Littlefield, L. M. Klein, J. E. Johnson, J. K. Cook, and J Councilmen. The other officers were, W. H. Robinson, Recorder; M. W Marshal; A. D. Jones, Surveyor; G. P. Stiles, City Attorney; Isaac Beeb and G. A. Robinson, Captain of Fire Company. During the Summe resigned, and the city government appears to have been in abeyance unti of a new council in the Spring of 1855.

In January, 1857, the city charter of Council Bluffs was amended, divided into five wards, the powers of the council were greatly increased were established, and the boundaries of the corporation were incre embrace an area of about four miles square, extending westward to the M At the first election thereafter, J. S. Hooton was chosen Mayor, and Recorder. A more efficient code of ordinances was passed soon after, and progress was made in public improvements.

In 1856, the city borrowed $10,000 and expended it mostly in widenin Broadway, then the principal street. At a subsequent period $60,000 w rowed on city bonds, and expended in improving the streets, furnishing public offices and other conveniences.

INCIDENTS.

In 1853 Samuel S. Bayliss and his brother, J. D. Bayliss, opened a b burned several kilns, the first ever manufactured in Western Iowa, and buildings were erected in the city the same season.

May 13, 1858, a brutal murder was committed by a California emigrant at Glendale, his victim being an emigrant like himself, by the name of jury was impaneled before Judge Lynch, and the murderer was sentenced to the limb of a tree upon the spot.

On the 14th of November, 1853, Council Bluffs was visited by a de Twenty-five buildings were burned down, including nearly all the bu The work of rebuilding was commenced and carried on vigorously; but o the former date, November 14, 1854, another fire broke out on the same s sumed seventeen buildings. Several conflagrations have since occurred them so widely disastrous.

A banking house was first opened in the city by Green & Weare, in the and managed by them until 1855, when Thomas H. Benton, Jr., was added and directed its affairs until its dissolution in 1857. Banking houses we 1856 by Baldwin & Dodge and by Henn, Williams, Horton & Co. A branc Bank of Iowa was established in 1860, with James A. Jackson, President, Lockwood, Cashier. This was afterwards changed to the First Natio Council Bluffs, and was the first bank of issue established in the city.

The Council Bluffs Iron Works were established in 1859, by F. C. H and incorporated as a stock company in 1866. The works occupy a fro hundred feet on each of two streets, and their business is very extensive, large number of men.

During the Winter of 1859-60 the business of pork packing was inst city, and has since been quite extensively carried on.

RAILROADS.

During the Fall of 1853 and the following Winter, G. M. Dodge, then Iowa City, and formerly an engineer in the construction of the Chicago & Railroad, surveyed a line across the state from Davenport to Council Blu the Mississippi & Missouri River, which was mainly adopted in the final of the road. Mr. Dodge continued his survey on and up the Valley of the was the inception of the Union Pacific. In the Fall of 1853, Colonel afterw

ut an end to this state of affairs.
1858, and what remained in this
rly all entered before the passage

TIONS.

townships, Kane, Macedonia and
of the county, Kane the south-
had been quite extensively settled
t, in 1846, and remained perma-
aught in 1848. The first Gentile
McGavern, Samuel Kirkland and

and organized June 23, 1856. The
about Big Grove by the Mormons
about four years later. April 29,
eastern limits of the Grove. His
was one of the old settlers. The
as Tostevin, Horace Everett, Geo.
ation was for a time entertained
ty.
lso out of Macedonia. Milton P.
erwherter, Joseph and Granville
wnship.
of March, 1857. When the Mor-
d by a number of families from
s in 1852. They erected a saw
ph Boulden, David Dunkle, and
scent to the Missouri River in the
attention here, and Crescent City
sprang up and a post office was
ditor of the Council Bluffs *Bugle*,
lroad prospects caused a decline
n in 1857, as rapid as its previous

in the north part of the county,
as 1847. Of this class Robert
Joseph Beardsley, and William
a church of the branch which
d Z. W. Remington and William
Mormons.
7, 1858. The early settlers were a
1850, at a place long known as a
led on Keg Creek, William Camp-
e in 1852.
1858. The early settlers were
m Ellswick, John Smith, James
, and John C. Traver. Wheeler's

8. Samuel Flesher, S. A. Slocum,
was not extensively settled until

eph Holman, Isaac Atkins, Elam
st settlers. The township settled
l only fourteen voters.
unty at present were organized

S.

luffs in an arm of the Missouri
ling out over the beautiful valley
opes and summits are many fine
enchanting view for many miles
Nebraska side, where the City of

nt railroad center on the Mis-
uch importance. It commands

a city before the land on which it
ne of the property-holders pos-
sed an act authorizing the County
mits, for the benefit of the occu-
treet, May 10, 1854, and Thomas
e plat. This was a difficult mat-
urvey was made and generally
iginal survey of the plat.
ville was relinquished, and Coun-
to the point twenty miles above
on the 24th of February follow-
ouncil Bluffs the privileges of a
ayor and councilmen was held,
S. S. Bayliss, G. G. Rice, S. T.
J. K. Cook, and J. B. Stutsman,
on, Recorder; M. W. Robinson,
orney; Isaac Beebe, Supervisor;
During the Summer the mayor
en in abeyance until the election

uffs was amended, the city was
e greatly increased, city courts
ration were increased so as to
westward to the Missouri River.
osen Mayor, and Frank Street,
sed soon after, and considerable

mostly in widening and grading
period $60,000 more was bor-
streets, furnishing fire engines,

Bayliss, opened a brick yard and
Western Iowa, and several brick

California emigrant named Muir,
elf, by the name of Samuels. A
derer was sentenced and hanged

as visited by a destructive fire.
nearly all the business houses.
n vigorously; but one year from
e out on the same spot, and con-
ave since occurred, but none of

een & Weare, in the Fall of 1854,
nton, Jr., was added to the firm.
Banking houses were opened in
ton & Co. A branch of the State
Jackson, President, and John D.
to the First National Bank of
ed in the city.
in 1859, by F. C. Hendrie & Co.,
works occupy a frontage of one
s is very extensive, employing a

k packing was instituted in this

r, G. M. Dodge, then a resident of
on of the Chicago & Rock Island
port to Council Bluffs, known as
adopted in the final construction
p the Valley of the Platte. This
853, Colonel (afterwards General)
e, and made arrangements for a

depot ground at Council Bluffs, and in January following the county voted to subscribe $100,000 toward building the road. This route was never adopted, and no bonds were issued; but General Curtis afterwards became President of the Union Pacific Railroad Company, and continued to take a warm interest in Council Bluffs, where he eventually died.

The Cedar Rapids & Missouri River Railroad was the first, however, to approach the city from the east. The officers of the road visited Council Bluffs in July, 1866, and secured a contribution of thirty thousand dollars and eighty acres of land for depot ground from the citizens. September 14 ground was broken for it in the city, and on the 22d of January following (1871) the first locomotive reached the city, which was the occasion of a grand jubilee. The line was immediately leased by the Chicago & Northwestern Company.

The Summer of 1858 witnessed the inception of the railroad between Council Bluffs and St. Joseph, Missouri, and a survey was made from the former place to the state line by H. C. Nutt, who reported very favorably. Ground was broken for the proposed road in Pottawatamie County, November 7, 1859. On the 8th of December, 1859, the City of Council Bluffs decided to issue its bonds, in the sum of $25,000, in aid of its construction, and the bonds were subsequently issued. The county likewise contributed $40,000 toward the same object from the proceeds of its swamp lands. Work progressed slowly until 1865, when new hands took the contract, to whom both city and county transferred their stock, on condition that the road should be completed by January 1, 1867. The first construction train reached Council Bluffs over this road on the 27th of December, 1866, and on the 17th of December, 1867, the road was completed and ready for business.

December 26, 1867, the first locomotive crossed the Missouri over a temporary bridge, for the use of the Union Pacific road, and late in the Fall of 1868 work commenced on the permanent bridge of the Union Pacific Railroad opposite the city. The completion of this road placed the city on the great trans-continental line of commerce and travel.

Additional railroad communications have since been secured, both to St. Paul and Dakota, by the Sioux City & Pacific and its extensions.

In 1857 the county voted to subscribe three hundred thousand dollars stock to the Mississippi & Missouri River Railroad Company. The company succeeded in getting a hundred thousand dollars of bonds, in payment of stock, issued in January, 1859, but the county judge refused to affix his signature, until public opinion became irresistible. The work was not carried on according to terms, but about $35,000 of the bonds were sold, and resulted in heavy judgments, which the county was compelled to pay; the remainder were finally surrendered to the county. The road was not completed to Council Bluffs until May 12, 1869, when the first train of cars reached the city over it. This is now known as the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railroad.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, ETC.

A building called Hyde's New Hall was purchased for the sum of $200, in June, 1852, and used for five or six years for a court house, school house, and various other purposes.

In February, 1856, the contract was let for the erection of a court house to John Hammer and C. Johnson for the sum of $42,000. Bonds of the county were issued to defray the expenses, and work commenced during the Summer, and by Winter the walls of the basement and first story were nearly completed. The work went steadily forward the following year, and late in December, 1867, the county officers were enabled to move into it. It is a fine edifice of two stories and a basement. The basement is constructed of stone, and the superstructure of brick. The style of architecture is composite, size 56x86 feet, and the cost of construction was about $50,000.

On the 18th of February, 1859, the grand jury of the county presented an indictment against John H. Sherman, County Judge, in which he was charged with gross mismanagement of fiscal affairs and illegally issuing county warrants. Pending his trial an investigation was held in which it appeared that within a period of nine months he had issued $33,000 in warrants. He was tried, found guilty, and removed from office in August, 1859. At this time county warrants went as low as twenty-five cents on the dollar. Many school fund securities were found to be worthless, and it was many years before the county was enabled to emerge from the mismanagement of its affairs and recover its pecuniary credit.

The Pottawattamie County Agricultural Society was organized in 1858. Caleb Baldwin, President; W. H. Kinman, Secretary, and held its first fair at Council Bluffs, on the 13th and 14th of October, which was very successful. This institution is now in a very prosperous condition.

NEWSPAPERS.

In 1848, Orson Hyde established at Kanesville a paper entitled the *Frontier Guardian*, which he continued until 1852. It was primarily devoted to the interests of the Mormon Church, and generally favored the Whigs in politics. When Hyde went to Salt Lake in 1852, he took a part of the office material with him, and the remainder went into the *Bugle* office.

The *Bugle* was founded in 1850 as a Democratic paper, by A. W. Babbitt. In 1852, he sold to J. E. Johnson, who continued the publication for about four years, when he also followed his church to Salt Lake. The *Bugle* was a heavy sufferer in the fire of 1853, and also of the year following. The *Bugle* printed a daily issue for a while in 1857, but the experiment was abandoned and not resumed until the early part of the war. The *Bugle* was discontinued after the establishment of the *Globe*.

The *Globe* was established in 1870 as a weekly, and as a daily in 1873. Published by the Globe Printing Company, and edited by J. H. Williams.

The *Inland Advocate* is a religious paper published weekly by Knotts & Davison; Reverend P. F. Breese, editor. It was established in 1872, by Joseph Knotts.

The other newspapers are the Council Bluffs *Republican*, published weekly by D. H. Honn. The *Independent*, A. M. Underhill, editor, and the *Christian Expositor*.

The Avoca *Delta* is a spicy sheet published at Avoca by J. C. Adams.

The first number of the Council Bluffs *Nonpariel* appeared in May, 1857. It was a handsomely printed sheet of nine columns to the page, issued weekly. Maynard & Long, proprietors; William W. Maynard, editor. The daily was established in 1861. Mr. Maynard was succeeded by Mr. Burke, in 1862. He was succeeded by Maynard & Chapman, and this firm by Chapman & Walker, this by Chapman, Gray & Mill, this by Gray, Schermerhorn & Mill, which became Schermerhorn & Mill, and afterwards Schermerhorn & Smith. November 1, 1870, it was incorporated as a stock company, with John W. Chapman, President, and M. C. Schermerhorn, Thomas Treynor, and Spencer Smith joint stock-holders with him. It is now the oldest paper in Western Iowa, and operates four steam presses. The daily is published every morning except Mondays, and the weekly every Thursday; Republican in politics. The office was destroyed by fire in 1868, while the property of Chapman & Walker.

A paper called the *Chromotype* was issued a short time in 1857, but it changed hands and became the *Democratic Clarion*, which was at length drowned by the *Bugle*, and departed in 1868. The Council Bluffs *Press* had a brief lease of life in 1859.

The Council Bluffs *Democrat*, daily and weekly, made its first appearance May 3, 1868. Alfred S. Kierolf & Co., publishers; but discontinued October 31, following.

CHURCHES.

The first orthodox sermon preached in the county was by Reverend Wm. Rector, of Fremont County. In 1850, Reverend William Simpson, a Methodist clergyman, came into the county in pursuit of horse thieves, and was soon afterwards stationed at Kanesville, his circuit extending over Fremont, Mills and Pottawattamie Counties. Simpson, in one of his sermons, drew upon himself the wrath of Hyde by likening the Mormons to the frogs that "come out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet." Hyde pronounced a curse upon him and notified him that his life would be in danger if he remained. Simpson waited upon him and informed him that he would hold him responsible for all harm that might follow, and the curse was withdrawn. In 1853, the first church was erected.

The Presbyterian Church was organized in 1856, and the following year a subscription was raised and the erection of a brick church commenced, which proceeded, however, only as far as the basement walls, when work was suspended until 1865, when the edifice was completed.

St. Paul's Parish of the Episcopal Church was organized in April, 1856, and August 1, 1857, the corner stone of a church edifice was laid, but the work was continued no farther, and soon afterwards a wooden church building was erected on the lot, and has since been occupied by the society.

The Methodist Episcopal Society laid the corner stone of their church edifice, June 14, 1866. It was completed the following year. Standing in a prominent position, a model of architectural beauty and solidity, it became the pride of the city.

The Odd Fellows were the first secret society to organize here, and Council Bluffs Lodge No. 49, began its existence in November, 1853. In July, 1855, a Masonic Lodge was organized and held their first meetings in the Odd Fellows' Hall.

Council Bluffs maintains excellent graded public schools, with costly and substantial school houses. The State Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb, occupies fine buildings and grounds a short distance below the city.

AVOCA.

This is a thriving young town and shipping point on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railroad, about thirty-eight miles east of the Missouri River, by the line of the railroad. It was laid out in March, 1869, by B. F. Allen and others. The first house was erected by Captain W. F. Dingman, and occupied by him as a hotel. Captain C. V. Gardner and family were among the first settlers. The first sermon in the place was preached by Reverend C. W. Blodgett, a Methodist minister, in the railroad depot building. The first school was taught by B. L. Bunnell.

The town has a handsome location between two branches of the Nishnabotany River about two miles above their junction. There are groves of timber convenient, and a rich and beautiful farming region extends in every direction. It has about 1,500 inhabitants, with the various advantages of a first class town, including mercantile and other business facilities, and good educational and religious privileges. There are few more promising points in Western Iowa.

The business of the town comprises many good stores, and all the principal branches of mercantile trade are represented. The Avoca Bank is a substantial institution controlled by E. W. Davis. Its shipping business is important, and two or more grain elevators are in active operation. It has also a good flouring mill propelled by steam.

The Methodist Episcopal, Congregational, Presbyterian, and Catholics have good churches. A substantial brick school house, well furnished, is one of the ornaments of the place in which its youth are regularly instructed by excellent teachers.

A move was made a short time since to have a new county created out of the eastern part of Pottawattamie with Avoca as the county seat, but from some cause it failed.

WALNUT.

This is a thriving town on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railroad, about six and a half miles east of Avoca, situated on a beautiful, high rolling prairie. It has a rich, extensive farming region all around it, and for its size does a surprising amount of business. It has several stores, two grain elevators, a steam flouring mill, and a very neat school house. Mr. Hinkley, one of the first settlers, has lately opened a banking office.

NEOLA is a town on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railroad, eighteen miles from Council Bluffs.

MINDEN is a new town recently laid out on the railroad five miles east of Neola.

WESTON is a station on the railroad in section 36, township 76, range 43, but no town is yet laid out.

The other villages and post offices in the county are, Big Grove, Crescent City, Downsville, Honey Creek, Loveland, Macedonia, Parma, Taylor's Station, Waveland, Wheeler's Grove and Living Spring.

COUNTY OFFICERS, 1875.

JOHN BENNETT, Auditor.	**PERRY REEL**, Treasurer.
REUBEN T. BRYANT, Clerk of Courts.	**MICHAEL FLAMMANT**, Recorder.
GEORGE DOUGHTY, Sheriff.	**G. S. JACOBS**, Superintendent.

A. M. BATTELLE, Chairman Board of Supervisors.

CASS COUNTY.

PHYSICAL FEATURES AND RESOURCES.

Cass is one of the southwestern counties, being the second east of the Missouri River, and the third north of the State of Missouri. It is twenty-four miles square, containing an area of 368,640 acres. The entire county is on the "Missouri Slope," or within the area drained by tributaries of the Missouri River. The numerous streams drain the county completely, and diversify the character and appearance of the surface. On almost every section of land in the county there is living water. The East Nishnabotany, Indian Creek, Turkey Creek and Seven Mile Creek afford good water powers.

The northeast corner of the county is about 920 feet above low water in the Mississippi River at Davenport. The surface is generally undulating prairie, but there is considerable timber along some of the streams; the area of timber land in the county being estimated at about 12,000 acres. It is pretty well distributed throughout the county. The soil partakes of the general character peculiar to that of the Missouri slope in Iowa, and is rich and productive. The valleys along the principal streams are wide and afford some of the finest farming lands in Iowa. The valley of the Nishnabotany is noted for its beauty and fertility, and some of the smaller streams into which it is subdivided in this county retain these characteristics. Almost the entire surface of the county is susceptible of the highest cultivation, and is adapted to all the cereals, grasses, and vegetables common to the latitude. It is also a fine stock-growing and grazing county.

The distribution of water is such that hundreds of locations can be found where both water and timber shelter can be had on the same farm for stock purposes. Kentucky blue grass, as well as other grasses, flourish well in Cass County. No county in the state, perhaps, can present greater inducements for this purpose than the favored County of Cass, which is sufficiently shown by the number of stock farmers already settled there, and the fact that they have all become wealthy, among whom may be mentioned John Hoply, Thomas Meredith, James Baxter, Oliver Mills, and many others. Every year there is an increased interest exhibited both in growing timber and hedges, as will be seen from the late statistics which will be found in this atlas. Osage orange hedging some years ago was thought to be a failure, but new systems and more care have proven it to be a complete success, and when brought into more general use will relieve very much the appearance of the prairies. There can be no question but that fruit growing can be successfully carried on in this county, as is demonstrated by some fine young orchards of apples, pears, cherries, and other small fruits to be seen in different parts of the county. Fruit growing requires more care and experience than the new settlers were disposed to devote to it, which is the reason that it has not had more attention, but as the county has increased in wealth and population it has been taken hold of, and now we have several good nurseries in the county. The county has good roads, and is famous for the number of its substantial bridges. As may be seen from the map of this county it is well supplied with school houses, which are neat and substantial, and are kept open at least three-fourths of the year.

The county has considerable stone suitable for building purposes. The dark brown sandstone quarried on the Nishnabotany River, near the town of Lewis, has been used quite extensively in this and in adjoining counties. Stone suitable for the manufacture of lime is also obtained in several localities. Mineral paint is also found in Edna Township; it is from one to three feet thick, and has been used to considerable extent. No coal beds have yet been discovered, and yet it is quite likely that deep mining may develop them, as the geological formations which are exposed overlie the coal formations.

The county has no public debt, nor has she had any for ten years or more. The rule in Cass is "to pay as they go." The population in 1866, was 2,479; in 1875, as will be seen in table of statistics, 10,552. Spring wheat harvested in 1874, 676,209 bushels; corn, 1,901,062 bushels. We merely cite a few figures to show the rapid and permanent growth of the county.

COUNTY OFFICERS, 1875.

WILLIAM GARDNER, Auditor.	**WILKINS WARWICK**, Treasurer.
HORACE E. BACON, Clerk.	**FRANK AYLESWORTH**, Recorder.
JAMES S. PRESSNELL, Sheriff.	**E. D. HAWES**, Supt. of Public Instruction.

E. E. HERBERT, Chairman Board of Supervisors.

In liberality for the purpose of establishing and maintaining public schools, Cass County is one of the foremost in the state. In 1873, its school houses numbered 81, valued at over $60,000, and during the year previous the county expended in building school houses and maintaining schools upwards of $45,000. This, at a time when its population numbered about 7,000, may be considered a fair sample of its enterprise in this direction. The county has made excellent use of the land set apart for permanent school fund, and thus realized a fund of $47,533.70. With her means for adding to the wealth stored in the mind and all that can be required for the body, who can arrest her progress?

EARLY HISTORY.

During the exodus of the Mormons from Nauvoo in 1845 or 1846, they established a station on the high land west of Nishnabotany River, about two and a half miles west of where the town of Lewis was afterwards located. Not far from this station was the site of an Indian village of the Pottawattamie tribe, which, in all probability, was the reason why the Mormons named it Indiantown. Indiantown continued for several years to be the only place of business in the county, and being on the principal thoroughfare between the Mississippi and Missouri Rivers, quite a large trade was done. As late as 1853 or 1854, Jeremiah Bradshaw kept a store there. The site is now occupied by well cultivated farms. The first permanent settlers were Jeremiah Bradshaw, from Illinois; V. M. Conrad, from New York; Peter Hedges, from Illinois; David Chapman, from Ohio; Joseph Everly (who was killed in some way unknown); J. M. Watson, known in early times as "King James." He was a great hunter, and was often seen riding over the country followed by a pack of hounds, some thirteen
in number. He came from La Fayette, Indiana, and was accidentally killed w
ing. Deer were very plenty in the early history of the county. D. M
the early settlers, father of J. C. Morrison, the present well-known A
and who settled on Turkey Creek near the present town of Atlantic in 185
have killed seventy-five deer in one Winter. There were amongst the early
O. Turner from Illinois, Jefferson Goodale, and Joseph Dorer, the latter two
1854.

The first post office in the county was at Indiantown, called "Cold Spr
first settlement made on Turkey Creek was by R. D. McGeehon, who built
house in the Summer of 1852, and it still stands on section 14, township 76, r
James L. Byrd and his sons came into the county in 1853, and made their cla
of Atlantic, where they now live and have fine farms. Of the earliest settlers
still living in the county, are V. M. Conrad and Jeremiah Bradshaw, the lat
into the county in 1851.

In 1853, a few not named came into the county, amongst which were Geor
field, Albert Wakefield, who settled near Turkey Grove. The first preaching
at Jessie Ellis' house in the Summer of 1854; the next was at George Wakefi
summer.

The first saw mill in the county was built at Iranistan, west of India
which water power was used; the second was built on Turkey Creek near
Grove City by A. Wakefield; the third (and first steam) was built by M.
Barnett.

The first grist mill was erected at Lewis in 1857, by Keyes, Peck & Co., and
is now operated by John Roush. Previous to the building of the Lewis mill
had to go with their grists to "South Coon," forty or fifty miles distant. R. D.
hon got his first "grist" ground after locating in Cass County at Rockport,
distant one hundred and twenty-five miles, seventy-five miles of that without
to cheer the traveler on his way.

Jeremiah Bradshaw was the pioneer merchant, having opened a store at In
in 1853. V. M. Conrad had a store at the same place in 1854 or 1855. Iranis
store in 1854, kept by McCartney. Iranistan and Indiantown were rivals in
days. Lewis became a competitor in 1854, and had a store in 1855, but not
was there a first-class general store in the county, when Keyes, Peck & Co. op
a store in Lewis, and their names can yet be discerned on a store room
occupied by them, at the present time. George Conrad, who is now of the firm
rad & Chapman, merchants in Atlantic, started a store in Grove City in 18
captured the post office from both its western rivals, and the name was chan
"Cold Spring" to Lewis. Grove City was the next post office established in 18

The first election was held at Indiantown, in the Fall of 1852, thirteen vo
polled in all; total population at that time, about one hundred. The county wa
ized in 1853; the organizing sheriff was William S. Townsend; and the first e
a county was in the Spring of the same year.

The first county officers were: County Judge, Jeremiah Bradshaw; Tr
Collector, V. M. Conrad; Clerk, C. C. Woodward; Sheriff, Francis L. Ball;
Commissioner, Levi M. Mills; Surveyor, David Chapman; Coroner, James N.
Assessor, H. L. Bradshaw; Supervisor, T. N. Johnson.

Thomas G. Palmer and Milton Richards were appointed commissioners t
the county seat, and on March 11, 1853, located the same at Lewis. Neither
commissioners are now living in the county.

The early business of the county seems to have been transacted at and in th
of Indiantown, where the first settlement was made and the first election w
The first money voted out of the county treasury was $34 to the locating commi
of the county seat, for seventeen days' service. The first marriage license gra
to Henry Snyder and Sarah M. Karothe, on the 8th day of September, 1853.

ATLANTIC.

This is an incorporated city, now the county seat; has a population now
two thousand. It was laid out in the Fall of 1868. The first train on the rail
in January, 1869. The county seat was moved from Lewis to Atlantic in N
1869, after a spirited contest. It is beautifully located, on the Chicago, Rock I
Pacific Railroad, on land which gradually rises into gently sloping hills, wh
the north, and is skirted with a beautiful grove of timber on the southwest. It
built is near the Nishnabotany River. The principal business street is
hundred feet wide, on which are several fine brick blocks, that would do cre
older place. There is a beautiful public park on Chestnut Street, which has
out and trees of different kinds planted. The county has also, adjoining th
block of ground for county purposes, on which trees have also been planted.
possesses a great deal of life and enterprise, and is destined to be a large
maintains excellent schools, has finished a very fine brick school building, and
another in process of construction. For educational advantages it is second to
in the state of its size.

The Presbyterians, Methodists, Congregationalists, Baptists and Cath
good church buildings. The Episcopalians have an organization and own a
expect to build before long.

The Masons and Odd Fellows have both prosperous lodges here.

There are three newspapers published here, which are the only ones in th

The *Cass County Messenger* was established in 1864 at Lewis. It is Repu
politics, published Saturdays, on the co-operative plan, by Johnson & Wil
well sustained.

The *Atlantic Telegraph* was established in 1871, by Lafe Young, the pres
and proprietor. It is an eight column folio, printed entirely at the home off
lished Wednesdays, Republican in politics, and has a large and increasing c

The *Cap Sheaf* is a Democratic newspaper, edited and published by D. M. H
the co-operative plan; issued every Friday. It was established May 1, 187
present proprietor, and has a very good circulation.

Atlantic has two good and substantial banks (the "First National" and "t
County"); four grain elevators, and a large steam flouring mill and elevator
It has a very large territory tributary to it. Part of Montgomery, Shelby and A
Counties do most of their business there.

LEWIS.

This place is located on the east side of the East Nishnabotany River, ab
miles southwest of Atlantic.

It was formerly the county seat, and a place of considerable importance, b
main line of travel across the state before the construction of railroads.
good mill site on the river adjoining the town. The town was laid out in 1
1854. Among the first settlers were R. C. Lambert, S. M. Tucker, S. H. M
Woodward, Daniel Stanley, James S. Rand and J. W. Benedict. The first h
built by S. M. Tucker, and the first white child born in the town was George B
The Methodists were the first religious denomination that organized a soc
first newspaper published, and the first in the county, was the Cass County M
J. C. Brown, who was killed during the war at Milliken's Bend.

ANITA.—This is a thriving station on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R
in the northeast part of the county. It is an important shipping point for large
of Cass and Audubon Counties, and is growing rapidly. It has churches
elevators and stores, and promises well.

WIOTA.—This is also a station on the railroad, between Atlantic and Anita
accessible to a fine district of farming country, it bids fair to become an im
shipping point.

MARNE.—This is a new station on the railroad, about six miles west of Atla
a post office. It has grown quite rapidly in the last two months, and being in th
of a good county, there is no reason why it should not become quite a place.

The other post offices are Newlan's Grove, Whitneyville and Wilson's.

HENRY COUNTY.

Henry County is in the second tier from the south line of the state, and is th
west of the Mississippi River, and contains an area of 432 square miles, or
acres.

SURFACE SOIL—RESOURCES.

The surface of the county is high and undulating. Numerous streams tra
territory, affording good natural drainage and abundance of water to every f
as well as enhancing the richness and variety of the scenery. Good well
obtained at a depth of from twenty to thirty feet.

The soil is a rich black loam, with a sufficient proportion of sand to impart
and promote easy tillage. It is well adapted to the production of grain, grass, f
vegetables, and the county is known as one of the best agricultural and fruit
counties in the state.

The county is abundantly supplied with timber, usually consisting of th
varieties of oak, hickory, maple, walnut, etc.

Excellent water-power is afforded by Skunk River, which traverses th

From Theodore Sprouse

HAROLD W. KING

BIOGRAPHY

HAROLD W. KING is a prominent representative of the bar in the South Dakota community where he was born and reared, Britton, Marshall County.

Mr. King was born there October 16, 1892. His people were pioneers in Dakota Territory. He is a son of Jay and Elizabeth (Stuart) King and a grandson of Samuel A. King. Samuel A. King and his son in 1881 came to Dakota Territory, moving from their home near Avoca, Iowa. They had gone to Iowa from Ohio. In Dakota Territory they homesteaded six miles south of the present town of Britton. This old homestead has been in the family for nearly half a century. Samuel A. King was one of the first Board of County Commissioners of the county whose territory has since been divided between Day and Marshall. Samuel A. King was of New England ancestry, was a Whig in early days and cast his first Republican vote for Abraham Lincoln. Jay King spent his active life as a farmer and horse trader. He was never active in politics. He belonged to the Masonic fraternity. He died September 5, 1920. His first wife was Nellie Hall, of Kalamazoo, Michigan, who died at the birth of her daughter, Helen. Elizabeth (Stuart) King is still living. She became the mother of five children: Glenn D., who died November 28, 1925; Samuel J., who died September 12, 1920; Harold W.; Frances, wife of M. W. Kerr, of Aberdeen; and Fern A., the wife of Al Slater, of Aberdeen.

Harold W. King's early associations were with a South Dakota farm, and he learned his lessons in rural schools. Afterwards he attended the University of South Dakota, law department, graduating LL. B. in 1914, and tried his first cases at Bridgewater, South Dakota. After two years he moved to White Sulphur Springs, Montana, and was there when America entered the World war.

Mr. King in August, 1917, was enrolled in the Second Officers Training School at San Francisco, and was graduated with a commission as second lieutenant of infantry. However, on account of his athletic prowess and experience, having played football while in college, he was detailed for duty as an athletic instructor, and spent practically all the fifteen months of his service in work of that kind on the Pacific Coast. He also made a record on the rifle range. The last four months of his service he served as Assistant Judge Adjutant. He received his honorable discharge December 18, 1918. Mr. King was one of the organizers and was the first commander of Britton Post No. 80 of the American Legion.

Soon after being released from military duty he returned to Britton and bought the law practice and law library of Byron Abbott, who had died in 1918. For the past ten years he has given his attention to a steadily increasing volume of general law practice. Mr. King served four years as state's attorney of Marshall County and in 1929 served in the state senate, representing Marshall County in the 20th Legislature. He and Buell Jones, who was the Republican candidate for governor of South Dakota in 1928, grew up on adjoining farms in Marshall County. Mr. King is a Scottish Rite Mason and Shriner, being a member of the Shrine at Aberdeen.

He married, July 11, 1921, Miss Lyla Buss, of Saint Paul, Minnesota. They have three children, Charles, born June 19, 1922, Cornelia, born May 24, 1925, and Marjorie, born September 14, 1926.

--History of South Dakota, by Doane Robinson, the American Historical Society, Inc., 1930, Vol. III. (G978.3, R561sa, V3)

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Harold W. King

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	16 oct 1892	Britton	Marshall Co	SD	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	11 July 1921				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lyla Buss

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 May 1893				
Chr'nd					
Death	22 June 1976				
Burial		Britton	Marshall Co	SD	

Places of Residence St. Paul, Mn SD

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 Charles H King	Birth	18 June 1922				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	25 July 1948				
		Burial		Britton	Marshall	SD	
F	2 Cornelia King	Birth	24 May 1925				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Marjorie King	Birth	14 Sep 1926				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

DRAFT

Done in Computer

THE SAMUEL ASHLEY KING FAMILY

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL ASHLEY KING AND HANNAH STUDWELL KING

Hannah's obituary gives her b.d. as 30 Mar 1829

I. SAMUEL ASHLEY KING, (b 13 Mar ~~1826~~ 1825 in Orange Co., VT, d 15 Oct 1906 at Britton, SD), m Hannah Ette STUDWELL, ~~(b Jul 1827~~ b 29 Mar 1830 in Cayuga Co NY, d 22 Dec 1894 at ~~Britton, SD or~~ Lowell, ~~ND,~~ Township, Marshall Co SD bur at Britton, SD) on 29 Jan 1852 at Norwalk, OH. NOTE: The possibility that Samuel King was married twice, and that Horace King was a half-brother of five other King children is discounted herein.

annah Ette
tudwell
29 Mar 1830
enoA, Cayuga Co.
NY; d. 22 Dec 1894
Lowell Township,
rshall Co, SD

A. 8th HORACE ~~G.~~ George KING, (b December 1853 in IN, d ?)

m1 (names of first wife or wives not known)

(1) RALPH KING, b Nov 1884 in SD

(2) ROY KING, b Nov 1887 in SD

(3) LONDRESS KING, b Sep 1890

m2 JANE ANN Drake (maiden name not known) (b Dec 1856 in NY), on 09 Nov 1899 in Britton, SD

ave marker
es Hannah's
d date as
Dec 1894
aged
64 yrs

NOTE 1: The 1900 Federal Census for Marshall Co., SD listed Samuel A. KING as Head of the Household with Horace KING's family enumerated as follows:

HORACE KING, b Dec 1853 in IN, age 46, m 1 yr to JANE ANN (last name not known) who was b Dec 1856 in NY, age 33, m 1 yr, mother of 8 children, 5 living at time of census.

1. RALPH KING, son b Nov 1884 in SD, age 15, mother b in PA.
2. ROY KING, son b Nov 1887 in SD, age 12, mother b in PA.
3. LONDRESS KING, son b Sep 1890 in SD, age 9, mother b in PA.
4. ELIZABETH PARK, daughter b Mar 1883 in NY, age 17, father and mother b in NY.
5. SHERMAN DRAKE, son b Apr 1890 in SD, age 10, father b in Canada, mother b in NY.

DRAFT

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL ASHLEY KING AND HANNAH STUDWELL KING

C. ALPA KING, (b 10 May 1858 in Tama Co., IA, d 27 Jun 1943 at Salem, OR), m CHARLES L. SPROUSE, (b ca 1840-41, d ca. 1916), on 30 May 1875.

1. SAMUEL L. SPROUSE, (b ca 1876, d ca 1901 in the Philippines)

2. JOHN W. SPROUSE, (b ca 1879, d 14 Nov 1920 near Bozeman, MT), m FLORENCE (?).

3. HANNAH IDELA SPROUSE, (b ca 1882 at Atlantic, IA, d -)

   m1 EVERETT EMMONS HOWE, (b ca 1874 at St. Paul, MN, d -), on 07 Oct 1903 at Britton, Marshall Co., SD

   a. THEO SIDELL HOWE, (b 17 Jul 1904, Marshall Co., SD, d -)

   b. ------ ------ (male) HOWE, (b 18 Apr 1906, Britton, Marshall Co., SD, d -)

   c. MYRA IDELLA HOWE, (b 26 Jul 1908, Amherst, Marshall Co., SD, d -)

   d. ALPA ELAINE HOWE, (b 17 Mar 1910, Amherst, Marshall Co., SD, d -)

   e. ENID ELIZABETH HOWE, (b 21 Feb 1915, Waverly Twp, Marshall Co., SD, d -)

   f. CHARLES LUCUS HOWE, (b 07 Apr 1916, Waverly Twp, Marshall Co., SD, d -)

   g. ALICE AUDREY HOWE, (b 12 Jun 1917, Waverly Twp, Marshall Co., SD, d -)

   h. MERTIN WILLIAM HOWE, (b 28 Apr 1920, Waverly Twp, Marshall Co., SD, d -)

   i. ------ ------ (female) HOWE, (b 25 Mar 1925, Britton, Marshall Co., SD, d -

   NOTE: Charles and another son are believed to have been policemen in the Los Angeles, CA area. Two sons are thought to have died when a fishing boat sank off Coos Bay, OR. One daughter probably was married to an E. J. Lester. Mertin's name may possibly have been Merlin. The daughter born in 1925 may have been named Clarissa.

Note: May 7, 1942
Hannah I. Howe's address was
7710½ Vermont Avenue
Los Angeles CA.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AUBREY KING AND HANNAH STUCKWELL KING

C. ALTA EDNA (b 10 May 1858 in Tama Co., IA, d 27 Jun 1943 at
[illegible]), and m CHARLES L. SPROUSE (b ca 1840-41, d ca. 1912)
on 20 May 1875

1. SAMUEL L. SPROUSE (b ca 1876, d ca 1901 in the Philippine
Islands)

2. JOHN W. SPROUSE, (b ca 1877, d 14 Nov 1920 near Watson,
MN?, m FLORENCE ???)

3. FANNY IDELIA SPROUSE, (b ca 1882 at Atlantic, IA, d -

a. EVERETT EMMONS HOWE, (b ca 1879 at St. Paul, MN, d -
m 07 Oct 1903 at Britton, Marshall Co., SD

b. FRED BIXLER HOWE, (b 17 Jun 1904, Marshall Co., SD, d
-)

c. ------ ------ (male) HOWE, (b 15 Apr 1906, Britton, Marshall Co., SD, d -)

c. MYRA IDELLA HOWE, (b 26 Jul 1908, Amherst, Marshall Co., SD, d -)

d. ALPHA ELAINE HOWE, (b 17 Mar 1911, Amherst, Marshall Co., SD, d -)

e. ENID ELIZABETH HOWE, (b 21 Feb 1915, Waverly Twp., Marshall Co., SD, d -)

f. HAROLD LUCAS HOWE, (b 07 Apr 1916, Waverly Twp., Marshall Co., SD, d -)

g. ALICE AUDREY HOWE, (b 12 Jan 1917, Waverly Twp., Marshall Co., SD, d -)

h. MERLIN WILLIAM HOWE, (b 23 Apr 1920, Waverly Twp., Marshall Co., SD, d -)

i. ------ ------ (female) HOWE, (b 23 Mar 1922, Britton, Marshall Co., SD, d -)

NOTE: Charles and another son are believed to have been policemen in the Los Angeles, CA area. Two sons are thought to have died when a fishing boat went off Cape May, CA. One daughter probably was married to an L. Z. Lester. Her first name may possibly have been Martha. The daughter born in 1922 may have been named Clarissa.

May 7, 1982
Hannah E. Howe's address
977 [illegible] Vermont Avenue
Los Angeles, CA

DRAFT

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL ASHLEY KING AND HANNAH STUDWELL KING

F. ELIZABETH KING (b 16 Sep 1869 at ~~Avoka~~ Avoca, Pottawatomie Co., IA, d 21 Jan 1937 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, bur Britton Cemet~~a~~ery, Britton, SD), m EDWARD JOHN LEACH (b 7 Dec 1863 at Somers, Kenosha Co., WI, d 5 Aug 1936 at Havana, Sargent Co., ND, bur Britton Cemet~~a~~ery, Britton, SD) on 4 Sep 1888 at Whitetown, Marshall Co., SD

lliam Woods Hastings
. 3 Nov. 1878 at
sage, IA d. 14 Aug.
1949 at Aberdeen, SD.

1. MABEL EDNA LEACH (b 19 Jul 1889 at Britton, SD, d ~~Jun or Jul 1961~~ 12 July 1962 at Sioux Falls, SD), m WILLIAM WOODS HASTINGS (b ~~ca~~ 3 Nov. 1878 ~~1877~~, Osage, IA d ~~15 Oct 1944~~ 14 Aug. 1949), on 14 Feb 1908 at Havana, Sargent Co., ND d. 14 Aug 1949 at Aberdeen, SD

   840

   a. WILLIARD ~~E.~~ Edward HASTINGS (b ~~ca~~ 19 May 1912 at Havana, ND, d –)

      ~~m1 ABBY (last name not known) (b – , d –), marriage ended in divorce~~

      ~~m2~~ m¹ JOYCE Nadine MOSS (b – , d ~~Jan 1965 in CA~~) m. 30 Oct. 1915 Mangum, OK d. 23 Mar 1985 Beverly Hills, CA

      ~~m3~~ m² Marilyn Yvonne Bruce m. 22 Sept 1966 (b – , d –) b. 14 July 1928, Long Beach, CA

      father: Cecil Earnest Bruce
      mother: Mertie Fern Draper

B. aKely Wood Hastings
Adopted Son b. 10 Dec 1952
Columbia, SC adopted 20 Feb 1953
at Camden, S.C. Son
of m¹ Willard Edward
Hastings and Joyce Nadine
Moss.

   839

   b. ELIZABETH Ella HASTINGS (b ~~ca 26 Dec 1915/1916~~ 26 Dec 1914 at Havana, ND, d –), m CHARLES YUNKER ~~(b – , d –)~~ 12 June 1940, Clear Lake, IA b. 11 Nov 1917 Heckla, SD d. 17 June 1984 ~~Minneapolis, MN~~

      (1) MARTHA Mabel YUNKER (b – , d –) b. 24 July 1947 at Fort Collins, CO, m ----- (b – , d –)

      819 m. Loren Peter Ahles b. 23 Oct 1951, Netana, Manitoba, Canada, on 08 July 1978, Minneapolis, MN.

         (a) ~~----- ----- (son) (b – , d –)~~ Benjamin Charles Ahles b. 26 Sept 1983, Minneapolis, MN.

F(1)(a) Willard Edward Hastings.

         (b) ~~----- ----- (son) (b – , d –)~~ Graham Hastings Ahles b 09 May 1986, Minneapolis, MN

m² Marilyn Yvonne Bruce
b: 14 July 1928,
Long Beach, CA
m 22 Sept 1966,
Sioux Falls, SD.

19

2. JOHN STEDWELL (or STUDWELL) LEACH (b Feb 1891 at Havana, ND, d 05 Dec 1947 at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR), m KATE P. MACY (Grant), (b 01 May 1891 at Nassau, Lac qui Parle Co., MN, d 02 Jan 1987 at Portland, OR), on 26 Sep 1916 at Aberdeen, SD

   842

   a. JOHN MACY LEACH (b 13 Mar 1918 at Nassau, Lac qui Parle Co., MN, d 02 June 1984 at San Leandro, Alameda Co., CA), m GENEVIEVE ANDERSON (b ~~20~~ 26 May 1920 at Portland, OR, d –), on 16 Nov 1941 at Portland, OR

      (1) PATRICIA ANN LEACH (b 19 Aug 1943 in Neosho, Newton Co., MO, d –), m JERRY FOY HOBBS (b – in Portland, OR, d – in Portland, OR) on 09 Dec 1961 at Portland, OR

         (a) JERRY EARNEST HOBBS (b 23 Jun 1962 in Portland, OR, d –)

Loren Peter Ahles.
Parents: Nilan William Ahles.
Alice Swenson

DRAFT

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL ASHLEY KING AND HANNAH STUDWELL KING

3. SAMUEL JAY LEACH, (b 26 Nov 1892, at Havana, ND, d 8 Mar 1945 at Havana, ND), m JESSIE LILLIAN JORDAN, (b 21 Sep 1900 at Fargo, Cass Co., ND, d 18 Jan 1988 at Britton, SD), on 20 Jun 1927 at Fargo, ND

a. JEAN HARRIET LEACH (b 29 Feb 1936 at Fargo, ND, d -)

m1 DEAN JOHN PARROW (b - , d -), on 31 Jul 1954, divorced on 31 Mar 1975

(1) MICHAEL JAY PARROW (b 02 Aug 1955 at Fargo, ND, d -)

m1 DENISE ----- (b - , d)

m2 HEIDI ----- (b - , d)

(2) SAMUEL KEITH PARROW (b 26 Sep 1959 at Rock Rapids, Lyons Co., IA, d -), m SHERI THOMPSON (b - , d -), on 20 Feb 1988

(3) WILLIAM JOHN PARROW (b 16 Oct 1960 at Britton, SD, d -), m BETH LYON MOREHOUSE on 07 Apr 1978

(4) VIRGINIA MARIE PARROW (b 14 Jun 1962 at Britton, SD, d -), m WILLIAM NIXON on 26 Dec 1987

(5) JAMES JORDAN PARROW (b 20 Apr 1964 at Britton, SD, d -)

st Edward Parrow.

n^2 25 July 1975
divorced ca 1975

^{3} Remarriage 17 Sept., 1975

m2 ~~EARNEST~~ Ernest EDWARD PARROW (b 26 April 1918 ~~- ,~~ d -), on 25 Jul 1975 at Forman Sargent Co., ND, divorced ca ~~1985~~ 1975

m^3 (remarriage to) ~~EARNEST~~ Ernest EDWARD PARROW on

~~(remarriage to) EARNEST EDWARD PARROW on~~ 17 Sep 1976 at Britton, SD
~~1976 at Britton, SD~~

4. EDWARD JAMES LEACH, SR, (b 29 Dec 1896 at Havana, Sargent Co., ND, d 23 Aug 1963 at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR), m VERA ELEANOR CHANDLER, (b 29 Aug 1897 at Chicago, Cook Co., IL, d 29 Apr 1932 at Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL), on 20 Apr 1918 at Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

a. JANE CHANDLER LEACH (b 10 Feb 1919 at Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, d 23 Sep 1968 at Grafton, Walsh Co., ND)

DRAFT

b. VERA ELEANOR LEACH (b 29 Sep 1920 at Minneapolis, MN, d –), m WILLIAM H. KRAFKA (b 27 Feb 1909 at Valparaiso, Saunders Co., NE, d 10 Feb 1979 at Aberdeen, Brown Co., SD), on ~~07~~ 08 Feb 1938 at Britton, SD

(1) WILLIAM JAMES KRAFKA (b 30 Dec 1939 at Britton, SD, d –), m MERIDITH KAY RASMUSSEN (b ~~02~~ 12 Feb 1941, d –), on 23 Jul 1961, at Havana, Sargent Co, ND

(a) ROBERT JAMES KRAFKA (b 23 Jan 1963, d –)

c. BETTY LOU LEACH (b 18 Apr 1923 at Minneapolis, MN, d 28 June 1981 28 Jun 1981 at Britton, SD), m DAVID HENRY SMITH (b in Feb 1917 in ND, died in Apr 1971 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA), on 05 Aug 1943 at ~~Ellendale~~ Edgeley, ~~Dickey Co.~~ LaMoine Co., ND

(1) DIANN JEAN SMITH (b -- Jun 1949 in Britton, SD, d – d), m JOSEPH HOMSY (b – , d –), ca 1973

(a) SARA BRITTANY HOMSY (b ca Oct 1977 at San Francisco, CA, d –)

d. EDWARD JAMES LEACH, JR. (b 24 Aug 1925 at Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL, d –)

m1 HELEN EILEEN BRANDSTED (b 05 May 1923 at Miller, Hand Co., SD, d –), on 20 Aug 1947 at Fargo, ND, divorced ca 1973

(a) BARBARA ANN LEACH (b 14 Oct 1948 at Fargo, ND, d –), m BRUCE ALAN MATTOCH (b ~~ca~~ 22 Sept 1947, oakland, CA 1947, d –), on ~~--~~ 02 Sept ~~Jan~~ 1967 at Hayward, Alameda Co., CA, divorced Sept 1975, oakland, Alameda Co., CA

BRUCE ALAN MATTOCH
b. 22 Sept 1947,
oakland, CA, on
02 Sept 1967

(1) CHARLES BRUCE ~~MATLOCH~~ MATTOCH (b 21 Jan 1968 at Hayward, CA, d –)

(2) VIRGINIA HALEY ~~MATLOCH~~ MATTOCH (b 04 Jun 1972 at Hayward, CA, d –)

(b) JAMES CHARLES LEACH (b 30 Dec 1950 at Fargo, ND, d –), m* DEBORAH LEE-ANN ELSTROM (b 13 Aug 1957 in CA, d –), on 18 Jun 1983 at Fremont, Alameda Co., CA

DEBORAH LEE-ANN
ELSTROM (THOMPSON)
↑
Maiden Name
m¹ Peter Thompson

(c) DOUGLAS JOHN LEACH (b 26 Oct 1952 at Fargo, ND, d –), m SHARON GLORIA BOTELHO (b 20 Feb 1952 at Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, d –), on 25 Mar 1972 at Hayward, CA

(1) MARC DOUGLAS LEACH (b 01 Aug 1979 at Hayward, CA, d –)

THE SAMUEL ASHLEY KING FAMILY

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL ASHLEY KING AND HANNAH STUDWELL KING

I. SAMUEL ASHLEY KING, (b 13 Mar 1826 in Orange Co., VT, d 15 Oct 1906 at Britton, SD), m Hannah Ette STUDWELL, (b Jul 1929 in NY, d 22 Dec 1894 at Britton, SD or Lowell, ND, bur at Britton, SD) on 29 Jan 1852 at Norwalk, OH. NOTE: The possibility that Samuel King was married twice, and that Horace King was a half-brother of five other King children is discounted herein.

A. HORACE G. KING, (b 1853 in IN, d ?)

NOTE: The 1900 Federal Census for Marshall Co., SD listed Samuel A. KING as Head of the Household with Horace KING's family enumerated as follows:

HORACE KING, b Dec 1853 in IN, age 46, m 1 yr to JANE ANN (Drake ~~last name not known~~) who was b Dec 1856 in NY, age 33, m ~~1 yr~~ 09 Nov 1899, Britton, Marshall Co., SD, mother of 8 children, 5 living at time of census.

1. RALPH KING, son b Nov 1884 in SD, age 15, mother b in PA.

2. ROY KING, son b Nov 1887 in SD, age 12, mother b in PA.

3. LONDRESS KING, son b Sep 1890 in SD, age 9, mother b in PA.

4. ELIZABETH PARK, daughter b Mar 1883 in NY, age 17, father and mother b in NY.

5. SHERMAN DRAKE, son b Apr 1890 in SD, age 10, father b in Canada, mother b in NY.

6. LOLO DRAKE, daughter b Feb 1892 in SD, age 8, father b in Canada, mother b in NY.

NOTE: Name(s) of Horace KING's first wife(s) are not known. Horace may well have had older children, no longer at home. Jane Ann's two other living children must have been older, and gone from home.

803

#1121

1. JAY KING, (b 27 Oct 1856 in Tama Co., IA, d 14 ~~Sep~~ Oct 1920 at Britton, SD)

m1 NELL HALL (of Fillmore, NY, d at birth of their daughter)

1. HELEN KING (b ?, d about 1948 probably in NY), m LEONARD DREW

m2 ELIZABETH MARGARET STEWART (b 28 Feb 1865 in Toledo, ~~IA,~~ Ohio d 1936 at Britton, SD)

#1,488

3,p546,8549 — 2. GLEN DAKOTA KING, (b 2 Dec ~~1889~~ 1887 Lowell Township in DT, d ~~30 Nov~~ 1 Dec 1925 at Britton, SD), m ETHEL ADA BUSS (b 8 Jan 1891 in West Union, ~~MN,~~ IA or MN d 03 Oct 1981, Aberdeen, SD (Burial Permit no. 1260)

BP no. 1260 —

Bk 2, p6, 3321 — a. WILLIAM JAY KING, (b 2 Mar 1918 at Britton, SD, d 1925)

b\. DONALD EDWARD KING, (b 11 Jul 1919 at Britton, SD, d ?), m SHIRLEY PARKER (b 19 May 1923 at Britton, SD, d ?), 23 Jan 1943 in Douglas, AZ

Bk 7, p338, 14819 — (1) CAROLE ANN KING, (b 15 Mar 1946 in Britton, SD, d), m JOHN HERZIG (b ?, d), 6 Apr 1968 in Toledo, OH, div in 1973

(a) STEVEN JOHN HERZIG, (b 13 Apr 1969)

(b) JENNIFER LESLIE HERZIG, (b Jul 1971)

(2) KEVIN JAY KING, (b 16 Feb 1950 in Toledo, OH, d), m LAURIE (?), (b ?, d)

(a) GRAHAM JAY KING, (b Jul 1975 at Detroit, MI)

(3) CONSTANCE SUE KING, (b 31 Dec 1951 in Toledo, OH, d), m JAMES GROSS, (b ?, d), 31 Oct 1975

(4) KENNETH GLENN KING, (b 16 Jul 1958, d)

Bk 2, p35, 3985 — c. MARY ELIZABETH KING, (b 26 Oct 1920 in Britton, SD, d), m HERBERT EDWARD BLOCK, (b 25 Dec 1916 in Washington, DC, d), 20 Jan 1944 in Phoenix, AZ

(1) ELIZABETH ANN BLOCK, (b 1 Jun 1947 in Washington, DC)

(2) WILLIAM EDWARD BLOCK, (b 7 Jul 1950 at Chanute Field, IL)

<3> THE SAMUEL ASHLEY KING FAMILY KING

Bk 2, p67, 5878 — 1. KENNETH LEE KING, (b 30 Jan 1925 in Britton, SD, d), m MARY ORTMEYER (b at Orient, SD, d), 22 Apr 1947 in Aberdeen, SD 924

(1) JOHN JAY KING, (b 17 Sep 1948)

(2) KRISTINE LEAH KING, (b 27 Nov 1949), m PHIL BURKE, 1973

(3) KENNETH JAMES KING, (b 28 Mar 1951)

(4) SCOTT WILLIAM KING, (b 9 Feb 1956)

Bk 3, p546, 8550 — 3. SAMUEL JAY KING, (b 1 Jun 1890 at Lowell Township ~~Spain, SD~~, d Sep 1920 in Britton, SD), m IRENE ELEANOR GENNOW (b 11 Oct 1887 in Minneapolis, MN, d Oct 31 1966 in ~~Britton, SD~~ Minneapolis, MN), ~~14 Jun~~, 1913 (BP no. 245)

BP no. 245 —

Bk1, p59, 1610 — a. GEORGE ROBERT KING, (b 21 Oct 1914 at Spain, SD, d), m JUNE JOHNSON, (b 30 Apr 1916 in Minneapolis, MN, d –), Feb 1944

(1) TERRY LEE KING, (b 19 Feb 1945 in Phoenix, AZ, d –)

(2) NANCY KAY KING, (b 22 Nov 1946 in Minneapolis, MN, d –)

(3) JULIE ANN KING, (b 30 Nov 1958 in Minneapolis, MN, d –)

Bk 1, p82, 3078 — b. GORDON WILLIAM KING, (b 10 Apr 1916 in Spain, SD, d d –), 26 Jul 1938

Bk 2, p9, 3379 c. HAROLD ~~ARVEL~~ Arvid KING, (b 16 Feb 1918 at Langford, SD, d –), m BETTY WOLFORT (b 05 Jul 1927 in Mountain Lake, MN, d –)

Bk 2, p19, 3598 — d. MARGARET ELIZABETH KING, (b 26 Apr 1919 at Langford SD, d –), m REYNOLD ROLLER (b 28 Nov 1905 at St. Paul, MN, d –), 09 Aug 1942

no marriage record found in Marshall Co.

(1) KENNETH REYNOLD ROLLER, (b 01 Sep 1944, d –)

(2) EUGENE HAROLD ROLLER, (b 30 Oct 1946, d –)

(3) MICHAEL DENNIS ROLLER, (b 01 Nov 1949, d –)

(4) JAY CHRISTOPHER ROLLER, (b 13 Oct 1954, d –)

Bk 5, p564, 11880 e. KATHRYN S. KING, (b 25 Feb 1921 at Langford, SD, d –), m STANLEY KRUGER (b 18 Apr 1914, d –)

817

Bk 3, p547, 8551 — 4. HAROLD W. KING, (b 16 Oct 1892 at Lowell Township Spain, SD, d 07 october 1956 in Britton, SD), m LYLA GLADYS BUSS (b 11 May 1893 in West Union, ~~IA~~, IA or MN d 22 June 1976 Britton, SD — (no. 6637) (BP no. 931)

dc 5331

BP no. 931

a. CHARLES H. KING, (b 19 Jun 1922, d 1948)

952

Bk 2, p69, 5962 — b. CORNELIA KING, (b 21 May 1925, d –) m. Raymond Rocher 07 mar 1947

961

marriage Bk 14, p140, 2471

953

Bk 2, p77, 6254 — c. MAJORIE mary KING, (b 12 Sep 1926, d –) m. Elsworth Bentley 31 october 1948

marriage Bk 14 p242, 2573

M. 954

Bk 3, p547, 8552 — 5. FRANCES KING, (b 18 Jul 1895 in Britton, SD, d 1971 in Long Beach , CA), m ~~MATT~~ KERR (b 10 Aug 1891, d 1968)

Matthew W. Kerr 03 Jan 1921, Britton, SD

a. JAY KERR, (b 21 Aug 1923 at Annapolis, MD, d –)

b. JAMES KERR, (b 06 May 1934 at Sioux City, IA, d –)

955

age 27 at marriage

Marriage Bk 10, p82, 984 6. FERN KING, (b 13 Jan 1902 at Gales Creek, OR, d –), m 14 September 1929 Britton, So Dak. ALVAH B. SLATER (b 1900 in Aberdeen, SD, d 1969)

age 29 at marriage

a. GEORGE ALVAH SLATER, (b 14 May 1932 at Aberdeen, SD, d –)

804

C. ALPA KING, (b 10 May 1858 in Tama Co., IA, d 27 Jun 1943 at Salem, OR), m CHARLES L. SPROUSE, (b ca 1840-41, d ca. 1916), on 30 May 1875.

818

1. SAMUEL L. SPROUSE, (b ca 1876, d ca 1901 in the Philippines)

2. JOHN W. SPROUSE, (b ca 1879, d 14 Nov 1920 near Bozeman, MT), m FLORENCE (?).

821

See attached Family Group Sheet — 3. HANNAH I. SPROUSE, (b ca 1882, d –)

m1 EVERETT HOWE, (b – , d –)

NOTE: With the exception of the three shown below, the names of Hannah's children are not known. Charles and another son are believed to have been policemen in the Los Angeles, CA area. Two sons are thought to have died when a fishing boat sank. One daughter probably was married to an E. J. Lester.

1. CHARLES HOWE, (b – , d –)

2. CLARISSA HOWE, (b – , d –)

Everett Emmons Howe and Hannah Idela Sprouse (See attached Family Group Sheet) for a list of their Children

See C 3 page 4

C. Alpa King

Idela

3. Hannah I. Sprouse b. ca 1882, Atlantic, Iowa; m. Everett Emmons Howe b. ca 1874, St. Paul, Minn.; m. 07 Oct. 1903, Britton, Marshall Co., So. Dak.; occupation, wheat buyer; later, a farmer.

Bk 6, p7, 11962 delayed certificate a. Theo Sidell Howe b 17 July 1904, Marshall Co., So. Dak.

Bk 1, p.4 129 Male b. ——— Howe b 18 April 1906; Britton, Marshall Co, So Dak;

Bk 1, p16 580 c. Myra Idella Howe b 26 July 1908, Amherst, Marshall Co. So. Dak.

Bk 1, p27 942 d. Alpa Elaine Howe b 17 March 1910, Amherst, Marshall Co., So Dak

Bk 1, p61 1691 e Enid Elizabeth Howe b. 21 February 1915, Waverly Tp, Marshall Co, So. Dak.

Bk 1, p73 2008 f. Charles Lucus Howe b 07 April 1916, Waverly Tp, Marshall Co, So. Dak.

Bk 2, p1 3195 g. Alree Audrey Howe b 12 June 1917, Waverly Tp, Marshall Co, So. Dak.

Bk 2 3847 h. Mertin William Howe b. 28 April 1920, Waverly Tp, Marshall Co, So Dak.

Bk2, p67 5894 Female i ——— Howe b. 25 March 1925, Britton, Marshall Co, So. Dak.

3. MERLIN HOWE, (b — , d —)

m2 B. M. PAINTER, (b — , d —)

4. MAMIE (MARY) SPROUSE, (b ca 1884, probably in Marshall Co., DT, d —), m JAMES V. SAMSON on 9 Sep 1902

No record of marriage in Marshall Co. So. Dak.

a. WANDA SAMSON, (b — , d —), lived in Palo Cedro, CA in 1985.

b. ALICE ANN SAMSON, (b ca 1925, d —), lived in St. Joseph, MO in 1985.

c. DEAN SAMSON, (b — , d —), last heard of as living in Ft. Wayne, IN.

977

d. MARVELE SAMSON, (b 1 Dec 1927, d —), m LARRY MALLON on 30 Jan 1948.

(1) STEVE MALLON, (b Jun 1949, d —)

(2) LONNIE MALLON, (b Oct 1951, d —)

(3) RENEE MALLON, (b Mar 1956, d —)

(4) JIM SAMSON, (b Feb 1960, d —)

(5) DERIC SAMSON, (b Aug 1961, d —)

(6) ERIC SAMSON, (b Aug 1961, d —), twin of Deric.

<<NOTE>> Marvele and Larry Samson had three grandsons and one granddaughter as of 18 Jul 1985.

823

5. CHARLES A. SPROUSE, (b 1888, near Britton, Marshall Co., Dakota Territory, d 27 Jun 1920, bur in Timber Lake, SD cemetary)

824

6. MAGGIE (MARGARET?) SPROUSE, (b after Charles, before Marvin, d in infancy)

825

7. MARVIN EDWIN SPROUSE, (b 25 Feb 1892 at Britton, SD, d 25 Jan 1929 at Timber Lake, SD), m SYLVIA GENEVA DAHLGREN, (b 10 Nov 1904 at Quimby, IA, d 10 Jul 1987 at Timber Lake, SD)

a. MARVIN EDWIN SPROUSE, JR., (b 10 Mar 1924 at Timber Lake, SD, d 19 Mar 1924 at Timber Lake, SD)

b. MARVEL SYLVIA SPROUSE, (b and d 11 Mar 1924 at Timber Lake, SD) 988

c. THEODORE CHARLES SPROUSE, (b 15 Dec 1925 near Timber Lake, Dewey Co., SD, , d –)

m1 REBECCA MARIA ESPINOZA, (b 5 May 1935, d –), on ––––– 1966 at Sidney, Cheyenne Co., NB, , div on ––––– 1970 at Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO.

m2 STELLA MARIA GOMEZ, (b 27 Feb 1933, d –), on 8 Jul 1980, at Aurora, Arapahoe Co., CO.

989

d. DARLENE JOYCE SPROUSE, (b 31 Jul 1927 at Mobridge, Walworth Co., SD, d 28 Mar 1988 at East Wenatchee, WA), m WAYNE ARTHUR KINGSLEY, (b 5 Feb 1926, –), on 18 Oct 1948, div on 12 Sep 1978.

994

(1) SYLVIA BERTHA KINGSLEY, (b 29 Nov 1949, d –), m SAM WHEATCROFT, (b 15 Sep 1948, d –), on 15 Jul 1971.

(a) CARY SCOTT WHEATCROFT, (b 15 Nov 1970 at Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA)

(b) CONNIE GAYLE WHEATCROFT, (b 5 Mar 1972 at Wenatchee, WA)

(c) CAMI JO WHEATCROFT, (b 17 Jan 1974 at Wenatchee, WA)

(d) SAMMI WYNN WHEATCROFT, (b 12 May 1976 at Wenatchee, WA)

995

(2) WAYNE ARTHUR KINGSLEY, JR., (b 14 Aug 1951, d –), m JODIE MARIE THERIEN (originally LINDSTROM), (b 29 Mar 1958, d –), on 15 Jun 1979.

996

(3) NANCY NAOMI KINGSLEY, (b 26 Jul 1955, d –), m JAY DEE THERIEN (originally LINDSROM), (b 22 Dec 1953, d –), on 29 Sep 1979, since divorced.

(a) JEREMIAH JOHN THERIEN, (b 7 Aug 1980 at Wenatchee, WA)

(b) LARISSA ROSE THERIEN, (b 2 Sep 1981 at Wenatchee, WA)

(c) NAOMI LYNN THERIEN, (b 9 Apr 1983 at Wenatchee, WA)

Alma A. Moore's father: James C. Moore, Syracuse, NY
mother: Celia Shaw, Ashtabula, OH

940
e. RUDOLPH MERLE SPROUSE, (b 12 Nov 1928 at Mobridge, Walworth Co., SD, d –)

m1 PHYLLIS (last name not known), (b – , d –) at Pierre, SD

m2 MARY ANN WILHELM, (b 7 Oct 1934, d –), 10 Sep 1954

(1) TERRY JOHN SPROUSE, (b 15 Apr 1955, d –), m CAROL ANN HUGHES on 20 Nov 1982.

(a) JONATHAN HUGHES SPROUSE, (b 31 Jan 1985)

1010 1013
(2) BRENDA SUE SPROUSE, (b 28 Apr 1957, d –), m KENNETH WAYNE WHITE, (b – , d –)

(a) RANDALL ALAN WHITE, (b 1979)

(b) ROBBY ADAM WHITE, (b 1981)

826
8. FRANK ATWELL SPROUSE, (b 23 Dec 1895, at Lewis, IA, d 17 Sep 1953 at Salem, OR), m MATILDA PEDERSON.

D. WILL KING, (b 15 April 1860 in IA, d 28 Jun 1902 at Britton, SD) m ALMA A. Moore ~~(last name not known)~~, (b Oct 1863 in WI, d –), ca 1886-7. 827 (b. 21 Oct 1863, Fond du Lac, WI d. 02 July 1938, Aberdeen, SD

Book 5, p475
B-2397

828
1. CELIA M. KING, (b Sep 1887 in SD, d –), believed to have married SAM THOMPSON. th.

829
2. FLORENCE A. KING, (b Apr 1894 in SD, d –), may have married a Mr. SMALL.

NOTE: According to the 1890 Census, William and Alma KING had a ward named HOMER TUEL living with them, b Sep 1888, b in SD.

mary 2245 —
mahlon 1874

806
E. MARY ANN KING, (b 3 May 1864 at ~~Avoka~~ Avoca, IA, d 16 May ~~1933~~ 1930), m MAHLON D. KANN, (b 28 Feb 1854 in Mifflin Co., PA, d 14 April 1930), Waverly Township on 1 Oct 1882 at Avoca, IA. father: Henry Kann mother: Susan Wright

1. WILLIAM KANN, (b 25 Nov 1883, d 15 Jan 1884)

de# 362 — 2. LLOYD A. KANN, (b 30 May 1885, on 31 on dc d 4 Sep 1947), never married.

marriage record p65 #964 — 3. JESSIE KANN, (b 20 Nov 1888, ae 40 at marriage d 7 Feb 1933), m ROY MILLER, 19 Jun 1929, Britton, SD, b. ca 1886 ae 43 at marriage

Bk1, p18, 643

Frederick Dakken Thompson
b. Britton, So. Dak. father F.W. Thompson bp Ill. mother, Elma Dakken bp Minn.

death rec. 5579 4. JENNIE C. KANN, (b 25 May 1890, b. So. Dak. d 24 Aug 1959 Britton, So Dak), m OSCAR JOHNSON, 15 Nov 1911. bp Sweden, occ. farmer b ca 1892 834

Marriage BK12, p115, 1648 a. 1021 ETHEL M. JOHNSON (Thompson) b. ca 1913 m. 26 February 1934 Frederick D. Thompson b. 22 Dec 1908 Britton So Dak. age 23 at marriage

Bk1, p70, 1934 death rec. 7164 b. 1022 MARION William JOHNSON b. 02 Jan 1916; bp. Waverly Tp.; d 14 March 1988, Britton, So Dak m. Shirley Traphagen b. 16 May 1918 Britton (Bk 2, p7, 3352)

Bk1, p58, 1591 c. EVELYN May JOHNSON (Lagas) b. 12 September 1914; bp Britton Marshall Co So. Dak.

Bk 2, p8, 3362 d. 1024 LEONA Jane JOHNSON (Eikamp) b. 08 May 1918; bp. Waverly Tp.

(See attached family group sheet)

Bk 2, p58 5571 marriage Bk 14, p149, 2480 e. 1025 MAHLON John JOHNSON b. 02 November 1923; bp Waverly Tp; m. 04 May 1947, Kidder, So. Dak., Eloise Judith work. b ca 1927

Bk 2, p95, 6868 f. 1026 MILTON Oscar JOHNSON b. 23 February 1929; bp. Waverly Tp.

Marriage BK15, p167, 2899 g. 1027 RAY JOHNSON b. ca 1931 m. 18 August 1955, Britton, So Dak, Sharon Ferguson

5. IDA Belle (Idabel) KANN, (b 15 Jan 1892, d Sep 1966), m SEVERT A. HOFSTAD, ~~7~~ 05 Nov 1913. bp. So. Dak.; occ. farmer b. ca 1890 1039

Bk1, p58, 1565 a. ARTHUR HOFSTAD b. 22 August 1914; bp Waverly Tp

Bk1, p82, 3115 b. MARY Ellen HOFSTAD (Day) b. 21 February 1917;

c. WALTER Carl HOFSTAD b. 24 January 1916; Waverly Tp;

B 1, p70, 1938 d. Lester Theodore Hofstad b. 22 August 1920; Waverly Tp;

Bk 2, p35, 3967 6. ~~CLEO~~ Mary Cleo Kann KANN, (b 22 Oct 1895 at Avoca, IA, d 30 Jun 1953

Marriage BK5, p181 m1 ~~JIM~~ James W. Dunn, b. Penn., farmer DUNN on ~~5 Nov 1914~~ 07 November 1914

Bk 1, p67, 1861 a. DOROTHY Belle DUNN b. 08 October 1915; bp. Waverly Tp;

m2 AUGUST ERICKSON

death cert. 4070 — 7. 836 GEORGE Mahlon KANN, (b 9 Oct 1897 at Britton, SD, d 20 Oct 1951 Britton, So Dak), m FRANCES KILMAN, 19 Oct 1929

Book 3, p82, 7626 — a. KENNETH George KANN b. 25 Sept. 1931 m. Opal Jeanette Umberger

* List of children attached

Book 2, p106, 7234 — b. HELEN Marie KANN (Roche) b. 09 July 1930

Book 3, p307, 8075 — c. MARY Ann KANN b 23 Apr, 1933.

Book 3, p459, 8377 — d. ROBERT Mahlon KANN b. 13 July, 1934 m. Audrey Elaine Hanson

* List of children attached

Book 4, p155, 8966 marriage Bk 15, p535, 3264 — e. LARRY John KANN b. 07 Feb 1936; m 04 April 1964 Loretta Jean Kristofferson

Book 6, p520, 12984 marriage Bk 15, p481, 3211 — f. 1054 DORIS Jessie KANN (Olsen) b. 18 Dec, 1943, m. 20 April 1963, Britton, So Dak., Ernest C. Olson, of Fargo, No Dak. age 23 at marriage; b ca 1920

See #8 page Kann

4. Jennie C. Kann b 25 May 1890; m. Oscar Johnson

Bk 2, p8 3362 d. Leona Jane Johnson b. 08 May 1918 Waverly Tp, Marshall Co, So Dak.;
m. Maynard Clinton Eikamp b 25 April 1918 Britton, Marshall Co,
Bk 2, p7 3389 So. Dak. Father, Fred Eikamp; mother, Bertha Gotzman

Bk 5, p586 11924 1. Darrell Maynard Eikamp b 09 April 1942, Marshall Co, So Dak.

Bk 6, p516 12976 2. Jerome Kent Eikamp b 03 Dec 1943, Marshall Co., So. Dak.

Bk 7, p157 14458 3. Randall L. Eikamp b 10 Feb 1945, Marshall Co, So Dak.

Bk 8, p40 16233 4. Jane Ann Eikamp b. ~~22 April 1955~~ 11 Dec., 1949, Marshall Co, So Dak.

17981 5. Barry Craig Eikamp b. 22 April 1955, Marshall Co., So Dak.

See 7A page 8 Kann

836

p8— 7. George Mahlon Kann

1049 1089

a. Kenneth George Kann b. 25 Sept 1931; m. Opal Jeanette Umberger

1057

17527 1. Gregory Kenneth Kann b. 17 Nov 1953; m. Faye Eaton, 18 May 1974,
Marriage Bk16, p375, Britton, So. Dak., Faye, age 19 at marriage.
3655

1058

17807 2. George Duane Kann b 27 Oct 1954; m Lisa Kay Robinson
21439 a. Christopher George Kann b 07 July 1986

1059

18155 3. Sandra Kay Kann b 17 Nov. 1955

1060

18478 4. Carol Jean Kann b 04 Mar 1957

1061

18718 5. Clinton Bradley Kann b. 19 April 1958

1062

18921 6. Steven Charles Kann b. 12 April 1959; m. Shelley Marie Hagen
21409 a. Tyler Steven Kann b 18 July 1985

See 7d page 8

1052

d. Robert Mahlon Kann b 13 July 1934; m. Audrey Elaine Hanson
19333 1. Barbara Jean Kann b 12 April 1961
19555 2. Robert Mahlon Kann, Jr. b. 24 May 1962
20368 3. Charles Lee Kann b. 08 Feb 1968

838

800

837 8. SYLVESTER Henry KANN, (b 16 Nov 1901 at Britton, SD, d 7 Dec 1958 at Britton, SD), m LOUISE WIGDAHL, daughter of SAM WIGDAHL of Battle View, ND, on 20 Aug 1928.

Bk 2, p101, 7046 – Marriage, Bk 15, p 366, 3097 — a. 1075 MERLE Sylvester KANN, (b 30 Sep 1929, d 06 october 1983 aberdeen, So Dak.), m JOYCE Mathilda LICKNESS 22 March ~~in~~ 1960.

19436 — (1) SANDRA Eilene KANN b. 31 oct 1961

19858 — (2) JAMES merle KANN b. 22 Jan 1964

20293 — (3) NANCY J. KANN b. 17 april 1967

20490 — (4) JANET marie KANN b 30 mar 1970

Bk 5, p161, 11077 — b. 1076 LORRAINE Louise KANN, (b 10 Aug 1940, d), m ~~JACK~~ Jackie Ray HARDINA ~~in 1960.~~ b. 20 october 1938; Newark Tp, Marshall Co; father, Steve Hardina; mother, Esther Baker (Bk 4, p508, no. 10571) m. 22 July 1960, Britton, SoDak

Marriage Record Bk 15, p 379 no. 3110

(1) SCOTT HARDINA

(2) MARK LOUIS HARDINA b 14 September 1962, Britton, So Dak.

no. 20334 (3) CHAD Alan HARDINA b. 05 october 1967, Britton, So Dak

7-18-89 (I will send some additional Leach data when I get home)

F. ELIZABETH KING, (b 16 Sep 1869 at Avoca, Pottawatomie Co., IA, d 21 Jan 1937 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, bur Britton Cemetary, Britton, SD), m EDWARD JOHN LEACH, (27) (b 7 Dec 1863 at Somers, Kenosha Co., WI, d 5 Aug 1936 at Havana, Sargent Co., ND, bur Britton Cemetary, Britton, SD) on 4 Sep 1888 at Whitetown, Marshall Co., SD.

16947 — 1. MABEL EDNA 18 LEACH, (b 19 Jul 1889 at Britton, SD, d at Sioux Falls, SD), m WILLIAM WOOD HASTINGS, (b —, d —), b. 03 Nov 1878, Osage, IA d. 14 Aug 1949, Aberdeen, SD on 14 Feb 1908 at Havana, ND.

a. 839 ELIZABETH Ella HASTINGS b. 26 Dec 1914, Havana, ND

b. 840 WILLIARD Edward HASTINGS b. 19 May 1912, Havana, ND

b. Nassau, Lacqui Parle Co. MN d. Portland, Multnomah Co OR

2. JOHN STEDWELL 19 LEACH, (b Feb 1891 at Havana, ND, d 1947 at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR), m KATE P. MACY (Grant), (b 01 May 1881 d 02 Jan 1987) on 26 Sep 1916 at Aberdeen, Brown Co., SD.

Sent Leach family group sheets April 1989 to Marions Stedwell + Jed Sprouse

a. JOHN Macy LEACH b. 13 Mar 1918 Nassau, Lacqui Parle Co. MN m Genevieve Anderson 16 Nov 1941 Portland Multnomah OR d. 02 June 1984 San Leandro Alameda Co. CA.

b. WILLIAM King LEACH, (b. 20 Mar 1920 Nassau Lacqui Parle Co MN, d 02 June 1985)

m. Arlene Della Burrell 05 Nov 1948 Vancouver Clark Co WA d 02 June 1985 San Leandro Alameda Co CA.

updates + corrections are shown after the Leach names

3. SAMUEL JAY 20 LEACH, (b 26 Nov 1892, at Havana, ND, d 8 Mar 1945 at Havana, ND), m JESSIE JORDAN, (b —, d 18 Jan 1988) Britton, SD on 20 Jun 1927 at Fargo, Cass Co., ND.

a. JEAN LEACH

4. 21 EDWARD JAMES LEACH, SR, (b 29 Dec 1896 at Havana, Sargent Co., ND, d 23 Aug 1963 at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR), m VERA ELEANOR CHANDLER, (b - , d -), on 20 Apr 1918 at Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

RIN 68

a. JANE LEACH b. 10 Feb 1919 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co. MN d. 23 Sept 1968 Grafton, Walsh Co, ND

(12)

b. VERA LEACH b. 29 Sept 1920, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN m. Wm H. Krafka 07 Feb 1938 Britton Marshall Co., SD

Wm. H Krafka
b 27 Feb 1909
Valparaiso, Saunders Co. NB
d. 10 Feb 1979 Aberdeen, Brown Co. SD

c. BETTY LOU LEACH b. 18 Apr 1923 Minneapolis, Hennepin co MN. m David Henry Smith 05 Aug 1943 Edgeley, LaMoine Co. ND. d. 28 June 1951 Britton, Marshall Co, SD

David Henry Smith
b. Feb, 1917
d Apr. 1971 Fresno, Fresno Co CA

d. EDWARD JAMES LEACH

e. SALLY ANN LEACH b. 24 Feb 1927 Olathe, Johnson Co, KS m. Franklin Allen Latimer, 16 Feb 1952 b. 14 Sept. 1928, Kansas city, Jackson Co. MO d. 07 NOV. 1956 Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA

5. 27 LEOLA ELIZABETH LEACH, (b 10 Sep 1908 at Havana, ND), m REX REGINALD HYDE, (b. - , d -), on 4 Oct 1936 in CA.

b. 24 Aug. 1906, Pryor, OK d. 07 Feb 1972, Fremont, CA
m. 04 Oct 1936 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA

NOTE: This information was compiled by Theodore C. Sprouse, 55 Rosewood Way, Parachute, CO 81635 on 24 Mar 1989. Sources include the 1880 and 1900 Census Reports; a history, "Marshall County, South Dakota", Copyright 1979, Library of Congress, Catalog Card #79-64401; information provided by Mr. and Mrs. Edward J. Leach, 4916 Vista Way, Friday Harbor, WA 98250; and personal papers of the compiler. I would appreciate receiving any corrections of errors, and especially any additional information that anyone has. Thank you. TCS.

DSK1.SAKINGFAM:24Mar1989

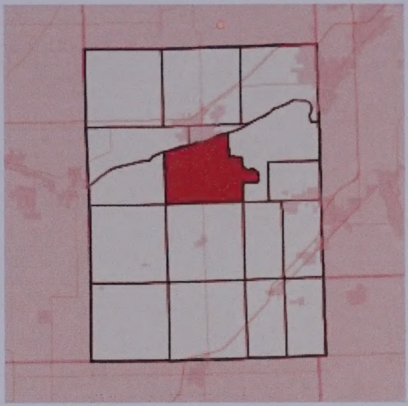
Wauponsee Township, Grundy County, Illinois

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Wauponsee Township is one of seventeen townships in Grundy County, Illinois, USA. As of the 2000 census, its population was 2,491[1].

Wauponsee Township

— Township —



Location in Grundy County

Coordinates: 41°19′16″N 88°25′08″W

Country	United States
State	Illinois
County	Grundy
Established	November 6, 1849
Area	
- Total	28 sq mi (72.53 km^2)
- Land	27.06 sq mi (70.08 km^2)
- Water	0.95 sq mi (2.45 km^2) 3.38%
Elevation	551 ft (168 m)
Population (2000)	
- Total	2,491
- Density	92.1/sq mi (35.5/km^2)
Time zone	CST (UTC-6)
- Summer (DST)	CDT (UTC-5)
ZIP codes	60444, 60450
GNIS feature ID	0429904

Geography

According to the United States Census Bureau, Wauponsee Township covers an area of 28 square miles (72.53 square kilometers); of this, 27.06 square miles (70.08 square kilometers, 96.62 percent) is land and 0.95 square miles (2.45 square kilometers, 3.38 percent) is water.

Cities, towns, villages

- Morris (south edge)

Unincorporated towns

- Bradley Subdivision at 41.3339211°N 88.4575681°W
- Claypool at 41.3458651°N 88.3872885°W
- Claypool Woods at 41.3441986°N 88.4000667°W
- Gaslight Village at 41.3453096°N 88.3936776°W
- Lori-Sue Subdivision at 41.3383652°N 88.3958998°W
- Paytonville at 41.3366988°N 88.4311785°W
- Pebble Beach at 41.3394763°N 88.4000666°W

- Pine Grove at 41.3394763°N 88.4045111°W
- Pine Meadow Estates at 41.3414208°N 88.4134003°W
- Richards Park at 41.3366987°N 88.4242339°W
- Van Peterson Subdivision at 41.3369763°N 88.4008999°W
- Willow Ridge at 41.3383653°N 88.4239562°W

(This list is based on USGS data and may include former settlements.)

Adjacent townships

- Morris Township (north)
- Goose Lake Township (east)
- Maine Township (southeast)
- Mazon Township (south)
- Vienna Township (southwest)
- Erienna Township (west)
- Norman Township (west)

Cemeteries

The township contains Sample Cemetery.

Major highways

- Illinois Route 47

School districts

- Coal City Community Unit School District 1

Political districts

- Illinois' 11th congressional district
- State House District 75
- State Senate District 38

References

- United States Census Bureau 2007 TIGER/Line Shapefiles
- United States Board on Geographic Names (GNIS)
- United States National Atlas

1. ^ United States Census Bureau American FactFinder

External links

- City-Data.com

- Illinois State Archives

Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wauponsee_Township,_Grundy_County,_Illinois"
Categories: Townships in Grundy County, Illinois

- This page was last modified on 4 December 2008 at 02:05.
- Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License; additional terms may apply. See Terms of Use for details.
  Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

Ask. Com

Harvell Cemetery n. of Big Sandy.

Anderson Cemetery

- Illinois State Archives

Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wapponsee_Township,_Grundy_County,_Illinois"
Categories: Townships in Grundy County, Illinois

- This page was last modified on 4 December 2008 at 02:05.
- Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License; additional terms may apply. See Terms of Use for details.
  Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

Husband: KING, Samuel Ashley (RN=1035)
B: 14 Mar 1825 @ Chelsa, VT
D: 15 Oct 1906 @ Lowell, SD
Father: KING, John (RN=3657)
Mother: BUCK, Alpa M.H. (RN=3658)
M: 29 Jan 1852 @ Norwalk, OH

Wife: STUDWELL, Hannahette (RN=1068)
B: ca. 1830 @ Genoa, NY
D: 22 Dec 1894 @ Lowell, ND
Father: STUDWELL, William (RN=655)
Mother: ??, Elizabeth (RN=1008)

CHILDREN

1 M KING, Horace George (RN=3661)
B: Dec 1853 @ IN
D: @
M: to ??, Jane Ann (Mrs. 3661) (RN=3732) @ (Married)

2 M KING, Jay (RN=3662)
B: 27 Oct 1856 @ Tama County, IA
D: 5 Sep 1920 @ Britton, SD
RM: ca. 1886 to STEWART, Elizabeth Margaret (RN=3664) @ Britton, SD(Married)
M: Jan 1884 to HALL, Nell (RN=3663) @ (Widowed)

3 F KING, Alpa (RN=3665)
B: 10 May 1858 @ Tama County, IA
D: 27 Jun 1943 @ Salem, OR
M: 30 May 1875 to SPROUSE, Charles L. (RN=3666) @ (Married)

4 M KING, William (RN=3667)
B: 15 Apr 1860 @ Avoca, IA
D: 28 Jun 1902 @ Britton, SD
M: to ??, Alma A. (Mrs. 3667) (RN=3668) @ (Married)

5 F KING, Mary A. (RN=3669)
B: 3 May 1864 @ Avoca, IA
D: May 1933 @ Britton, SD
M: 1 Oct 1882 to KANN, Mahlon (RN=3670) @ Avoca, IA(Married)

6 F KING, Elizabeth (RN=3671)
B: 16 Sep 1869 @ Avoca, IA
D: 21 Jan 1937 @ Los Angles, CA
M: 4 Sep 1888 to LEACH, Edward John (RN=3672) @ White Town, SD(Married)

My husband's Grandmother

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-SOURCE: Betty J. Leach
H-2-OH Vital Record
W-1-SOURCE: Theo G. HENDERSON
W-2-Mattie S. TEDROW

JOHN KING^1 of HARTFORD & NORTHAMPTON: b. abt. 1629
M.(1) 18 NOV. 1656, NORTHAMPTON; SARA HOLTON (dau. WILLIAM)

III. Thomas KING^2 [4]: res. Northampton, 1687 Hatfield, MA, & 1694 Hartford
b. 14 July 1662 Northampton, MA; d. 26 Dec. 1711 Hartford, CT
m.(1) 17 Nov. 1683 Northampton, MA; Abigail STRONG: dau. of Jedediah
b. 9 July 1666; d. 25 July 1689 Hatfield, MA
m.(2) 7 Nov. 1690 Hatfield, MA; Mary WEBSTER: dau of Robert
b. Hartford, CT; d. 27 Sept. 1706 Hartford, CT
m.(3) ----- d. 2 Jan. 1711/12 Hartford, CT

A. Thomas KING,^{3} Jr. [15]
b. 3 Dec. 1684 Northampton, MA
m. 6 Nov. 1712 Hartford, CT; Sarah MYGATT: dau. of Joseph
1. Parmenas KING:^{4} res. Enfield, CT; prob. rem. abt. 1761-62 to Wilbraham
bp. 6 Sept. 1713 Hartford, CT
m. 31 Dec. 1741 Enfield, CT; Hannah TERRY of Enfield
a. Abel KING: called 'Col.' in 1772
b. 12 Mar. 1742/43 Enfield, CT
m. (int. 7 Nov. 1772) Springfield, MA; Sarah MERRICK
b. 4 June 1747
b. Abigail KING
b. 15 Feb. 1744/45 Enfield, CT
(m. 8 Sept. 1774 Wilbraham, MA; Jonathan ELY, Jr.?)
b. 1 Oct. 1746
c. Asaph KING: res. ENFIELD, CT, & WILBRAHAM, MA
b. 9 Jan. 1746/47 Enfield, CT; d. 10 Oct. 1834 Springfield, ae. 88
m. (int. 13 Oct. 1781) Wilbraham, MA; Mary 'Polly' ROBBINS
i. Polly KING: b. 22 Feb. 1783 Enfield, CT
ii. Abel KING: b. 23 Oct. 1784 Enfield, CT
iii. Betsy KING: b. 19 Jan. 1787 Wilbraham, MA
iv. Caroline KING: b. 18 Mar. 1794 Wilbraham, MA

Oliver's birth & date agrees with the age on his gravestone in Old Cemetery, Chelsea, VT.

d. Oliver KING:^{5} res. WILBRAHAM, MA & CHELSEA, VT
b. 5 Dec. 1748 Enfield, CT; d. 7 Jan. 1823 Chelsea, VT
m. 27 Jan. 1777 Springfield, MA; Ruth COOLEY: dau. of Aaron
b. 18 July 1757; d. 3 May 1831 Chelsea, VT
i. Lois KING: b. 13 Dec. 1777 Wilbraham, MA
ii. Ruth KING: b. 13 Feb. 1779 Wilbraham, MA
iii. (dau.) ----- KING: b. 1780 Wilbraham, MA
iv. Philinda KING: b. 20 Mar. 1782 Wilbraham, MA
v. Martha KING: b. 21 July 1783 Wilbraham, MA
vi. Oliver KING: b. 26 Jan. 1785; m. 28 Oct. 1810; Polly HUNTER
vii. Horace KING: b. 5 Apr. 1787 Wilbraham, MA
viii. Orral KING: b. 19 Jan. 1790; d. 23 Sept. 1830 Chelsea, VT
ix. Sophia KING: b. 5 Feb. 1792 Wilbraham, MA
x. Sally KING: b. 2 Mar. 1794 Wilbraham, MA
xi. John KING:^{6} b. 1 Nov. 1796 Wilbraham, MA
xii. Elizabeth KING: b. 26 June 1798 Chelsea, VT

xiii Asaph King & b. 1800: d. 07 July 1800, ae 6 mo. 12 dy. bur. Old Cemetery, Chelsea, VT.

e. Joseph KING: d.y.
b. 28 Jan. 17[50/?]51 Enfield, CT; d. ae. abt. 14 days
f. Hannah KING
b. 26 Feb. 17[51/]52 Enfield, CT

Corbin Collection Hatfield p. 130. Reel 9.
King Abigail w. of Thomas s. of John King Sarah Holton July 24, 1689
(over)

Corbin Collection Marriages p 123

Thomas King s. John King + Sarah Hector.
Mary Webster } Nov 7, 1690
d. Robert

g. Joseph KING
    b. 13 Sept. 1754 Enfield, CT
    m. (int. 12 Oct. 1782) Wilbraham, MA; Jerusha WARNER
  i. Hannah KING: b. 19 Feb. 1783 Wilbraham, MA
  ii. Susannah KING: b. 14 Apr. 1789 Wilbraham, MA
  iii. Fanny KING: b. 24 Sept. 1791 Wilbraham, MA
  iv. Abigail KING: b. 2 Apr. 1797 Wilbraham, MA
  v. Asaph KING: b. 15 July 1801 Wilbraham, MA

h. Susannah KING
    b. 7 Nov. 1756 Enfield, CT

i. Parmenas KING
    b. 17 Jan. 1759 Enfield, CT; d. 23 Jan. 1759 Enfield, CT

j. David KING
    b. 5 Aug. 1761 Enfield, CT

1136 k. Parmenas KING, Jr. res, WILBRAHAM & SPRINGFIELD, MA
    b. 1762-63; d. 7 July 1832 Springfield, MA, ae. 69
    1150 m. Rhoda
    b. 1766-67; d. 17 Dec. 1815 Springfield, MA, ae. 48
  i. Lauria KING: b. 24 Mar. 1797 Wilbraham, MA; d. 1 June 1817
  ii. Sophronia KING: b. 4 Feb. 1799 Wilbraham, MA
  iii. Hannah KING: bp. 10 Mar. 1817 Springfield, MA
  iv. Parmenas KING: bp. 10 Mar. 1817 Springfield, MA
  v. David KING: bp. 10 Mar. 1817 Springfield, MA

2. Abigail KING
    bp. 6 Feb. 1714/15 Hartford, CT

3. ZEBULON

4. DOLPHIN

5. SARAH

6. JEDIDIAH

7. ZADOCK

8. TIMOTHY

9. TITUS

JOHN KING' of HARTFORD & NORTHAMPTON: b. abt. 1629
M.(1) 18 NOV. 1656, NORTHAMPTON; SARA HOLTON (dau. WILLIAM)

III. Thomas KING^{2}[4]: res. Northampton, 1687 Hatfield, MA, & 1694 Hartford
b. 14 July 1662 Northampton, MA; d. 26 Dec. 1711 Hartford, CT
m.(1) 17 Nov. 1683 Northampton, MA; Abigail STRONG: dau. of Jedediah
b. 9 July 1666; d. 25 July 1689 Hatfield, MA
m.(2) 7 Nov. 1690 Hatfield, MA; Mary WEBSTER: dau of Robert
b. Hartford, CT; d. 27 Sept. 1706 Hartford, CT
m.(3) ----- d. 2 Jan. 1711/12 Hartford, CT

A. Thomas KING,^{3} Jr. [15]
b. 3 Dec. 1684 Northampton, MA
m. 6 Nov. 1712 Hartford, CT; Sarah MYGATT: dau. of Joseph
1. Parmenas KING:^{4} res. Enfield, CT; prob. rem. abt. 1761-62 to Wilbraham
bp. 6 Sept. 1713 Hartford, CT
m. 31 Dec. 1741 Enfield, CT; Hannah TERRY of Enfield
a. Abel KING: called 'Col.' in 1772
b. 12 Mar. 1742/43 Enfield, CT
m. (int. 7 Nov. 1772) Springfield, MA; Sarah MERRICK
b. 4 June 1747
b. Abigail KING
b. 15 Feb. 1744/45 Enfield, CT
(m. 8 Sept. 1774 Wilbraham, MA; Jonathan ELY, Jr.?)
b. 1 Oct. 1746
c. Asaph KING: res. ENFIELD, CT, & WILBRAHAM, MA
b. 9 Jan. 1746/47 Enfield, CT; d. 10 Oct. 1834 Springfield, ae. 88
m. (int. 13 Oct. 1781) Wilbraham, MA; Mary 'Polly' ROBBINS
i. Polly KING: b. 22 Feb. 1783 Enfield, CT
ii. Abel KING: b. 23 Oct. 1784 Enfield, CT
iii. Betsy KING: b. 19 Jan. 1787 Wilbraham, MA
iv. Caroline KING: b. 18 Mar. 1794 Wilbraham, MA
d. Oliver KING:^{5} res. WILBRAHAM, MA & CHELSEA, VT
b. 5 Dec. 1748 Enfield, CT; d. 7 Jan. 1823 Chelsea, VT
m. 27 Jan. 1777 Springfield, MA; Ruth COOLEY: dau. of Aaron
b. 18 July 1757; d. 3 May 1831 Chelsea, VT
i. Lois KING: b. 13 Dec. 1777 Wilbraham, MA
ii. Ruth KING: b. 13 Feb. 1779 Wilbraham, MA
iii. (dau.) ----- KING: b. 1780 Wilbraham, MA
iv. Philinda KING: b. 20 Mar. 1782 Wilbraham, MA
v. Martha KING: b. 21 July 1783 Wilbraham, MA
vi. Oliver KING: b. 26 Jan. 1785; m. 28 Oct. 1810; Polly HUNTER
vii. Horace KING: b. 5 Apr. 1787 Wilbraham, MA
viii. Orral KING: b. 19 Jan. 1790; d. 23 Sept. 1830 Chelsea, VT
ix. Sophia KING: b. 5 Feb. 1792 Wilbraham, MA
x. Sally KING: b. 2 Mar. 1794 Wilbraham, MA
xi. John KING:^{6} b. 1 Nov. 1796 Wilbraham, MA
xii. Elizabeth KING: b. 26 June 1798 Chelsea, VT
e. Joseph KING: d.y.
b. 28 Jan. 17[50/?]51 Enfield, CT; d. ae. abt. 14 days
f. Hannah KING
b. 26 Feb. 17[51/]52 Enfield, CT

g. Joseph KING
    b. 13 Sept. 1754 Enfield, CT
    m. (int. 12 Oct. 1782) Wilbraham, MA; Jerusha WARNER
  i. Hannah KING: b. 19 Feb. 1783 Wilbraham, MA
  ii. Susannah KING: b. 14 Apr. 1789 Wilbraham, MA
  iii. Fanny KING: b. 24 Sept. 1791 Wilbraham, MA
  iv. Abigail KING: b. 2 Apr. 1797 Wilbraham, MA
  v. Asaph KING: b. 15 July 1801 Wilbraham, MA
h. Susannah KING
    b. 7 Nov. 1756 Enfield, CT
i. Parmenas KING
    b. 17 Jan. 1759 Enfield, CT; d. 23 Jan. 1759 Enfield, CT
j. David KING
    b. 5 Aug. 1761 Enfield, CT
k. Parmenas KING, Jr.: res. WILBRAHAM & SPRINGFIELD, MA
    b. 1762-63; d. 7 July 1832 Springfield, MA, ae. 69
    m. Rhoda
    b. 1766-67; d. 17 Dec. 1815 Springfield, MA, ae. 48
  i. Lauria KING: b. 24 Mar. 1797 Wilbraham, MA; d. 1 June 1817
  ii. Sophronia KING: b. 4 Feb. 1799 Wilbraham, MA
  iii. Hannah KING: bp. 10 Mar. 1817 Springfield, MA
  iv. Parmenas KING: bp. 10 Mar. 1817 Springfield, MA
  v. David KING: bp. 10 Mar. 1817 Springfield, MA
2. Abigail KING
    bp. 6 Feb. 1714/15 Hartford, CT

3. ZEBULON
4. DOLPHIN
5. SARAH
6. JEDIDIAH
7. ZADOCK
8. TIMOTHY
9. TITUS

Will Phelps

Haven), Conn., 1638; soldier at New Haven in Indian alarms of 1642, 46; *m* Hannah – (who *m* 2d, William Bassett).

IZARD, Ralph (*d* 1710), from Eng. to Charleston, Carolina, 1682; settled in St. James' Parish, S.C.; mem. Council, 1700; justice; pres. Indian Commn.; *m* Mary –, widow of Arthur Middleton; *m* 2d, Dorothy –, widow of Christopher Smith.

JACKSON, Edward (1602-81), from Eng. to Newtown, Mass., 1643; freeman 1645; purchased farm of 500 acres from Gov. Bradstreet; selectman; dep. Gen. Ct. 18 sessions; aid of Apostle Eliot in evangelization of the Indians; gave 400 acres of land to Harvard Coll.; *m* Frances – (*d* 1648); *m* 2d, 1649, Elizabeth, dau. John Newgate, and widow of John Oliver.

JACOB (Jacobs), Nicholas (*d* 1657), from Eng. with his wife and two children to Watertown, Mass.; removed to Hingham, 1635; freeman, 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1648-49; selectman; *m* Mary – (*d* 1681).

JAY, Augustus (1665-1751), Huguenot, from France, upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, settled at New York; *m* 1697, Anna Maria, dau. Balthazar Bayard.

JENKINS, Thomas (1642-ca. 1729), from Wales to Md., ca. 1670; settled in Charles Co.; *m*, 1669, Ann Spaulding.

JENKS (Jenckes), Joseph (*b* 1602), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1640; established the iron works at Lynn, 1642; was the first patentee in America; built the first fire engine, and cut the dies for the "Pine Tree Shilling"; inventor of the grass scythe; *m* 2d, Elizabeth –.

JENNINGS, Joshua (ca. 1620-1774/75), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., ca. 1645; at Fairfield, 1656; *m* 1647, Mary Williams, of Hartford.

[illegible]EWETT, Joseph (bap. 1609-1660/61), Puritan, [illegible] Eng. in the "John," 1638; admitted free[illegible] at Rowley, Mass., 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1651-54 and 1660; *m* 1634, Mary Mallinson (*d* 1652); *m* 2d, Ann Allen.

JOHNSON, Edward (bap. 1598-1672), from Eng., 1630; freeman at Charlestown, Mass., 1630; was at Merrimac, 1632; a founder of Woburn, 1642; a founder of the A. and H. A. Co., 1637; lt., Middlesex Co. troop, 1643, capt., 1644; surveyor gen. of the mil. stores of the colony, 1659; dep. Gen. Ct., 1643-47, 1649-70, and speaker, 1655. historical author; *m* Susan Munnter (1598-1689).

JOHNSON, Elihu, of Conn., soldier in French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; *m* 1762, Sarah (Webb) Converse (*b* 1741), widow of Joshua Converse, and desc. Christopher Webb, from Eng. before 1645, and Henry Adams).

JOHNSON, John (1630-85), from Eng., to Rowley, Mass., ca. 1632; soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1655, Hannah, dau. Anthony Crosby.

JOHNSON, Thomas (*d* 1714), from Eng. to Md., ca. 1660; settled in Calvert Co., ca. 1690, where he was Indian trader; *m* Mary, dau. Roger Baker, of Liverpool, Eng.

JONES, Capt. Roger (1642-1701), came to Va. with Lord Culpeper, 1680, but returned to London, 1684/85; *m* Dorothy (*b* 1642), dau. of John Walker; *m* 2d, Priscilla Haddock.

JONES, Thomas (1665-1713), from Ireland to R.I., 1692; became ranger gen. of L.I., and maj. of Queens Co. regt.; *m* Freelove, dau. Capt. Thomas Townsend.

JORDAN, Robert (1612-79), from Eng., ca. 1641; clergyman; preacher at Richmond Island, nr. Scarborough, Me., later at Falmouth. Me., and Portsmouth, N.H.; mem. Council of George Cleves, of Lygonia, 1648; apptd. one of four to govern Province of Me., 1665.

JORDAN (Jourdan), Samuel (*d* 1623), came from France in the "Sea Voyage," which was wrecked off Bermuda Coast; settled at "Jordan's Journey," on James River, 1610; mem. first legislative assembly in America at Jamestown, 1619; *m* 1618, Cicely – (*b* 1600), came in the "Swan," 1611.

JOY, Thomas (1611-78), from Eng. in the "Constance," 1635, was an architect and builder at Boston; supported Dr. Robert Child's petition for extension of the right of suffrage, 1646; settled at Hingham, 1647; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1658; freeman Mass. Bay Colony, 1665; built Boston Town House, 1657; *m* 1637, Joan Gallup.

JUDD, Thomas (ca. 1608-1688), settled at Cambridge, Mass., 1634; at Hartford, Conn., 1636; one of earliest proprs. of Farmington, Conn., 1644; settled at Northampton, Mass., 1679; dep. Gen. Ct. several yrs.

JUDSON, William (*d* 1660), from Eng. to Concord, Mass., 1634; one of first settlers at Stamford, Conn., 1639; moved to New Haven.

KEASBEY, Edward, from Eng., ca. 1694; joined John Fenwick's colony of Quakers; founder of Salem, N.J., 1675; mem. Gen. Assembly; del. Provincial Congress; *m* 1701, dau. of Andrew Thompson, and widow of Isaac Smart.

KEEN (Kyn), Jöran (ca. 1620-1693), from Sweden in the "Fama," with his son, Johan Printz, to Christiana, New Sweden (now Wilmington, Del.), 1643, and founded Upland, New Sweden (now Chester, Pa.).

KEITH, James (1696-ca. 1757), from Scotland, settled in Fauquier Co., Va.; clergyman; *m* 1733, Mary Isham Randolph, of Va.

KELLOGG, Joseph (1626-1707), from Eng. to Farmington, Conn., 1651; freeman, 1654; a founder of Hadley, Mass., where the house he built is still standing; commanded Hadley men, in the Falls fight; selectman; *m* 1650, Joanna – (*d* 1666); *m* 2d, 1667, Abigail (*b* 1646), dau. Stephen Terry, of Windsor, Conn.

KENDALL, Francis (ca. 1620-1708), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass.; one of the first settlers at Woburn, Mass., 1640; freeman, 1647; selectman 18 yrs.; *m* 1644, Mary, dau. Sgt. John Tidd.

KENNON, Richard (1650-96), from Eng. to Va., 1670; was of Conjurer's Neck, Henrico Co.; justice and burgess; *m* Elizabeth, dau. of William Worsham.

KENT, Daniel (1765-1844), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1785; settled in Chester Co., Pa.; *m* Esther Hawley (g.dau. of Benjamin Hawley, from London to Phila., 1723, settled at Goshen, Pa.).

KENT, Thomas (*d* 1656), from Eng., ca. 1640, an original propr. of Gloucester, Mass.

KETCHAM, John (*d* 1697), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Conn., 1648; later at Setauket, L.I.; removed to Newton, 1668; mem. Huntington militia.

KEY, Philip (1696-1764), from Eng., ca. 1720, settled in St. Mary's Co., Md.; mem. Lower House of Md. Assembly several sessions; high sheriff, 1744-45; mem. Council, 1763-64; *m* Susanna, dau. John Gardiner (desc. Richard Gardiner, of St. Mary's Co., Md.); *m* 2d, Theodosia (Lawrence) Humphries.

KIDDER, James (1626-76), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1649; later settled at Billerica; his dwelling used as a garrison house in King Philip's War, in which he was killed; *m* ca. 1649/50, Anna, dau. Elder Francis Moore.

KIMBALL, Richard (ca. 1590-1676), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," with his wife and six children, to Watertown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1635; settled at Ipswich, 1638; *m* Ursula, dau. Henry Scott; *m* 2d, 1661, Margaret – (*d* 1675), widow of Henry Dow.

KING, John (1629-1703; son of John, sec. for Ireland under reign of Queen Elizabeth, son of Lord Edward, first archbishop of Ireland after the Reformation), was at Northampton, Mass., 1645, later at Hartford, Conn.; lt. and capt. Northampton forces; dep. Gen. Ct.; *m* Sarah, dau. William Holton; *m* 2d, Sarah, dau. William Whiting, and widow of Jacob Mygatt.

KING, John, from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1710, later at Watertown, Mass., and Scarboro, Me.; *m* 1714, Sarah Allen; *m* 2d, 1718, Mary, dau. Benjamin Stowell.

KINGSBURY, Joseph (*d* 1676), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., bet. 1628-30; *m* Millicent –.

KIP (Kype), Hendrik Hendriksen (1600-1680), from Holland to New Amsterdam, bet. 1636-42; one of "The Nine Men," 1647, 49, 50; asst. to the director or gov.; mem. Council; schepen, 1656; great burgher, 1657; *m* 1624, Tryntie Lubberts; *m* 2d, ca. 1627, Tryntje Droogle; *m* 3d, Margaret de Marneil.

KYN, Joran, see Keen.

LADD, Daniel, from Eng., in the "Mary ar
John," to Mass., 1634; was at Salisbury, ca. 163
m Ann –.

LANGHORNE (Lacharn), John, from Wale
ca. 1672; mem. Va. House of Burgesses, 167
patented a large tract on James River
Warwick Co., Va., 1681; established "Gambel
in Warwick Co.

LANE, Job (1620-97), from Eng., was at R
hoboth, Mass., 1644; freeman at Malden, 165
resided at Bedford, Mass.; served in his ow
garrison houses in King Philip's War; de
Gen. Ct. from Bedford, 1678-79, from Malde
1685, 93.

LANSING, Gerrit Fredericksе (*d* before Oc
3, 1679), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 164
settled at Rensselaerwyck.

**LATHROP (Laythrop, Lathropp, Lothrop
John** (1584-1653), ed. Oxford U.; was pastor Firs
Independent, or Congl. Ch. at London; came
Scituate, Mass., 1634, where he was first mir
ister; removed to Barnstable, Mass., 1639, an
was first minister there; *m* 1st, 1610, Hanna
Howse (or House).

LAWRENCE, John (bap. 1609-1667), from Eng
settled at Watertown, Mass., 1635; freeman, 163
settled at Groton, 1662, where he was an orig
inal land proprietor of a 20-acre tract; men
first Bd. of Selectmen; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1663
m 2d, Susanna (*d* 1668), dau. William Batchelde

LAWRENCE, William (1623-80), from Eng.
the "Planter," 1635, with his brother John
lived at Ipswich, Mass.; was one of the firs
patentees of Flushing, L.I., 1645; mem. Queen
Co. militia, 1665-80; cdr. Flushing company a
surrender of New York to the Dutch, 1673;
2d, Elizabeth Smith.

LEA (Lygh), John (1661-1726), Quaker, fro
Eng. in the "Canterbury," with William Pen
on his second voyage, 1699, to Upland, n
Chester, Pa., settled at Concord, Chester Co
Pa.; *m* in Eng., 1698, Hannah (Hopton) Web
(1665-1735).

LEARNED, William (1590-1646), from Eng., c
1625; recorded at Charlestown, Mass., 1632; se
tled at Woburn, ca 1640; *m* Goditha –.

LEAVITT, John (1608-91), from Eng. in th
"Diligent," to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; later a
Hingham; freeman, 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1658-6
m Sarah –.

LEE (Leigh), John (1600-71), from Eng.
Mass., ca. 1635; settled at Ipswich; *m* Ann
Hungerford.

LEE, Richard (*d* ca. 1663/64), from Eng. to Yor
Co., Va., 1641; said to have been the first whit
settler in the Northern Neck of Va.; colonia
sec. of Va. under Sir William Berkeley; men
Council and justice; *m* Anne –.

LEE, Thomas (1710-69), *b* Barbados, came t
Charleston, S.C.; *m* 1732, Mary Giles (*d* 1751).

LEETE, William (1613-83), clk. of Bishop's Ct
Cambridge, Eng.; Whitfield's company, one o
the signers Plantation Covenant, shipboard
June 1, arriving at New Haven, July 10, 163
one of the founders and first clk. Guilford
Conn.; propr. Leete's Island, Conn.; asst. o
colony, dep. gov. and gov. New Haven Colony
asst. and dep. gov Conn. Colony; succeedin
Winthrop as gov. of Conn., 1676, dying in offic
1683; pres. of Congress of Commissioner
United Colonies of N.E.; protector of Goffe an
Whalley, judges of Charles I; *m* Anne, dau
Rev. John Payne.

LEFFINGWELL, Thomas (1622-1714), fro
Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., 1637; a founder o
Norwich and its first settler; dep. Gen. As
sembly, 1661-1710; lt. King Philip's War; *m* Mar
White.

LEGARE, Solomon (1662-1760), Huguenot, wh
with his mother Janette, fled from France t
America after the revocation of the Edict o
Nantes, and settled at Charleston, S.C., 1686.

LEGGETT (Legat), Gabriel (1638-98), fro
Eng. to the Barbados, thence to New Amster
dam, ca. 1640; West Farms (now part of greate
New York), 1661; became patentee of a larg
estate on Hunt's Point. also called Leggett'

King
VT 1800

King - VT 1800, 1810, 1820,
1830, 1840, 1850

KIMBALL. CALEB	ORANGE CO.	VT	STRAFFORD	1800
KIMBALL. CHARLES	WINDHAM CO.	VT	TOWNSHEND	1800
KIMBALL. DANIEL	WINDSOR CO.	VT	WETHERSFIELD	1800
KIMBALL. DANIEL	ORANGE CO.	VT	BRADFORD	1800
KIMBALL. EBENEZER	WINDHAM CO.	VT	TOWNSHEND	1800
KIMBALL. FRANCIS	WINDHAM CO.	VT	BRATTLEBORO	1800
KIMBALL. ISAAC	WINDSOR CO.	VT	ANDOVER	1800
KIMBALL. ISAAC	WINDSOR CO.	VT	READING	1800
KIMBALL. ISAAC	CALEDONIA CO.	VT	DANVILLE	1800
KIMBALL. JARED	ORANGE CO.	VT	WILLIAMSTOWN	1800
KIMBALL. JOHN	WINDSOR CO.	VT	ROYALTON	1800
KIMBALL. JOHN	FRANKLIN CO.	VT	SHELDON	1800
KIMBALL. JOSHUA	ESSEX CO.	VT	NORFOLK	1800
KIMBALL. JOSHUA	ESSEX CO.	VT	LUNENBURGH	1800
KIMBALL. JOSIAH	ESSEX CO.	VT	LUNENBURGH	1800
KIMBALL. JUDE	CALEDONIA CO.	VT	LYNDON	1800
KIMBALL. MOSES	WINDHAM CO.	VT	WINDHAM	1800
KIMBALL. NATHAN	WINDSOR CO.	VT	ROYALTON	1800
KIMBALL. PHINEHAS	WINDSOR CO.	VT	HARTLAND	1800
KIMBALL. RICHARD	WINDSOR CO.	VT	SHARON	1800
KIMBALL. RICHARD JR.	WINDSOR CO.	VT	SHARON	1800
KIMBALL. RICHARD	ORANGE CO.	VT	RANDOLPH	1800
KIMBALL. SMITH	CALEDONIA CO.	VT	PEACHAM	1800
KIMBALL. SOLOMON W.	FRANKLIN CO.	VT	SHELDON	1800
KIMBALL. STEPHEN	ORLEANS CO.	VT	BARTON	1800
KIMBALL. THOMAS	WINDSOR CO.	VT	CHESTER	1800
KIMBALL. WILLIAM	ADDISON CO.	VT	ADDISON	1800
KIMBALL.JOAB	CALEDONIA CO.	VT	PEACHAM	1800
KIMBERLY. ABEL B.	BENNINGTON CO.	VT	SANDGATE	1800
KIMBERLY. SAMUEL	RUTLAND CO.	VT	CASTLETON	1800
KIMBOL. JOHN	RUTLAND CO.	VT	RUTLAND	1800
KIMPTON. GIDEON	WINDSOR CO.	VT	HARTLAND	1800
KIMPTON. SIMEON	BENNINGTON CO.	VT	MANCHESTER	1800
KINCAID. CHARLES	ORANGE CO.	VT	NEWBURY	1800
KINCAID. ROBERT	ORANGE CO.	VT	NEWBURY	1800
KINDAL. SILAS	FRANKLIN CO.	VT	BERKSHIRE	1800
KINDALL. JONATHAN	WINDSOR CO.	VT	CHESTER	1800
KINERSTONE. SAMUEL	CALEDONIA CO.	VT	CABOT	1800
KING. ADONIJAH	WINDHAM CO.	VT	BRATTLEBORO	1800
KING. AMOS	RUTLAND CO.	VT	BENSON	1800
KING. ASAHEL	WINDSOR CO.	VT	HARTFORD	1800
KING. CALEB	BENNINGTON CO.	VT	SUNDERLAND	1800
KING. CHAUNCY	RUTLAND CO.	VT	PAWLET	1800
KING. CUSHING	WINDHAM CO.	VT	WILMINGTON	1800
KING. DANIEL	WINDSOR CO.	VT	HARTFORD	1800
KING. DAVID *	ORANGE CO.	VT	CORINTH	1800
KING. ELIAS	RUTLAND CO.	VT	BENSON	1800
KING. ELIJAH	CALEDONIA CO.	VT	BARNET	1800
KING. ELIJAH *	ORANGE CO.	VT	CORINTH	1800
KING. ELISHA	BENNINGTON CO.	VT	SUNDERLAND	1800
KING. EZRA	WINDHAM CO.	VT	NEWFANE	1800
KING. GEORGE	ORANGE CO.	VT	ORANGE	1800
KING. GIDEON	CHITTENDEN CO.	VT	BURLINGTON	1800
KING. GIDEON JR.	CHITTENDEN CO.	VT	BURLINGTON	1800
KING. HOPKINS	WINDSOR CO.	VT	HARTFORD	1800
KING. HORACE	ADDISON CO.	VT	BRIDPORT	1800
KING. ICHABOD	WINDHAM CO.	VT	MARLBORO	1800
KING. JABEZ	WINDSOR CO.	VT	WOODSTOCK	1800
KING. JABEZ JR.	WINDSOR CO.	VT	WOODSTOCK	1800
KING. JAMES	WINDHAM CO.	VT	GUILFORD	1800
KING. JAMES JR.	WINDHAM CO.	VT	GUILFORD	1800
KING. JESSE	RUTLAND CO.	VT	CLARENDON	1800
KING. JOB	RUTLAND CO.	VT	DANBY	1800
KING. JOHN	WINDHAM CO.	VT	GUILFORD	1800
KING. JONAS	WINDHAM CO.	VT	GUILFORD	1800
KING. JONATHAN JR. *	ORLEANS CO.	VT	GREENSBORO	1800
KING. JONATHAN *	ORLEANS CO.	VT	GREENSBORO	1800
KING. JOSEPH	ORANGE CO.	VT	CHELSEA	1800
KING. JOSEPH	RUTLAND CO.	VT	POULTNEY	1800
KING. JOSEPH	RUTLAND CO.	VT	DANBY	1800
KING. JOSHUA	ORANGE CO.	VT	TUNBRIDGE	1800
KING. LILLIUS	WINDSOR CO.	VT	SPRINGFIELD	1800
KING. LYMAN	CHITTENDEN CO.	VT	BURLINGTON	1800
KING. MOSES	ADDISON CO.	VT	KINGSTON	1800
KING. MOSES *	ORANGE CO.	VT	WASHINGTON	1800
KING. NATHAN	RUTLAND CO.	VT	CLARENDON	1800
KING. NATHAN	RUTLAND CO.	VT	DANBY	1800
KING. NATHANIEL	ORANGE CO.	VT	TUNBRIDGE	1800
KING. OLIVER	ORANGE CO.	VT	CHELSEA	1800
KING. PELETIAH	RUTLAND CO.	VT	BENSON	1800

KERRICK, NATHANIEL *	FRAN	253	SWANTON
KESLER, HENRY	ADDI	010	LEICESTE
KETCH, JAMES	ADDI	025	BRISTOL
KETCHAM, ABIATHE	RUTL	173	ORWELL
KETCHAM, BARNY	RUTL	135	SUDBURY
KETCHAM, OTATT*	RUTL	136	SUDBURY
KETCHAM, THOMAS JR.	RUTL	135	SUDBURY
KETH, GRINDAL	WDHM	339	ROCKINGH
KETTLE, CHARLES	FRAN	279	ST. ALBA
KETTRIDGE, NATHANIEL	WDHM	251	DUMMERST
KEUT, JACOB	CALE	154	LYNDON
KEYES, ASA	WDHM	324	PUTNEY
KEYES, ASHLEY	WDHM	317	NEWFANE
KEYES, DANIEL	WDHM	324	PUTNEY
KEYES, ELIAS	WDSR	568	STOCKBRI
KEYES, ELIZABETH W.	CHIT	203	BURLINGT
KEYES, ELNATHAN	CHIT	203	BURLINGT
KEYES, ELNATHAN	FRAN	262	SHELDON
KEYES, EPHRAIM	CHIT	183	MIDDLESE
KEYES, ERASTES	RUTL	089	CLARENDO
KEYES, EZRA	BENN	110	REEDSBOR
KEYES, ISRAEL	WDHM	319	PUTNEY
KEYES, JAMES	WDHM	324	PUTNEY
KEYES, JOSEPH	CHIT	204	BURLINGT
KEYES, NATHANIEL	RUTL	200	SHREWSBU
KEYES, PETER	RUTL	158	PITTSFIE
KEYES, PETER	ORAN	436	STRAFFOR
KEYES, ROBERT	RUTL	105	POULTNEY
KEYES, SALLY	BENN	083	ARLINGTO
KEYES, THOMAS	WDSR	678	LUDLOW
KEYES, THOMAS	ORAN	431	VERSHIRE
KEYES, WILLIAM	ORAN	383	NORTHFIE
KEYIS, JAMES	RUTL	088	CLARENDO
KEYS, JOHN	GRAN	345	ALBURGH
KHAM, WILLIAM	FRAN	279	ST. ALBA
KIAH, EZRA	CALE	161	PIYEGATE
KIBBE, GAINS	ESSE	238	MINEHEAD
KIBBS, ELIJAH	WDSR	557	SHARON
KIBBY, EBENEZER	GRAN	340	SOUTH HE
KIBLER, AMBROSE	ORAN	385	RANDOLPH
KIBLING, JOHN	WDHM	448	CHESTER
KIBLINGER, JACBO	ORAN	436	STRAFFOR
KIBLINGER, JACOB JR.	ORAN	436	STRAFFOR
KIBLINGER, JOHN	ORAN	434	STRAFFOR
KICKS, AMOS W.	WDSR	580	WOODSTOC
KIDDER, AARON	ORAN	410	THETFORD
KIDDER, AARON	CALE	165	WATERFOR
KIDDER, ABEL	WDHM	357	STRATTON
KIDDER, BENJAMIN	WDSR	644	WETHERSF
KIDDER, DAVID	ORAN	410	THETFORD
KIDDER, DAVID	WDHM	364	TOWNSHEN
KIDDER, EANNUS	ORAN	393	RANDOLPH
KIDDER, FRANCIS	BENN	137	WINHALL
KIDDER, JEDEDIAH	WDHM	371	WARDSBOR
KIDDER, JOHN	WDHM	261	GRAFTON
KIDDER, JOSEPH	ORAN	374	BRAINTRE
KIDDER, JOSEPH	ORLE	457	GRASBURG
KIDDER, LUTHER	CALE	164	WATERFOR
KIDDER, LYMAN	ORAN	374	BRAINTRE
KIDDER, MOSES	WDSR	657	WETHERSF
KIDDER, NATHAN 2ND	WDHM	371	WARDSBOR
KIDDER, NATHANIEL	WDHM	371	WARDSBOR
KIDDER, REUBEN	WDSR	645	WETHERSF
KIDDER, RICHARD	WDHM	371	WARDSBOR
KIDDER, THOMAS	WDSR	645	WETHERSF
KIDDER, THOMAS	BENN	137	WINHALL
KIDDER, THOMAS JR.	WDSR	645	WETHERSF
KIETH, BETHUEL	ORAN	387	RANDOLPH
KIETH, CHAPIN	ORAN	350	BARRE
KIETH, OLIVER A.	FRAN	279	ST. ALBA
KILBERN, ABIGILL	RUTL	053	CASTLETO
KILBORN, DAVID	CHIT	197	COLCHEST
KILBORN, JOSEPH	ORAN	354	ORANGE
KILBORN, WILLIAM	ORAN	357	TUNBRIDG
KILBOURN, BETSEY	RUTL	101	POULTNEY
KILBOURN, JOHN	RUTL	109	WELLS
KILBURN, ALANSON	ADDI	043	MONKTON
KILBURN, CHANCEY	CHIT	205	BURLINGT
KILBURN, DAN	WDHM	379	WARDSBOR
KILBURN, ESRA C.	WDHM	387	WESTMINS
KILBURN, JOHN	ADDI	025	BRISTOL
KILBURN, JOHN	RUTL	198	SHREWSBU
KILBURN, NATHAN	WDSR	586	WOODSTOC
KILBURN, NATHANIEL	ORAN	408	THETFORD
KILBURN, REUBEN	CHIT	202	BURLINGT
KILBURY, RICHARD	WDHM	252	DUMMERST
KILBY, THOMAS	ESSE	236	GUILDHUL
KILE, JOHN	WDSR	627	WINDSOR
KILLAM, NATHANIEL	ORLE	457	GRASBURG
KILLAM, SAMUEL	ORLE	458	HOGAN
KILLAM, SAMUEL	BENN	139	WOODFORD
KILLARD, JOHN	ORLE	459	HOGAN
KILLEM, CHARLES	ORAN	352	BARRE
KILLEY, DANIEL	RUTL	009	DANBY
KILLEY, ELEPHLET	RUTL	011	DANBY
KILLEY, MARK	RUTL	217	WALLINGF
KILLEY, MICAJAH	RUTL	215	WALLINGF
KILLEY, PARDON	RUTL	006	DANBY
KILLEY, SAMUEL 2ND	WDHM	371	WARDSBOR
KILLEY,---IEL JR.	RUTL	009	DANBY
KILLHAM, PHINEHAS	WDSR	601	HARTLAND
KILLICOT, JONATHAN	CHIT	227	ESSEX
KILLIPS, JOHN	CHIT	201	BURLINGT
KILLUM, AARON	BENN	104	PERU
KILLUM, JOAB	WDHM	448	CHESTER
KILLUM, WILLIAM	ADDI	010	LEICESTE
KIM, ELIZA	ORAN	358	TUNBRIDG
KIMBAL, ABRAHAM	CHIT	195	MILTON
KIMBAL, AMOS	CHIT	209	WILLISTO
KIMBAL, JOEL	ORAN	385	RANDOLPH
KIMBAL, JOHN	WDHM	365	TOWNSHEN
KIMBAL, JOHN	WDHM	365	TOWNSHEN
KIMBAL, JOHN	RUTL	026	IRA
KIMBAL, RUSSALL	ORAN	391	RANDOLPH
KIMBAL, SOUST	ORAN	401	WILLIAMS
KIMBAL, THOMAS	RUTL	100	POULTNEY
KIMBAL, WILLIAM	WDHM	365	TOWNSHEN
KIMBALL, ABRAM	CALE	159	PEACHAM
KIMBALL, AMOS	ORLE	453	GLOVER
KIMBALL, AMOS	ADDI	005	KINGSTON
KIMBALL, ANDREW	CHIT	222	HUNTINGT
KIMBALL, ASA	ORLE	446	BARTON
KIMBALL, ASAHEL	WDHM	317	NEWFANE
KIMBALL, BENJAMIN	CALE	159	PEACHAM
KIMBALL, CALEB	ORAN	434	STRAFFOR
KIMBALL, CHARLES	RUTL	200	SHREWSBU
KIMBALL, DANIEL	WDSR	656	WETHERSF
KIMBALL, EBENEZER	WDHM	363	TOWNSHEN
KIMBALL, ELI	ORLE	453	GLOVER
KIMBALL, ELIPHALET	WDSR	664	CAVENDIS
KIMBALL, EZRA *	ORAN	434	STRAFFOR
KIMBALL, FRANCIS	WDHM	238	BRATTLEB
KIMBALL, GEORGE	ORLE	447	BARTON
KIMBALL, IRA	CHIT	181	BOLTON
KIMBALL, IRA	CHIT	180	BOLTON
KIMBALL, ISAAC	CALE	145	BARNET
KIMBALL, ISAAC	CALE	152	DANVILLE
KIMBALL, ISAAC	BENN	105	POWNAL
KIMBALL, ISAAC	WDSR	540	READING
KIMBALL, ISAAC	CALE	159	PEACHAM
KIMBALL, JAMES	FRAN	263	SHELDON
KIMBALL, JAMES	WDSR	601	HARTLAND
KIMBALL, JEDIDIAH	CHIT	182	BOLTON
KIMBALL, JESSE	FRAN	264	SHELDON
KIMBALL, JOB	CALE	152	DEWEYSBU
KIMBALL, JOHN	ORLE	446	BARTON
KIMBALL, JOHN	ORAN	421	TOPSHAM
KIMBALL, JOSHUA	ESSE	236	GUILDHUL
KIMBALL, JOSHUA	ESSE	240	LUNENBUR
KIMBALL, JUDE	CALE	155	LYNDON
KIMBALL, MERCY	WDSR	508	NORWICH
KIMBALL, MOSES	WDHM	412	WINDHAM
KIMBALL, MOSES	FRAN	264	SHELDON
KIMBALL, NATHAN	WDSR	551	ROYALTON
KIMBALL, NATHANIEL	WDSR	626	WINDSOR
KIMBALL, NATHANIEL	WDSR	626	WINDSOR
KIMBALL, PHILEMON	ORLE	446	BARTON
KIMBALL, PHINEHAS	ORAN	409	THETFORD
KIMBALL, SMITH	CALE	159	PEACHAM
KIMBALL, STEPHEN	FRAN	264	SHELDON
KIMBALL, THOMAS	CHIT	225	RICHMOND
KIMBALL, TIMOTHY	RUTL	007	DANBY
KIMBALL, WILLIAM S.	WDHM	462	CHESTER
KIMBALL, WYMAN	RUTL	222	WALLINGF
KIMBELL, AMOS ,	RUTL	068	RUTLAND
KIMBELL, DANIEL	ESSE	241	LUNENBUR
KIMBELL, JOSIAH	ESSE	240	LUNENBUR
KIMBILL, JOSEPH	RUTL	062	RUTLAND
KIMBLL, DANIEL	ORAN	414	BRADFORD
KIMBULL, ABEL	BENN	122	SANDGATE
KIMBULL, JACOB	BENN	083	ARLINGTO
KIMLEY, SAMUEL	FRAN	309	FAIRFIEL
KIMP, LUCY WID.	WDSR	524	PAMFRET
KIMPTON, GIDEON	WDSR	626	WINDSOR
KIMPTON, JOHN	CHIT	225	RICHMOND
KIMPTON, OLIVER	WDHM	360	SUMMERSE
KINCAID, CHARLES	WDSR	562	SHARON
KINCH, LISA	ORAN	400	WILLIAMS
KINCOSTON, JOSEPH	RUTL	080	CLARENDO
KINDAL, EBENEZER	WDSR	626	WINDSOR
KINDAL, EDMOND	WDSR	626	WINDSOR
KINDAL, JAMES	WDSR	626	WINDSOR
KINDAL, JOHN	RUTL	152	PITTSFOR
KINDAL, JONATHAN	RJTL	152	PITTSFOR
KINDAL, JOSHUA	WDHM	380	WARDSBOR
KINDAL, REUBEN JR.	WDSR	626	WINDSOR
KINDAL, RHEUBEN	ORAN	433	STRAFFOR
KINDAL, SAMUEL	RJTL	174	ORWELL
KINDAL, THOMAS	WDSR	664	CAVENDIS
KINDALE, SAMUEL	ORAN	408	THETFORD
KINDALL, AMAZIAH	WDSR	580	WOODSTOC
KINDALL, BENJAMIN	ORAN	406	THETFORD
KINDALL, ELEAZER	WDHM	339	ROCKINGH
KINDALL, ELEAZER JR.	WDHM	340	ROCKINGH
KINDALL, ELIAZER	WDHM	340	ROCKINGH
KINDALL, JONATHAN 2ND	WDHM	448	CHESTER
KINDALL, NATHANIEL	ORLE	450	DERBY
KINDEL, LUTHER	RUTL	022	MIDDLETO
KINDELL, NATHAN	ESSE	244	CONCORD
KINDREATH, DAVID	ORAN	426	TOPSHAM
KINDRICK, SAMUEL	ADDI	043	MONKTON
KINE, DELIVERANCE	BENN	121	SANDGATE
KINEBAL, RUEBEN	ORAN	379	BROOKFIE
KINEMAN, ISAAC	ORAN	402	WILLIAMS
KINERCIEYE, LEVI	CALE	151	DANVILLE
KINES, ALANDON	FRAN	070	VERGENNE
KINES, NATHAN	CALE	166	WHEELOCK
KINESTON, ASA	CALE	147	CABOT
KINESTON, ISAAC	CALE	163	SHEFFIEL
KINESTON, NATHAN	CALE	148	CABOT
KINESTON, SAMUEL	CALE	147	CABOT
KINESTON, THOMAS	CALE	147	CABOT
KING, AMASA	WDHM	263	GRAFTON
KING, AMOS	RUTL	046	BENSON
KING, ASA	CALE	155	MARSHFIE
KING, ASA	ESSE	236	GUILDHUL
KING, ASABEL	WDSR	500	HARTFORD
KING, BALDWIN	BENN	123	SUNDERLA
KING, CHAUNCEY	RUTL	123	PAWLET
KING, CUSHION	WDHM	408	WILMINGT
KING, DANIEL	WDSR	502	HARTFORD
KING, DANIEL JR.	WDSR	498	HARTFORD
KING, DAVID	ORAN	422	TOPSHAM
KING, EBENEZER	WDSR	584	WOODSTOC
KING, ELEAZAR	BENN	123	SUNDERLA
KING, ELIAS	RUTL	042	BENSON
KING, ELIJAH	ORAN	422	TOPSHAM
KING, ELIJAH	CALE	145	BARNET
KING, ELISHA	BENN	124	SUNDERLA
KING, EZRA	BENN	102	LANDGROV
KING, GEORGE	ORAN	355	ORANGE
KING, HORACE	ADDI	021	BRIDPORT
KING, HOSEA	ORLE	452	EDEN
KING, ICHABOD	WDHM	309	MARLBORO
KING, ICHABOD JR.	WDHM	309	MARLBORO
KING, JABEZ	WDSR	573	WOODSTOC
KING, JAMES	WDHM	238	BRATTLEB
KING, JESSE	ORAN	355	ORANGE
KING, JESSE	ORAN	355	ORANGE
KING, JESSEE	RJTL	080	CLARENDO
KING, JOB	RUTL	010	DANBY
KING, JOHN	ORAN	358	TUNBRIDG
KING, JOHN	WDHM	317	NEWFANE
KING, JOHN	WDHM	266	GUILFORD
KING, JOHN	BENN	123	SUNDERLA
KING, JOSEPH	FRAN	071	VERGENNE
KING, JOSEPH	CHIT	202	BURLINGT
KING, JOSEPH	RUTL	010	DANBY
KING, JOSIAH	CHIT	203	BURLINGT
KING, JSSACKER *	ORAN	412	BRADFORD
KING, LEMAN *	FRAN	252	SWANTON
KING, LUCY MRS.	WDSR	525	PAMFRET
KING, LYMAN	CHIT	204	BURLINGT
KING, MOSES	ORAN	362	WASHINGT
KING, MOSES	ADDI	004	KINGSTON
KING, MOSES JUN.*	ADDI	004	KINGSTON
KING, NAOMI	CHIT	203	BURLINGT
KING, NATHAN	RUTL	012	DANBY
KING, NATHANIEL	ORAN	359	TUNBRIDG
KING, OLIVER	ORAN	426	TOPSHAM
KING, PETTIAH	RUTL	046	BENSON
KING, RICHARD	ORLE	462	WOLCOTT
KING, RUTH	BENN	081	ARLINGTO
KING, SALMON	ORLE	455	GREENSBO
KING, SAMUEL	BENN	078	ARLINGTO
KING, SAMUEL	WDHM	266	GUILFORD
KING, SIMEON	RUTL	166	BRANDON
KING, SIMPSON	FRAN	252	SWANTON
KING, SOLOMON	WDSR	525	PAMFRET
KING, STEPHEN	RUTL	046	BENSON
KING, STEPHEN	ORAN	409	THETFORD
KING, THEODORE	RUTL	104	POULTNEY
KING, WILLIAM	WDHM	317	NEWFANE
KINGBRY, JEREMIAH	WDHM	290	HALIFAX
KINGHAM, MITHCHEL	ADDI	021	BRIDPORT
KINGMAN, JOSEPH	ORAN	406	THETFORD
KINGMAN, MITCHEL	ADDI	017	ADD
KINGMAN, N. W.	FRAN	279	ST.
KINGMAN, THOMAS	CHIT	212	SHE
KINGS, WILLIAM	BENN	116	RUP
KINGSBEY, JOHN	FRAN	315	CRO
KINGSBRY, JOHN	WDHM	289	HAL
KINGSBURY	WDHM	366	TOW
KINGSBURY, ABIRAM	WDHM	238	BRA
KINGSBURY, AMASA	WDHM	302	LON
KINGSBURY, BENJAMIN	WDHM	228	ACT
KINGSBURY, BENJAMIN	ORAN	405	THE
KINGSBURY, CHARLES	ORLE	451	DER
KINGSBURY, DANIEL	ORAN	381	BRO
KINGSBURY, JOHN	WDHM	397	WHI
KINGSBURY, JOSEPH	FRAN	295	GEO
KINGSBURY, NATHAN	RUTL	198	SHR
KINGSBURY, NATHANIEL	ORAN	357	TUN
KINGSBURY, PHILIP	WDHM	228	ACT
KINGSBURY, THCMAS	ORLE	448	GRA
KINGSBURY, THCMAS	FRAN	276	BER
KINGSBURY, URIAH	FRAN	324	FLE
KINGSBURY, WIDOW	WDHM	367	TOW
KINGSBY, ELIAS	CHIT	181	BOL
KINGSBY, SALMCN	RUTL	026	IRA
KINGSLAND, JOHN	RUTL	047	FAIR
KINGSLAND, THOMAS	ADDI	017	ADD
KINGSLEY, EBENEZER	RUTL	125	PAW
KINGSLEY, EBENEZER	ORAN	401	WIL
KINGSLEY, ELIAS	CALE	158	MARS
KINGSLEY, ELISHA	WDSR	583	WOOD
KINGSLEY, JONATHAN	WDSR	584	WOOD
KINGSLEY, JONATHAN	FRAN	265	MONT
KINGSLEY, JOSHUA	RUTL	154	PITT
KINGSLEY, LEVI	FRAN	265	MONT
KINGSLEY, NATHANIEL	RUTL	154	PITT
KINGSLEY, PELEG	WDHM	238	BRAT
KINGSLEY, PHINEHAS	RUTL	063	RUTL
KINGSLEY, SAMUEL	CHIT	189	MORE
KINGSLEY, SIMEON	ORAN	397	WILL
KINGSLY, WILLIAM	CALE	145	BARN
KINK, WILLIAM	WDHM	429	SPRI
KINK, WILLIAM	WDHM	448	CHES
KINN, JACOB	FRAN	252	SWAN
KINNCE, JONATHAN	ORAN	411	FAIR
KINNE, AMOS	CALE	164	WATE
KINNE, DAVID	CALE	160	PLAI
KINNE, JONATHAN	CALE	160	PLAI
KINNE, NATHAN	CALE	165	WATE
KINNE, SANFORD	CALE	160	PLAI
KINNE, SRRADFORD	CALE	160	PLAI
KINNEY, ALEXANDER	ORAN	352	BARR
KINNEY, AMOS	FRAN	317	CROS
KINNEY, ASA	BENN	116	RUPE
KINNEY, DANIEL	ORAN	352	BARR
KINNEY, DAVID	ORAN	432	VERS
KINNEY, EZRA	GRAN	340	MIDDL
KINNEY, HOLLOWAY	WDHM	312	NEWFA
KINNEY, JAMES	ORAN	374	BRAIN
KINNEY, JAMES	CHIT	213	SHELB
KINNEY, JOHN	CHIT	213	SHELB
KINNEY, KIMBOL	GRAN	338	SOUTH
KINNEY, NATHAN	ORAN	375	BRAIN
KINNEY, OLIVER	ORAN	372	BRAIN
KINNEY, PEABODY	RUTL	099	POULT
KINNEY, SAMUEL	WDHM	371	WARDS
KINNEY, SILAS	WDHM	317	NEWFA
KINNEY, THOMAS	ORAN	372	BRAIN
KINS, ELIJAH	FRAN	257	HIGHG
KINSDILL, DANIEL	BENN	087	ARLIN
KINSDILL, STEPHEN	BENN	087	ARLIN
KINSLEY, ALISHA	BENN	087	ARLIN
KINSLEY, BILLY G.	WDSR	601	HARTL
KINSLEY, DANIEL	GRAN	342	NORTH
KINSLEY, JAMES	ADDI	060	STOCK
KINSLEY, JOHN	FRAN	325	FLETC
KINSLEY, NAHTAN	GRAN	343	NORTH
KINSLEY, STEPHEN	GRAN	342	NORTH
KINSMAN, JAMES	RUTL	195	SHREW
KINSMAN, JOHN	RUTL	195	SHREW
KINSMAN, THOMAS	BENN	076	ARLING
KINSMAN, THOMAS	BENN	129	SHAFTS
KINSON, GILES 2ND	CHIT	224	RICHMO
KINSON, JOSEPH	ORAN	426	TOPSH
KINSON, WILLIAM	ORLE	452	ELMORE
KINYON, EZARIAH	CHIT	220	HINESB
KINYON, FREEMAN	CHIT	220	HINESB
KINYON, GILES	CHIT	220	HINESB
KINYON, MOSES	CHIT	220	HINESB
KINYON, SALLEY	CHIT	220	HINESB
KIRBY, JOHN	ADDI	038	MIDDLE
KIRBY, JOSEPH	BENN	092	DORSET
KIRK, WILLIAM	WDHM	448	CHESTE
KIRKLEY, JOHN	WDHM	289	HALIFA
KIRKUM, ELIJAH	ADDI	064	WHITIN
KIRTH, ALFRED	FRAN	262	SHELDO
KISE, SOLOMON	FRAN	308	FAIRFI
KITCHEL, MATHEW	ADDI	021	BRIDPO
KITCHEL, MULFORD	ADDI	017	ADDISO
KITCHEL, PHINEHAS	ADDI	021	BRIDPO
KITCHISON, ELISHA	ADDI	064	WHITIN
KITCHUM, WILLIAM	ADDI	064	WHITIN
KITHY, WILLIAM	FRAN	260	HIGHGA
KITTEREDGE, DAVID	CALE	152	DANVIL
KITTEREDGE, JERRY	CALE	152	DANVIL
KITTEREDGE, SAMUEL	CALE	152	DANVIL
KITTEREDGE, SAMUEL JR.	CALE	152	DANVIL
KITTERIDGE, ASA	ORLE	454	GREENS
KITTLE, SYLVESTER	FRAN	267	HUNTSB
KITTRIDGE, NATHAN	WDSR	601	HARTLA
KIVES, SAMUEL	ORAN	407	THETFO
KIZER, TIMOTHY	ORLE	460	NORRIS
KNAP, ABRAHAM	FRAN	296	FAIRFA
KNAP, EZRA	GRAN	343	VINEYA
KNAP, ISAAC	GRAN	341	MIDDLE
KNAP, JABEZ	RUTL	173	ORWELL
KNAP, LEVI	CHIT	219	HINESB
KNAP, MOSES	RUTL	175	ORWELL
KNAP, ROBERT	CHIT	180	BOLTON
KNAP, TUSKE	RUTL	135	SUDBUR
KNAP, WILLIAM	RUTL	172	ORWELL
KNAPP, AARON	WDHM	228	ACTON
KNAPP, ALEIATHER	WDHM	429	SPRING
KNAPP, ALEXANDER	ADDI	038	MIDDLE
KNAPP, ALVIN	WDHM	253	DUMMER
KNAPP, DANIEL	ADDI	043	MONKTO
KNAPP, DAVID	ORAN	351	BARRE
KNAPP, EBENEZER	WDHM	238	BRATTL
KNAPP, EBENEZER	RUTL	045	BENSON
KNAPP, ELEAZER	FRAN	301	FAIRFI
KNAPP, ENOS	BENN	140	WOODFO
KNAPP, GIDSON	BENN	079	ARLING
KNAPP, GLADDEN	BENN	123	SUNDER
KNAPP, ICHABOD	WDHM	256	DUMMER
KNAPP, JABEZ	BENN	140	WOODFO
KNAPP, JAMES	CALE	151	DANVIL
KNAPP, JAMES	BENN	122	SANDGA
KNAPP, JAMES	WDHM	238	BRATTL
KNAPP, JONAH	WDHM	254	DUMMER

Kiling

John married Jan 1821

ETCHEL. JOSEPH	ADDI	078	BRIDEPOR
ETCHEL. PHINEHAS	ADDI	078	BRIDEPOR
ETCHUM. AARON	BENN	1 7	STANFORD
ETCHUM. ABIATHA	RUTL	274	ORWELL
ETCHUM. BARNAD	RUTL	265	SUDBURY
ETCHUM. ELIAS	RUTL	266	SUDBURY
ETCHUM. PLATT	RUTL	267	SUDBURY
[illegible]M. SAMUEL	WDSR	177	NORWICH
[illegible]M. THOMAS	RUTL	266	SUDBURY
[illegible]UM. THOMAS	RUTL	265	SUDBURY
ETCHUM. WILLIAM	ADDI	073	WHITING
ETH. CHAPEN	WASH	036	BARRE
ETH. GEORGE	WASH	034	BARRE
ETH. LEONARD	WASH	038	BARRE
ETH. NELSON	WDHM	064	GUILFORD
ETH. SAMUEL	WDSR	203	CHESTER
ETH. SIMEON	WDSR	203	CHESTER
ETH. WI_LIS	WASH	035	BARRE
ETREDGE. SAMUEL	CALE	083	WA_DEN
ETTERIDGE. ASA	FRAN	173	JOHNSON
ETTLE. CHARLES	FRAN	203	HA_BANS
ETTLE. SY_VISTER	FRAN	191	FAIRFIEL
ETTON. CYNTHIA	WASH	006	MONTPELI
EYES. ABEL	WASH	024	NORTHFIE
EYES. ASA	WDSR	207	READING
EYES. ASA	WDHM	130	PUTNEY
EYES. ASA 2ND	WDHM	131	PUTNEY
EYES. ASHLEY	WDHM	085	NEWFANE
EYES. DANIEL	WDHM	129	PUTNEY
EYES. DAVID	RUTL	195	MIDD_ETO
EYES. ELI	BENN	1 6	BEADSBOR
EYES. ELINS	WDSR	173	STOCKBRI
EYES. ELNATHEM	FRAN	194	SHELDON
EYES. ESTHER	BENN	1 9	POWNAL
EYES. EZRA	BENN	1 6	BEADSBOR
EYES. HIRAM	BENN	1 9	POWNAL
EYES. ISRAE_	WDHM	129	PUTNEY
EYES. JAMES	RUTL	184	CLARENDO
EYES. JOEL	WDHM	131	PUTNEY
EYES. JONAS	WDHM	131	PUTNEY
EYES. JONAS JR.	WDHM	131	PUTNEY
EYES. JOSIAH	ORAN	279	CORINTH
EYES. RAYMOND	WDHM	130	PUTNEY
EYES. ROBERT	RUTL	245	POULTNEY
EYES. ROYAL	WDSR	207	READING
EYES. SAMUEL	FRAN	207	SWANTON
EYES. SOLOMON	WDSR	207	READING
EYES. SOLOMON	FRAN	165	CAMBRIDG
EYES. STEPHEN	RUTL	196	MIDDLETO
EYES. THOMAS	WDSR	211	LUDLOW
EYES. THOMAS	ORAN	236	VERSHIRE
EYES. WILLIAM	WDSR	210	PLYMOUTH
EYES. WILLIAM	FRAN	208	SWANTON
EYES. ZELA	ORAN	270	WASHINGT
EYS. JOSEPH	FRAN	189	FAIRFAX
EYS. NATHAN	RUTL	221	SHREWSBU
EYS. PETER	RUTL	203	PITTSFIE
EYS. STEPHEN	FRAN	195	HIGHGATE
EYS. WILLIAM	RUTL	203	PITTSFIE
EZAR. E_ISHA	CALE	038	HARDWICK
EZAR. LUCY	CALE	038	HARDWICK
IBBE. CHARLES	FRAN	195	HIGHGATE
IBBEE. ISRAEL	ORAN	217	RANDOLPH
IBBEE. JAMES	ORAN	233	TUNBRIDG
I[illegible]. REUBEN	ORAN	215	RANDOLPH
I[illegible] EBENEZER	GRAN	163	SOUTH HE
I[illegible]G. FISHER	WDSR	201	CHESTER
IBLING. JACOB	ORAN	249	STRAFFOR
IBLING. JACOB JR.	ORAN	249	STRAFFOR
IBLING. JEREMIAH	WDSR	201	CHESTER
IBLING. JOHN	WDSR	201	CHESTER
IBLING. JOHN	ORAN	249	STRAFFOR
ICKINSON. JOSHUA	ORAN	243	CHELSEA
IDDEN. NATHANIEL	WDHM	087	WARDSBOR
IDDEN. NATHANIEL	WDHM	088	WARDSBOR
IDDER. AARON	WDSR	194	WEATHERS
IDDER. AARON	CALE	068	ST JOHNS
IDDER. ASA	WDHM	087	WARDSBOR
IDDER. BENJAMIN	CALE	008	BARNET
IDDER. DANIEL	ORAN	221	RANDOLPH
IDDER. DAVID	ORAN	299	E FAIRLE
IDDER. DAVID	WDHM	128	TOWNSEND
IDDER. DAVID JR.	WDHM	125	TOWNSEND
IDDER. FRANCIS	ORAN	218	RANDOLPH
IDDER. FRANCIS	BENN	151	WINHALL
IDDER. GIDEON	WDSR	193	WEATHERS
IDDER. JEREMIAH	CALE	045	LYNDON
IDDER. JOHN	FRAN	176	ENOSBURG
IDDER. JOHN	ORAN	227	BRAINTRE
IDDER. JOHN	WDHM	112	GRAFTON
IDDER. JOSEPH	ORLE	329	IRASBURG
IDDER. _UTHER	ORLE	326	HYDEPARK
IDDER. LUTHER	WDSR	159	WOODSTOC
IDDER. LUTHER	CALE	068	ST JOHNS
IDDER. _YMAN	ORAN	227	BRAINTRE
IDDER. MO*	WDSR	193	WEATHERS
IDDER. OLIVER	RUTL	253	POULTNEY
IDDER. RACHEL	WDSR	194	WEATHERS
IDDER. REUBEN	WDSR	194	WEATHERS
IDDER. RICHARD	WDHM	087	WARDSBOR
IDDER. THOMAS	WDSR	194	WEATHERS
IDDER. THOMAS JR.	WDSR	194	WEATHERS
IDDER. TIMOTHY	WDHM	089	WARDSBOR
IDDER. TIMOTHY L.	WDSR	194	WEATHERS
IDDER. TOSTEN	WDHM	089	WARDSBOR
IDDER.JOSEPH	WDSR	195	WEATHERS
IERCHI_D. TIMOTHY	ESSE	150	GUILDHAL
IET. JOHN	FRAN	207	SWANTON
IETH. ALFRED	FRAN	193	SHELDON
IGGS.*	ADDI	086	BRIDEPOR
ILBORN. JOHN	WDSR	202	CHESTER
ILBOURN. NATHANIEL	ORAN	255	THETFORD
ILBOURN. SARAH	ORAN	242	CHELSEA
ILBURN. JOEL	WASH	019	WATERBUR
ILBURN. JOHN	ADDI	046	BRISTOL
ILBURN. JOHN	RUTL	223	SHREWSBU
ILBURN. JOHN	BENN	134	SANDGATE
ILBURN. LUCY	RUTL	181	CHITTEND
ILBURN. SOLOMON	RUTL	265	BENSON
ILBURN. WILLIAM	ADDI	008	MIDDLEBU
ILBURN. WYMAN	RUTL	230	WASHINGT
ILBURNS. JAMES	ORAN	265	WILLIAST
ILBY. JOHN M.	CALE	045	LYNDON
I[illegible] PHILLIP W.	CALE	045	LYNDON
I[illegible]H. STEPHEN	CHIT	116	RICHMOND
I[illegible]H. STEPHEN	CHIT	116	RICHMOND
IL[illegible] EPHRAIM	WDSR	205	CAVENDIS
ILE. WILLIAM	WDSR	208	READING
ILLAM. BENJAMIN	ORAN	224	BRAINTRE
ILLAM. BETSEY	WDSR	162	WOODSTOC
ILLAM. JOAB	WDSR	200	CHESTER
ILLAM. JOHN	ORLE	329	IRASBURG
ILLAM. JONATHAN K.	ORLE	329	IRASBURG
ILLAM. SABIN	ORLE	329	IRASBURG
ILLENO. JONATHAN	WASH	031	STOW
ILLEY. EBENEZER	WDSR	157	HARTLAND
ILLISS. JOHN	CALE	094	BURLINGT
ILLUM. AARON	BENN	150	PERU

KILNED. IND JR.	WDHM	140	WESTMINS
KIMBAL. SAMUEL	ORAN	266	WILLIAST
KIMBAL. THOMAS	RUTL	260	BENSON
KIMBALL. AARON	WDSR	177	NORWICH
KIMBALL. ABEL	ADDI	022	WEYBRIDG
KIMBALL. ABRAHAM	CALE	052	PEACHAM
KIMBALL. AMOS	CALE	096	BURLINGT
KIMBALL. AMOS	RUTL	214	RUTLAND
KIMBALL. AMOS	RUTL	212	PITTSFOR
KIMBALL. ASA	ORLE	311	BARTON
KIMBALL. ASA	WASH	030	STOW
KIMBALL. CALEB	ORAN	249	STRAFFOR
KIMBALL. CALEB JR.	ORAN	249	STRAFFOR
KIMBALL. DANIEL	ORAN	292	BRADFORD
KIMBALL. DANIEL	WDSR	193	WEATHERS
KIMBALL. DAVID C.	WASH	004	MONTPELI
KIMBALL. EBENEZER	ADDI	070	CORNWALL
KIMBALL. EBENEZER	WDHM	127	TOWNSEND
KIMBALL. ELIPHLET	WDSR	205	CAVENDIS
KIMBALL. GEORGE	FRAN	194	SHELDON
KIMBALL. GEORGE W.	ORLE	311	BARTON
KIMBALL. ISAAC	WDSR	208	READING
KIMBALL. ISAAC	CALE	052	PEACHAM
KIMBALL. ISAAC	CALE	025	DANVILLE
KIMBALL. ISAAC	CALE	068	ST JOHNS
KIMBALL. ISAAC	BENN	1 9	POWNAL
KIMBALL. IZRE	ORAN	249	STRAFFOR
KIMBALL. JACOB	ESSE	152	LUNENBUR
KIMBALL. JAMES	FRAN	198	BERKSHIR
KIMBALL. JAMES	WDSR	179	SHARON
KIMBALL. JOEL	ORAN	299	E FAIRLE
KIMBALL. JOEL	WASH	031	STOW
KIMBALL. JOHN	ORLE	312	BARTON
KIMBALL. JOHN	WDHM	126	TOWNSEND
KIMBALL. JOHN	WDSR	214	WESTON
KIMBALL. JOHN	FRAN	194	SHELDON
KIMBALL. JOHN	WDHM	084	NEWFANE
KIMBALL. JOSEP JUN.	ORAN	297	E FAIRLE
KIMBALL. JOSEPH	ORAN	258	THETFORD
KIMBALL. JOSEPH	RUTL	214	RUTLAND
KIMBALL. JOSEPH	CALE	017	CABOT
KIMBALL. JOSIAH	ESSE	154	LUNENBUR
KIMBALL. JUDE	CALE	045	LYNDON
KIMBALL. LEVI	WASH	031	STOW
KIMBALL. MOSES	FRAN	194	SHELDON
KIMBALL. MOSES	WDHM	120	WINDHAM
KIMBALL. NATHAN	WDSR	181	ROYALTON
KIMBALL. NOAH	BENN	1 9	POWNAL
KIMBALL. OLIVE	WDHM	060	BRATTLEB
KIMBALL. PARDON T.	WDHM	084	NEWFANE
KIMBALL. PHILEMON	ORLE	311	BARTON
KIMBALL. PHINEAS	ORAN	299	E FAIRLE
KIMBALL. PHINEAS JUN.	ORAN	299	E FAIRLE
KIMBALL. PHINEHAS	WDSR	188	ROCHESTE
KIMBALL. REUBEN	WDSR	193	WEATHERS
KIMBALL. RICHARD	ORAN	299	BROOKFIE
KIMBALL. ROSWELL	RUTL	204	PITTSFIE
KIMBALL. SAMULE	ORLE	333	MORRISTO
KIMBALL. SIBBEL	WDSR	207	READING
KIMBALL. SILAS	WDSR	214	ANDOVER
KIMBALL. SILAS	CHIT	116	RICHMOND
KIMBALL. SUSAN	ESSE	152	LUNENBUR
KIMBALL. THOMAS	CHIT	116	RICHMOND
KIMBALL. TIMOTHY	ADDI	074	WHITING
KIMBALL. WILLIAM	WDHM	126	TOWNSEND
KIMBALL. WILLIAM	RUTL	201	MOUNTHOL
KIMBALL. WILLIAM	ORAN	270	WASHINGT
KIMBALL. WILLIAM S.	WDSR	202	CHESTER
KIMBALL. ZEDIKISH	WASH	031	STOW
KIMBERLY. ABEL	BENN	133	SANDGATE
KIMBERLY. ADAM	RUTL	247	POULTNEY
KIMTON. URIAH	CHIT	143	JERICHO
KINCAID. CHARLES	WDSR	179	SHARON
KINDAL. NATHANIEL	ORLE	319	DERBY
KINDALL. ARTIMAS	WDSR	201	CHESTER
KINDALL. CEPHAS	WDSR	204	CAVENDIS
KINDALL. ELEAZER	WDHM	143	ROCKINGH
KINDALL. HUBBARD	ADDI	007	MIDDLEBU
KINDALL. WILLIAM	WDHM	143	ROCKINGH
KINDRUK. BENJAMIN	FRAN	189	FAIRFIEL
KINEY. GOERGE	BENN	135	SANDGATE
KING. AMASA	RUTL	209	PITTSFOR
KING. AMOS	RUTL	265	BENSON
KING. ASA	CALE	025	DANVILLE
KING. ASAPH	CALE	091	WOODBURY
KING. ASEL	WDSR	155	HARTLAND
KING. BENJAMIN	CALE	091	WOODBURY
KING. CHESTER	RUTL	255	WESTHAVE
KING. CUSHING	WDHM	096	WILMINGT
KING. DANIEL	WDSR	166	HARTFORD
KING. DARIUS	ADDI	098	HANCOCK
KING. DAVID	RUTL	254	WESTHAVE
KING. DEXTER	RUTL	264	BENSON
KING. EBENEZER	WDSR	159	WOODSTOC
KING. ELI	RUTL	263	BENSON
KING. ELISHA	BENN	131	SUNDERLA
KING. ENOCH	BENN	107	SHAFTSBU
KING. GEORGE	FRAN	167	FLETCHER
KING. GEORGE	GRAN	165	GRAND IS
KING. GEORGE	ORLE	322	GLOVER
KING. GEROGE W.	BENN	1 2	BENNINGT
KING. GIDEON	CALE	095	BURLINGT
KING. HENRY	WASH	029	STOW
KING. HORACE	RUTL	263	BENSON
KING. HORACE	ORAN	242	CHELSEA
KING. HORACE O.	ADDI	082	BRIDEPOR
KING. HOSEA	WDHM	076	MARLBORO
KING. ICHABOD	WDHM	079	MARLBORO
KING. ICHABOD JR.	WDHM	079	MARLBORO
KING. IRA	ADDI	098	HANCOCK
KING. ISAAC	BENN	131	SUNDERLA
KING. JABEZ	WDSR	161	WOODSTOC
KING. JAMES	BENN	131	SUNDERLA
KING. JESSE	RUTL	183	CLARENDO
KING. JOB	RUTL	192	DANBY
KING. JOHN	WDHM	062	GUILFORD
KING. JOHN	CALE	111	HINESBUR
KING. JOSEPH	CALE	096	BURLINGT
KING. JOSEPHP	ADDI	041	VERGENNE
KING. JOSHUA	ORAN	228	TUNBRIDG
KING. JOSIAH	CALE	105	SHELBURN
KING. LUCY	WDSR	167	POMFRET
KING. MOSES JR.	ADDI	098	HANCOCK
KING. NATHANIEL	WASH	007	MONTPELI
KING. NATHANIEL	ORAN	214	RANDOLPH
KING. OLIVER	ORAN	242	CHELSEA
KING. OLIVER JR.	ORAN	242	CHELSEA
KING. OTIS	BENN	1 9	POWNAL
KING. PETER	FRAN	204	HALBANS
KING. RICHARD	CALE	038	HARDWICK
KING. ROBERT	WDSR	193	WEATHERS
KING. SAMUEL B.	ORAN	297	E FAIRLE
KING. SOLOMON	WDSR	168	POMFRET
KING. STEPHEN	ORAN	298	E FAIRLE
KING. SYMAN	CALE	095	BURLINGT
KING. THEODORE	RUTL	246	POULTNEY
KING. THOMAS	ADDI	098	HANCOCK
KING. THOMAS	WDSR	166	HARTFORD

KING. THOMAS	WDHM	079	MARLBORO
KING. WILLIAM	WDHM	135	WESTMINS
KING. ZEBULON	BENN	130	ARLINGTO
KING. ZEBULON JR.	BENN	1 2	BENNINGT
KING. ZELPHIA	RUTL	212	PITTSFOR
KING. ZENAS	ADDI	098	HANCOCK
KINGBURY. SAMUEL	WASH	026	MORETOWN
KINGLSEY. PHINEAS	RUTL	216	RUTLAND
KINGLSEY. SALMON	RUTL	193	IRA
KINGMAN. JOSEPH	ORAN	259	THETFORD
KINGMAN. MITCHEL	ADDI	078	BRIDEPOR
KINGMAN. NEHEMIAH	FRAN	202	HALBANS
KINGMAN. THOMAS	WASH	013	FAYSTON
KINGSBURY. ABNER	WDHM	099	WHITINGH
KINGSBURY. ARNOLD	WDHM	110	ATHENS
KINGSBURY. ASA	WDHM	120	JAMACIA
KINGSBURY. BENJAMIN	WDSR	211	LUDLOW
KINGSBURY. BENJAMIN	WASH	026	MORETOWN
KINGSBURY. CHARLES	ORLE	318	DERBY
KINGSBURY. DENNIS	ORAN	232	TUNBRIDG
KINGSBURY. JERRY	WDHM	099	WHITINGH
KINGSBURY. JOHN	WDHM	099	WHITINGH
KINGSBURY. JOHN	WDHM	071	HALIFAX
KINGSBURY. JOSEPH	FRAN	187	FAIRFAX
KINGSBURY. LOREN	WDHM	062	GUILFORD
KINGSBURY. MASON	WDHM	057	BRATTLEB
KINGSBURY. NANCY	ORAN	256	THETFORD
KINGSBURY. NATHAN	WDSR	203	CHESTER
KINGSBURY. NATHANIEL	ORAN	303	BROOKFIE
KINGSBURY. NATHANIEL	WDHM	123	JAMACIA
KINGSBURY. NATHANIEL	ORAN	229	TUNBRIDG
KINGSBURY. SAMUEL	WDHM	125	TOWNSEND
KINGSBURY. SQUARE	WDHM	128	TOWNSEND
KINGSBURY. THOMA	ORAN	303	BROOKFIE
KINGSLAND. ELLENOR	ADDI	029	ADDISON
KINGSLAND. JOHN	RUTL	252	POULTNEY
KINGSLAND. PETER	ADDI	028	ADDISON
KINGSLAND. THOMAS	ADDI	029	ADDISON
KINGSLEY. BILLY G.	WDSR	161	WOODSTOC
KINGSLEY. CHESTER	RUTL	221	SHREWSBU
KINGSLEY. EBENEZER	WASH	022	BERLIN
KINGSLEY. ELIAS	RUTL	175	CASTLETO
KINGSLEY. ELISHA	WDSR	206	CAVENDIS
KINGSLEY. ENOS	ORLE	318	DERBY
KINGSLEY. JASON	RUTL	271	HUBBARTO
KINGSLEY. JONATHAN	WDSR	160	WOODSTOC
KINGSLEY. JOSEPH	RUTL	193	IRA
KINGSLEY. JOSHUA	RUTL	208	PITTSFOR
KINGSLEY. LEVI	FRAN	177	MONTGOME
KINGSLEY. PHILIP	RUTL	231	WASHINGT
KINGSLEY. PHINEHUS	FRAN	195	HIGHGATE
KINGSLEY. SIMEON B.	WASH	021	BERLIN
KINGSLEY. STEPHEN	WDSR	160	WOODSTOC
KINGSLEY. WILLIAM	CALE	007	BARNET
KINGSLEY. WILLIAM	RUTL	246	POULTNEY
KINGSLY. DARIUS	WDHM	093	DOVER
KINGSLY. JONATHAN	RUTL	238	PAWLET
KINGSMAN. JOHN	WDHM	090	DOVER
KINISON. NATHANIEL	WDSR	156	HARTLAND
KINISTON. ASA	CALE	017	CABOT
KINISTON. ISAAC	CALE	062	SHEFFIEL
KINISTON. JOSHUA	CALE	091	WOODBURY
KINISTON. NATHAN	CALE	017	CABOT
KINISTON. SAMEUL	CALE	017	CABOT
KINISTON. WILLIAM	CALE	025	DANVILLE
KINKALL. JOLE	ORAN	281	TOPSHAM
KINLEY. EDWARD	GRAN	159	ALBURGH
KINNE. ELIZABETH	RUTL	248	POULTNEY
KINNE. WILLIAM C.	RUTL	175	CASTLETO
KINNESTER. JOHN	ORAN	294	BRADFORD
KINNEY. ALIPHEUS	WASH	030	STOW
KINNEY. AMOS	CALE	068	ST JOHNS
KINNEY. ASA	BENN	146	RUPERT
KINNEY. BENJAMIN	BENN	131	SUNDERLA
KINNEY. BRADFERD	WASH	033	PLAINFIE
KINNEY. BRADFORD	CALE	068	ST JOHNS
KINNEY. CKESTER	FRAN	190	FAIRFIEL
KINNEY. DANIEL	BENN	146	RUPERT
KINNEY. DANIEL	WASH	023	BERLIN
KINNEY. DAVID	WASH	032	PLAINFIE
KINNEY. DAVID	WDSR	197	SPRINGFI
KINNEY. DAVID	ORAN	253	THETFORD
KINNEY. EPHRAIM	WASH	036	BARRE
KINNEY. EZRA	GRAN	163	SOUTH HE
KINNEY. JAMES	ORAN	226	BRAINTRE
KINNEY. JAMES	WASH	038	BARE
KINNEY. JOEL	BENN	131	SUNDERLA
KINNEY. JOHN	WASH	036	BARRE
KINNEY. JOHN	CALE	105	SHELBURN
KINNEY. JONATHAN	WASH	032	PLAINFIE
KINNEY. JOSEPH	ORAN	253	THETFORD
KINNEY. KIMBOL	GRAN	163	SOUTH HE
KINNEY. LEMAR	BENN	146	RUPERT
KINNEY. NAHUM	FRAN	171	BAKERSFI
KINNEY. NATHAN	CALE	068	ST JOHNS
KINNEY. RICHARD	FRAN	187	FAIRFAX
KINNEY. SYLVESTER	ADDI	021	SALISBUR
KINNEY. ZACHEUS	FRAN	187	FAIRFAX
KINNEY. ZURESHADDAI	WDSR	171	BARNARD
KINNISON. CHARLES	WDSR	156	HARTLAND
KINNY. STEHPEN	GRAN	163	SOUTH HE
KINSLEY. ABISHA	BENN	1 2	BENNINGT
KINSLEY. DANIE	FRAN	167	FLETCHER
KINSLEY. JAMES	ADDI	054	STARKSBO
KINSLEY. JOHN	ADDI	040	FERRISBU
KINSLEY. JOHN	FRAN	166	FLETCHER
KINSLEY. SAMUEL	FRAN	164	CAMBRIDG
KINSLEY. SARAH	FRAN	167	FLETCHER
KINSLEY. SILAS	ADDI	042	VERGENNE
KINSLEY. WILLIAM	ADDI	054	STARKSBO
KINSMAN. AARON	ORAN	264	WILLIAST
KINSMAN. EPHRIAM	ORAN	274	CORINTH
KINSMAN. GEORGE	BENN	107	SHAFTSBU
KINSMAN. JAMES	ORAN	264	WILLIAST
KINSMAN. JOHN	RUTL	223	SHREWSBU
KINSMAN. MOSES	RUTL	186	CLARENDO
KINSMAN. THOMAS	BENN	130	ARLINGTO
KINSTON. EDWARD	WASH	027	MORETOWN
KINY. WILLIAM	WDHM	083	NEWFANE
KINYAN. OHN W.	BENN	148	RUPERT
KINYON. AZARIAH	CALE	113	HINESBUR
KINYON. DANIEL	RUTL	264	BENSON
KINYON. ELIZABETH	RUTL	256	WESTHAVE
KINYON. GELS	CALE	113	HINESBUR
KINYON. GILES JR.	CALE	113	HINESBUR
KINYON. SAMUEL	CALE	113	HINESBUR
KINYON. SYLVESTER	CALE	113	HINESBUR
KIRBY. JOHN S.	ADDI	011	MIDDLEBU
KIRBY. JOSEPH	ADDI	011	MIDDLEBU
KIRBY. JOSEPH	CALE	096	BURLINGT
KIRBY. JOSEPH	BENN	142	DORSET
KIRBY. JOSEPH	BENN	142	DORSET
KIRK. DAVID	BENN	147	RUPERT
KIRK. JOSEPH	WDSR	214	WESTON
KIRK. WILLIAM	WDSR	197	SPRINGFI
KIRK. WILLIAM JR.	WDSR	197	SPRINGFI
KIRKALDIE. DAVID	RUTL	218	RUTLAND
KIRKUM. HENRY	ADDI	072	WHITING

KISER
KISLA
KITEN
KITER
KITHE
KITHE
KITRE
KITRE
KITRE
KITSO
KITTE
KITTE
KITTS
KNAH
KNAR
KNAR
KNAR
KNAR
KNAR
KNAR
KNARI
KNARP
KNARP
KNARP
KNARP
KNARP
KNARP
KNARP
KNARP
KNARP
KNARP
KNARP
KNARP
KNARP
KNARP
KNARP
KNARP
KNARP
KNARP
KNARP
KNARP
KNARP
KNARP
KNARP
KNARP
KNARP
KNARP
KNEEL
KNEEL
KNEEL
KNEEL
KNEEL
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNIGH
KNOLL
KNOLT
KNOUL
KNOUL
KNOUL
KNOUL
KNOUL
KNOUL
KNOUL
KNOUL
KNOWL
KNOWL
KNOWL
KNOWL
KNOWL
KNOWL
KNOWL
KNOWL
KNOWL
KNOWL
KNOWL
KNOWL
KNOWL
KNOWL
KNOWL
KNOWL
KNOWL
KNOWL
KNOX.
KNOX.
KNOX.
KNOX.
KNOX.
KNRIC
KOLLC
KRITL
KUNE.
LA F.

Kling

KETCHEL. JJSEPH	ADDI	078	BRIDEPOR
KETCHEL. PHINEHAS	ADDI	078	BRIDEPOR
KETCHUM. AARON	BENN	1 7	STANFORD
KETCHUM. ABIATHA	RUTL	274	ORWELL
KETCHUM. BARNAD	RUTL	265	SUDBURY
KETCHUM. ELIAS	RUTL	266	SUDBURY
KETCHUM. PLATT	RUTL	267	SUDBURY
KETCHUM. SAMUEL	WDSR	177	NORWICH
KETCHUM. THOMAS	RUTL	266	SUDBURY
KETCHUM. THOMAS	RUTL	265	SUDBURY
KETCHUM. WILLIAM	ADDI	073	WHITING
KETH. CHAPEN	WASH	036	BARRE
KETH. GEORGE	WASH	034	BARRE
KETH. LEONARD	WASH	038	BARRE
KETH. NELSON	WDHM	064	GUILFORD
KETH. SAMUEL	WDSR	203	CHESTER
KETH. SIMEON	WDSR	203	CHESTE?
KETH. WI_LIS	WASH	035	BARRE
KETREDGE. SAMUEL	CALE	083	WA_DEN
KETTERIDGE. ASA	FRAN	173	JOHNSON
KETTLE. CHARLES	FRAN	203	HA_BANS
KETTLE. SY_VISTER	FRAN	191	FAIRFIEL
KETTON. CYNTHIA	WASH	006	MONTPELI
KEYES. ABEL	WASH	024	NORTHFIE
KEYES. ASA	WDSR	207	READING
KEYES. ASA	WDHM	130	PUTNEY
KEYES. ASA 2ND	WDHM	131	PUTNEY
KEYES. ASHLEY	WDHM	085	NEWFANE
KEYES. DANIEL	WDHM	129	PUTNEY
KEYES. DAVID	RUTL	195	MIDDLETO
KEYES. ELI	BENN	1 6	BEADSBOR
KEYES. ELINS	WDSR	173	STJCKB?I
KEYES. ELNATHEM	FRAN	194	SHELDON
KEYES. ESTHER	BENN	1 9	POWNAL
KEYES. EZRA	BENN	1 6	BEADSBOR
KEYES. HIRAM	BENN	1 9	POWNAL
KEYES. ISRAEL	WDHM	129	PUTNEY
KEYES. JAMES	RUTL	184	CLARENDO
KEYES. JOEL	WDHM	131	PUTNEY
KEYES. JONAS	WDHM	131	PUTNEY
KEYES. JONAS JR.	WDHM	131	PUTNEY
KEYES. JOSIAH	ORAN	279	CORINTH
KEYES. RAYMOND	WDHM	130	PUTNEY
KEYES. RJBERT	RUTL	245	POULTNEY
KEYES. ROYAL	WDSR	207	READING
KEYES. SAMUEL	FRAN	207	SWANTON
KEYES. SOLOMON	WDSR	207	READING
KEYES. SOLOMON	FRAN	165	CAMBRIDG
KEYES. STEPHEN	RUTL	196	MIDDLETO
KEYES. THOMAS	WDSR	211	LUDLOW
KEYES. THOMAS	ORAN	236	VERSHIRE
KEYES. WILLIAM	WDSR	210	PLYMOUTH
KEYES. WILLIAM	FRAN	208	SWANTON
KEYES, ZELA	ORAN	270	WASHINGT
KEYS. JOSEPH	FRAN	189	FAIRFAX
KEYS. NATHAN	RUTL	221	SHREWSBU
KEYS. PETER	RUTL	203	PITTSFIE
KEYS. STEPHEN	FRAN	195	HIGHGATE
KEYS. WILLIAM	RUTL	203	PITTSFIE
KEZAR. E_ISHA	CALE	038	HARDWICK
KEZAR. LUCY	CALE	038	HARDWICK
KIBBE. CHARLES	FRAN	195	HIGHGATE
KIBBEE. ISRAEL	ORAN	217	RANDOLPH
KIBBEE. JAMES	ORAN	233	TUNBRIDG
KIBBEE. REJBEN	ORAN	215	RANDOLPH
KIBBY. EBENEZER	GRAN	163	SOUTH HE
KIBLING. FISHER	WDSR	201	CHESTE?
KIBLING. JACOB	ORAN	249	STRAFFOR
KIBLING. JACOB JR.	ORAN	249	STRAFFOR
KIBLING. JEREMIAH	WDSR	201	CHESTER
KIBLING. JOHN	WDSR	201	CHESTER
KIBLING, JOHN	ORAN	249	STRAFFOR
KICKINSON. JJSHUA	ORAN	243	CHELSEA
KIDDEN. NATHANIEL	WDHM	087	WARDSBOR
KIDDEN. NATHANIEL	WDHM	088	WARDSBOR
KIDDER. AARON	WDSR	194	WEATHERS
KIDDER. AARON	CALE	068	ST JOHNS
KIDDER. ASA	WDHM	087	WARDSBOR
KIDDER. BENJAMIN	CALE	008	BARNET
KIDDER. DANIEL	ORAN	221	RANDOLPH
KIDDER. DAVID	ORAN	299	E FAIRLE
KIDDER. DAVID	WDHM	128	TOWNSEND
KIDDER. DAVID JR.	WDHM	125	TOWNSEND
KIDDER. FRANCIS	ORAN	218	RANDOLPH
KIDDER. FRANCIS	BENN	151	WINHALL
KIDDER. GIDEON	WDSR	193	WEATHERS
KIDDER. JEREMIAH	CALE	045	LYNDON
KIDDER. JOHN	FRAN	176	ENOSBURG
KIDDER. JOHN	ORAN	227	BRAINTRE
KIDDER. JOHN	WDHM	112	GRAFTON
KIDDER. JOSEPH	ORLE	329	IRASBURG
KIDDER. _UTHER	ORLE	326	HYDEPARK
KIDDER. LUTHER	WDSR	159	WOODSTOC
KIDDER. LUTHER	CALE	068	ST JOHNS
KIDDER. _YMAN	ORAN	227	BRAINTRE
KIDDER. MO*	WDSR	193	WEATHERS
KIDDER. OLIVER	RUTL	253	POULTNEY
KIDDER. RACHEL	WDSR	194	WEATHERS
KIDDER. REUBEN	WDSR	194	WEATHERS
KIDDER. RICHARD	WDHM	087	WARDSBOR
KIDDER. THOMAS	WDSR	194	WEATHERS
KIDDER. THOMAS JR.	WDSR	194	WEATHERS
KIDDER. TIMOTHY	WDHM	089	WARDSBOR
KIDDER. TIMOTHY L.	WDSR	194	WEATHERS
KIDDER. TOSTEN	WDHM	089	WARDSBOR
KIDDER,JOSEPH	WDSR	195	WEATHERS
KIERCHI_D. TIMOTHY	ESSE	150	GUILDHAL
KIET. JOHN	FRAN	207	SWANTON
KIETH. ALFRED	FRAN	193	SHELDON
KIGGS.*	ADDI	086	BRIDEPOR
KILBORN. JOHN	WDSR	202	CHESTER
KILBOJRN. NATHANIEL	ORAN	255	THETFORD
KILBOURN. SARAH	ORAN	242	CHELSEA
KILBURN. JOEL	WASH	019	WATERBUR
KILBURN. JOHN	ADDI	046	BRISTOL
KILBURN. JOHN	RUTL	223	SHREWSBU
KILBURN. JOHN	BENN	134	SANDGATE
KILBURN. LUCY	RUTL	181	CHITTEND
KILBURN. SOLOMON	RUTL	265	BENSON
KILBURN. WILLIAM	ADDI	008	MIDDLEBU
KILBURN. WYMAN	RUTL	230	WASHINGT
KILBURNS. JAMES	ORAN	265	WILLIAST
KILBY. JOHN M.	CALE	045	LYNDON
KILBY, PHILLIP W.	CALE	045	LYNDON
KILDRITH. STEPHEN	CHIT	116	RICHMOND
KILDRITH. STEPHEN	CHIT	116	RICHMOND
KILE. EPHRAIM	WDSR	205	CAVENDIS
KILE. WILLIAM	WDSR	208	READING
KILLAM. BENJAMIN	ORAN	224	BRAINTRE
KILLAM. BETSEY	WDSR	162	WOODSTOC
KILLAM. JOAB	WDSR	200	CHESTER
KILLAM. JOHN	ORLE	329	IRASBURG
KILLAM. JONATHAN K.	ORLE	329	IRASBURG
KILLAM. SABIN	ORLE	329	IRASBURG
KILLENO. JONATHAN	WASH	031	STOW
KILLEY. EBENEZER	WDSR	157	HARTLAND
KILLISS. JOHN	CALE	094	BURLINGT
KILLUM. AARON	BENN	150	PERU
KILNED. IND JR.	WDHM	140	WESTMINS
KIMBAL. SAMUEL	ORAN	266	WILLIAST
KIMBAL. THOMAS	RUTL	260	BENSON
KIMBALL. AARON	WDSR	177	NORWICH
KIMBALL. ABEL	ADDI	022	WEYBRIDG
KIMBALL. ABRAHAM	CALE	082	PEACHAM
KIMBALL. AMOS	CALE	096	BURLINGT
KIMBALL. AMOS	RUTL	214	RUTLAND
KIMBALL. AMOS	RUTL	212	PITTSFOR
KIMBALL. ASA	ORLE	311	BARTON
KIMBALL. ASA	WASH	030	STOW
KIMBALL. CALEB	ORAN	249	STRAFFOR
KIMBALL. CALEB JR.	ORAN	249	STRAFFOR
KIMBALL. DANIEL	ORAN	292	BRADFORD
KIMBALL. DANIEL	WDSR	193	WEATHERS
KIMBALL. DAVID C.	WASH	004	MONTPELI
KIMBALL. EBENEZER	ADDI	070	CORNWALL
KIMBALL, EBENEFZER	WDHM	127	TOWNSEND
KIMBALL. ELIPHLET	WDSR	205	CAVENDIS
KIMBALL. GEORGE	FRAN	194	SHELDON
KIMBALL. GEORGE W.	ORLE	311	BARTON
KIMBALL. ISAAC	WDSR	208	READING
KIMBALL. ISAAC	CALE	052	PEACHAM
KIMBALL. ISAAC	CALE	025	DANVILLE
KIMBALL. ISAAC	CALE	068	ST JOHNS
KIMBALL. ISAAC	BENN	1 9	POWNAL
KIMBALL. IZRE	ORAN	249	STRAFFOR
KIMBALL. JACOB	ESSE	152	LUNENBUR
KIMBALL. JAMES	FRAN	198	BERKSHIR
KIMBALL. JAMES	WDSR	179	SHARON
KIMBALL. JOEL	ORAN	299	E FAIRLE
KIMBALL. JOEL	WASH	031	STOW
KIMBALL. JOHN	ORLE	312	BARTON
KIMBALL. JOHN	WDHM	126	TOWNSEND
KIMBALL. JOHN	WDSR	214	WESTON
KIMBALL. JOHN	FRAN	194	SHELDON
KIMBALL. JOHN	WDHM	084	NEWFANE
KIMBALL. JOSEP JUN.	ORAN	297	E FAIRLE
KIMBALL. JOSEPH	ORAN	258	THETFORD
KIMBALL. JOSEPH	RUTL	214	RUTLAND
KIMBALL. JOSEPH	CALE	017	CABOT
KIMBALL. JOSIAH	ESSE	154	LUNENBUR
KIMBALL. JUDE	CALE	045	LYNDON
KIMBALL. LEVI	WASH	031	STOW
KIMBALL. MOSES	FRAN	194	SHELDON
KIMBALL. MOSES	WDHM	120	WINDHAM
KIMBALL. NATHAN	WDSR	181	ROYALTON
KIMBALL. NOAH	BENN	1 9	POWNAL
KIMBALL. OLIVE	WDHM	060	BRATTLEB
KIMBALL. PARDON T.	WDHM	084	NEWFANE
KIMBALL. PHILEMON	ORLE	311	BARTON
KIMBALL. PHINEAS	ORAN	299	E FAIRLE
KIMBALL. PHINEAS JUN.	ORAN	299	E FAIRLE
KIMBALL. PHINEHAS	WDSR	188	ROCHESTE
KIMBALL. REUBEN	WDSR	193	WEATHERS
KIMBALL. RICHARD	ORAN	299	BROOKFIE
KIMBALL. ROSWELL	RUTL	204	PITTSFIE
KIMBALL. SAMULE	ORLE	333	MORRISTO
KIMBALL. SIBBEL	WDSR	207	READING
KIMBALL. SILAS	WDSR	214	ANDOVER
KIMBALL. SILAS	CHIT	116	RICHMOND
KIMBALL. SUSAN	ESSE	152	LUNENBUR
KIMBALL. THOMAS	CHIT	116	RICHMOND
KIMBALL. TIMOTHY	ADDI	074	WHITING
KIMBALL. WILLIAM	WDHM	126	TOWNSEND
KIMBALL. WILLIAM	RUTL	201	MOUNTHOL
KIMBALL. WILLIAM	ORAN	270	WASHINGT
KIMBALL. WILLIAM S.	WDSR	202	CHESTER
KIMBALL. ZEDIKISH	WASH	031	STOW
KIMBERLY. ABEL	BENN	133	SANDGATE
KIMBERLY. ADAM	RUTL	247	POULTNEY
KIMTON. URIAH	CHIT	143	JERICHO
KINCAID. CHARLES	WDSR	179	SHARON
KINDAL. NATHANIEL	ORLE	319	DERBY
KINDALL. ARTIMAS	WDSR	201	CHESTER
KINDALL., CEPHAS	WDSR	204	CAVENDIS
KINDALL. ELEAZER	WDHM	143	ROCKINGH
KINDALL. HUBBARD	ADDI	007	MIDDLEBU
KINDALL. WILLIAM	WDHM	143	ROCKINGH
KINDRUK. BENJAMIN	FRAN	189	FAIRFIEL
KINEY. GOERGE	BENN	135	SANDGATE
KING. AMASA	RUTL	209	PITTSFOR
KING. AMOS	RUTL	265	BENSON
KING. ASA	CALE	025	DANVILLE
KING. ASAPH	CALE	091	WOODBURY
KING. ASEL	WDSR	155	HARTLAND
KING. BENJAMIN	CALE	091	WOODBURY
KING. CHESTER	RUTL	255	WESTHAVE
KING. CUSHING	WDHM	096	WILMINGT
KING. DANIEL	WDSR	166	HARTFORD
KING. DARIUS	ADDI	098	HANCOCK
KING. DAVID	RUTL	254	WESTHAVE
KING. DEXTER	RUTL	264	BENSON
KING. EBENEZER	WDSR	159	WOODSTOC
KING. ELI	RUTL	263	BENSON
KING. ELISHA	BENN	131	SUNDERLA
KING. ENOCH	BENN	107	SHAFTSBU
KING. GEORGE	FRAN	167	FLETCHER
KING. GEORGE	GRAN	165	GRAND IS
KING. GEORGE	ORLE	322	GLOVER
KING. GEROGE W.	BENN	1 2	BENNINGT
KING. GIDEON	CALE	095	BURLINGT
KING. HENRY	WASH	029	STOW
KING. HORACE	RUTL	263	BENSON
KING. HORACE	ORAN	242	CHELSEA
KING. HORACE O.	ADDI	082	BRIDEPOR
KING. HOSEA	WDHM	076	MARLBORO
KING. ICHABOD	WDHM	079	MARLBORO
KING. ICHABOD JR.	WDHM	079	MARLBORO
KING. IRA	ADDI	098	HANCOCK
<ING. ISAAC	BENN	131	SUNDERLA
KING. JABEZ	WDSR	161	WOODSTOC
KING. JAMES	BENN	131	SUNDERLA
KING. JESSE	RUTL	183	CLARENDO
KING. JOB	RUTL	192	DANBY
KING. JOHN	WDHM	062	GUILFORD
KING. JOHN	CALE	111	HINESBUR
KING. JOSEPH	CALE	096	BURLINGT
KING. JOSEPHP	ADDI	041	VERGENNE
KING. JOSHUA	ORAN	228	TUNBRIDG
KING. JOSIAH	CALE	105	SHELBURN
KING. LUCY	WDSR	167	POMFRET
KING. MOSES JR.	ADDI	098	HANCOCK
KING. NATHANIEL	WASH	007	MONTPELI
KING. NATHANIEL	ORAN	214	RANDOLPH
KING. OLIVER	ORAN	242	CHELSEA
KING. OLIVER JR.	ORAN	242	CHELSEA
KING. OTIS	BENN	1 9	POWNAL
KING. PETER	FRAN	204	HALBANS
KING. RICHARD	CALE	038	HARDWICK
KING. ROBERT	WDSR	193	WEATHERS
KING. SAMUEL B.	ORAN	297	E FAIRLE
KING. SOLOMON	WDSR	168	POMFRET
KING. STEPHEN	ORAN	298	E FAIRLE
KING. SYMAN	CALE	095	BURLINGT
KING. THEODORE	RUTL	246	POULTNEY
KING. THOMAS	ADDI	098	HANCOCK
KING. THOMAS	WDSR	166	HARTFORD
KING. THOMAS	WDHM	079	MARLBORO
KING. WILLIAM	WDHM	135	WESTMINS
KING. ZEBULON	BENN	130	ARLINGTO
KING. ZEBULON JR.	BENN	1 2	BENNINGT
KING. ZELPHIA	RUTL	212	PITTSFOR
KING. ZENAS	ADDI	098	HANCOCK
KINGBURY. SAMUEL	WASH	026	MORETOWN
KINGLSEY. PHINEAS	RUTL	216	RUTLAND
KINGLSEY. SALMON	RUTL	193	IRA
KINGMAN. JOSEPH	ORAN	259	THETFORD
KINGMAN. MITCHEL	ADDI	078	BRIDEPOR
KINGMAN. NEHEMIAH	FRAN	202	HALBANS
KINGMAN. THOMAS	WASH	013	FAYSTON
KINGSBURY. ABNER	WDHM	099	WHITINGH
KINGSBURY. ARNOLD	WDHM	110	ATHENS
KINGSBURY. ASA	WDHM	120	JAMACIA
KINGSBURY. BENJAMIN	WDSR	211	LUDLOW
KINGSBURY. BENJAMIN	WASH	026	MORETOWN
KINGSBURY. CHARLES	ORLE	318	DERBY
KINGSBURY. DENNIS	ORAN	232	TUNBRIDG
KINGSBURY. JERRY	WDHM	099	WHITINGH
KINGSBURY. JOHN	WDHM	099	WHITINGH
KINGSBURY. JOHN	WDHM	071	HALIFAX
KINGSBURY. JOSEPH	FRAN	187	FAIRFAX
KINGSBURY. LJREN	WDHM	062	GUILFORD
KINGSBURY. MASON	WDHM	057	BRATTLEB
KINGSBURY. NANCY	ORAN	256	THETFORD
KINGSBURY. NATHAN	WDSR	203	CHESTER
KINGSBURY. NATHANIEL	ORAN	303	BROOKFIE
KINGSBURY. NATHANIEL	WDHM	123	JAMACIA
KINGSBURY. NATHANIEL	ORAN	229	TUNBRIDG
KINGSBURY. SAMUEL	WDHM	125	TOWNSEND
KINGSBURY. SQUARE	WDHM	128	TOWNSEND
KINGSBURY. THOMA	ORAN	303	BROOKFIE
KINGSLAND. ELLENOR	ADDI	029	ADDISON
KINGSLAND. JOHN	RUTL	252	POULTNEY
KINGSLAND. PETER	ADDI	028	ADDISON
KINGSLAND. THOMAS	ADDI	029	ADDISON
KINGSLEY. BILLY G.	WDSR	151	WOODSTOC
KINGSLEY. CHESTER	RUTL	221	SHREWSBU
KINGSLEY. EBENEZER	WASH	022	BERLIN
KINGSLEY. ELIAS	RUTL	175	CASTLETO
KINGSLEY. ELISHA	WDSR	206	CAVENDIS
KINGSLEY. ENOS	ORLE	318	DERBY
KINGSLEY. JASON	RUTL	271	HUBBARTO
KINGSLEY. JONATHAN	WDSR	160	WOODSTOC
KINGSLEY. JOSEPH	RUTL	193	IRA
KINGSLEY. JOSHUA	RUTL	208	PITTSFOR
KINGSLEY. LEVI	FRAN	177	MONTGOME
KINGSLEY. PHILIP	RUTL	231	WASHINGT
KINGSLEY. PHINEHUS	FRAN	195	HIGHGATE
KINGSLEY. SIMEON B.	WASH	021	BERLIN
KINGSLEY. STEPHEN	WDSR	160	WOODSTOC
KINGSLEY. WILLIAM	CALE	007	BARNET
KINGSLEY. WILLIAM	RUTL	246	POULTNEY
KINGSLY. DARIUS	WDHM	093	DOVER
KINGSLY. JONATHAN	RUTL	238	PAWLET
KINGSMAN. JOHN	WDHM	090	DOVER
KINISON. NATHANIEL	WDSR	156	HARTLAND
KINISTON. ASA	CALE	017	CABOT
KINISTON. ISAAC	CALE	062	SHEFFIEL
KINISTON. JOSHUA	CALE	091	WOODBURY
KINISTON. NATHAN	CALE	017	CABOT
KINISTON. SAMEUL	CALE	017	CABOT
KINISTON. WILLIAM	CALE	025	DANVILLE
KINKALL. JOLE	ORAN	281	TOPSHAM
KINLEY. EDWARD	GRAN	159	ALBURGH
KINNE. ELIZABETH	RUTL	248	POULTNEY
KINNE. WILLIAM C.	RUTL	175	CASTLETO
KINNESTER. JOHN	ORAN	294	BRADFORD
KINNEY. ALIPHEUS	WASH	030	STOW
KINNEY. AMOS	CALE	068	ST JOHNS
KINNEY. ASA	BENN	146	RUPERT
KINNEY. BENJAMIN	BENN	131	SUNDERL
KINNEY. BRADFERD	WASH	033	PLAINFI
KINNEY. BRADFORD	CALE	068	ST JOHN
KINNEY. CKESTER	FRAN	190	FAIRFIEL
KINNEY. DANIEL	BENN	146	RUPERT
KINNEY. DANIEL	WASH	023	BERLIN
KINNEY. DAVID	WASH	032	PLAINFI
KINNEY. DAVID	WDSR	197	SPRINGFI
KINNEY. DAVID	ORAN	253	THETFOR
KINNEY. EPHRAIM	WASH	036	BARRE
KINNEY. EZRA	GRAN	163	SOUTH H
KINNEY. JAMES	ORAN	226	BRAINTR
KINNEY. JAMES	WASH	038	BARE
KINNEY. JOEL	BENN	131	SUNDERL
KINNEY. JOHN	WASH	036	BARRE
KINNEY. JOHN	CALE	105	SHELBUR
KINNEY. JONATHAN	WASH	032	PLAINFI
KINNEY. JOSEPH	ORAN	253	THETFOR
KINNEY. KIMBOL	GRAN	163	SOUTH H
KINNEY. LEMAR	BENN	146	RUPERT
KINNEY. NAHUM	FRAN	171	BAKERSF
KINNEY. NATHAN	CALE	068	ST JOHN
KINNEY. RICHARD	FRAN	187	FAIRFAX
KINNEY. SYLVESTER	ADDI	021	SALISBU
KINNEY. ZACHEUS	FRAN	187	FAIRFAX
KINNEY. ZURESHADDAI	WDSR	171	BARNARD
KINNISON. CHARLES	WDSR	156	HARTLAN
KINNY. STEHPEN	GRAN	163	SOUTH H
KINSLEY. ABISHA	BENN	1 2	BENNING
KINSLEY. DANIE	FRAN	167	FLETCH
KINSLEY. JAMES	ADDI	054	STARKS
KINSLEY. JOHN	ADDI	040	FERRIS
KINSLEY. JOHN	FRAN	166	FLETCH
KINSLEY. SAMUEL	FRAN	164	CAMBRI
KINSLEY. SARAH	FRAN	167	FLETCH
KINSLEY. SILAS	ADDI	042	VERGEN
KINSLEY. WILLIAM	ADDI	054	STARKS
KINSMAN. AARON	ORAN	264	WILLIA
KINSMAN. EPHRIAM	ORAN	274	CORINT
KINSMAN. GEORGE	BENN	107	SHAFTS
KINSMAN. JAMES	ORAN	264	WILLIA
KINSMAN. JOHN	RUTL	223	SHREWS
KINSMAN. MOSES	RUTL	186	CLAREN
KINSMAN. THOMAS	BENN	130	ARLING
KINSTON. EDWARD	WASH	027	MORETO
KINY. WILLIAM	WDHM	083	NEWFAN
KINYAN. OHN W.	BENN	148	RUPERT
KINYON. AZARIAH	CALE	113	HINESB
KINYON. DANIEL	RUTL	264	BENSON
KINYON. ELIZABETH	RUTL	256	WESTHA
KINYON. GELS	CALE	113	HINESB
KINYON. GILES JR.	CALE	113	HINESB
KINYON. SAMUEL	CALE	113	HINESB
KINYON. SYLVESTER	CALE	113	HINESB
KIRBY. JOHN S.	ADDI	011	MIDDLE
KIRBY. JOSEPH	ADDI	011	MIDDLE
KIRBY. JOSEPH	CALE	096	BURLIN
KIRBY. JOSEPH	BENN	142	DORSET
KIRBY. JOSEPH	BENN	142	DORSET
KIRK. DAVID	BENN	147	RUPERT
KIRK. JOSEPH	WDSR	214	WESTON
KIRK. WILLIAM	WDSR	197	SPRING
KIRK. WILLIAM JR.	WDSR	197	SPRING
KIRKALDIE. DAVID	RUTL	218	RUTLAN
KIRKUM. HENRY	ADDI	072	WHITIN

King
Vermont 1830

KINDS_Y. WILLIAM	CAL	394	BARNET
ERSTON. ASA	CAL	318	LYNDON
FIELD. ASAPH*	FRA	045	STERLING
G. ABEL B.	WIN	015	POMFRET
NG. ALMIRA	CHI	215	BURLINGT
KING. ASA	CAL	303	DANVILLE
KING. ASAPH	WAS	336	CALAIS
KING. ASHER	WIN	167	WILMINGT
KING. BATTIASE	GRA	008	ALBURG
KING. BENJAMIN	WAS	371	MONTPELI
KING. DANIEL	CHI	295	HUNTINGT
KING. DANIEL	WIN	227	HARTFORD
KING. DAVID	RUT	104	WEST HAV
KING. DEXTER	RUT	006	BENSON
KING. EBENEZER	WIN	060	WOODSTOC
KING. ELISHA	BEN	117	SUNDERLA
KING. ENOCH	BEN	065	SHAFTSBU
KING. GEORGE	FRA	043	FLETCHER
KING. GEORGE	ORA	169	ORANGE
KING. GEORGE	ORL	208	GLOVER
KING. GEORGE W.	ORL	208	GLOVER
KING. GIDEON	WIN	176	SOMMERSE
KING. HIRAM	CHI	340	BOLTON
KING. HIRAM	ORA	168	ORANGE
KING. HORACE	RUT	005	BENSON
KING. HORACE	WAS	404	WATERBUR
KING. HOZEA	WIN	188	MARLBORO
KING. ICHABOD	WIN	191	MARLBORO
KING. ICHABOD	WIN	190	MARLBORO
KING. IRA	ADD	255	KINGSTON
KING. ISAAC S.	BEN	117	SUNDERLA
KING. JABEZ	WIN	071	WOODSTOC
KING. JOHN	CHI	316	HINESBUR
KING. JOHN	WAS	404	WATERBUR
KING. JOHN	WIN	031	GUILDFOR
KING. JOHN A.	ORA	036	TOPSHAM
KING. JOSEPH	WIN	031	GUILDFOR
KING. JOSEPH	WIN	026	HARTLAND
KING. JOSEPH	ADD	176	VERGENNE
KING. JOSEPH	ADD	175	VERGENNE
KING. JOSEPH	ADD	179	VERGENNE
KING. JOSHUA	ORA	201	TUNBRIDG
KING. JSEPH	ADD	167	WALTHAM
KING. KENNY	WAS	389	STOWE
KING. LEONARD	RUT	069	PITTSFOR
KING. LEWIS	ADD	179	VERGENNE
KING. MINOR	RUT	203	CASTLETO
KING. MOSES	ORA	211	WASHINGT
KING. MOSES	WAS	336	CALAIS
KING. NATHANIEL C.	WAS	371	MONTPELI
KING. NATHANIEL JR.	ORA	201	TUNBRIDG
KING. NATHANIEL 2ND	ORA	201	TUNBRIDG
KING. OLIVER	CAL	351	WOODBURY
KING. PETER	CHI	237	MILTON
KING. RANSOM	WIN	040	NEWFANE
KING. RICHARD	CAL	367	HARDWICK
KING. SOLOMON	WIN	018	POMFRET
KING. STEPHEN	ADD	200	SHOREHAM
KING. THEODORE	RUT	203	CASTLETO
G. THEODORE	RUT	041	POULTNEY
G. THOMAS	RUT	034	DANBY
G. THOMAS	ADD	255	KINGSTON
NG. THOMAS	BEN	064	SHAFTSBU
KING. THOMAS	ORL	169	BARTON
KING. THOMAS N.	WIN	228	HARTFORD
KING. WESTLEY C.	FRA	034	FAIRFIEL
KING. WILLARD	ESS	023	LUNENBUR
KING. WILLIAM	CHI	222	BURLINGT
KING. WILLIAM	BEN	044	BENNINGT
KING. WILLIAM	WIN	040	NEWFANE
KING. WILLIAM JR.	WIN	008	BRATTLEB
KING. ZEBULON	BEN	116	SUNDERLA
KING.NATHANIEL	ORA	196	TUNBRIDG
KINGBURY. SAMUEL	WIN	070	WINDHAM
KINGMAN. ERASTUS	WAS	284	FAYSTON
KINGMAN. MITCHEL	ADD	308	BRIDPORT
KINGMAN. N.W.	FRA	092	ST ALBAN
KINGMAN. THOMAS	WAS	283	FAYSTON
KINGMAN. WILLIAM	ORA	104	THETFORD
KINGON. DANIEL	RUT	102	WEST HAV
KINGSBURG. ROSWELL	WIN	157	HALIFAX
KINGSBURY. ABNER	WIN	197	WHITINGH
KINGSBURY. ANN	ORA	107	THETFORD
KINGSBURY. ARNOLD	BEN	133	DORSET
KINGSBURY. ASA	WIN	105	JAMAICA
KINGSBURY. CHARLES	ORL	193	DERBY
KINGSBURY. DANIEL	ORA	147	BROOKFIE
KINGSBURY. GEORGE	ORL	193	DERBY
KINGSBURY. IRA	WIN	110	CHESTER
KINGSBURY. JEREMIAH	WIN	197	WHITINGH
KINGSBURY. JOHN	WIN	197	WHITINGH
KINGSBURY. JOHN	FRA	006	FAIRFAX
KINGSBURY. JOHN B.*	WAS	360	MIDDLESE
KINGSBURY. JOSEPH	FRA	005	FAIRFAX
KINGSBURY. LEGARD	CAL	308	DANVILLE
KINGSBURY. LORING	WIN	031	GUILDFOR
KINGSBURY. MARTHA WID.	ORA	150	BROOKFIE
KINGSBURY. MOSES	WIN	061	LONDONDE
KINGSBURY. NATHANIEL	WIN	105	JAMAICA
KINGSBURY. NATHANIEL	ORA	195	TUNBRIDG
KINGSBURY. PHILIP	WIN	105	JAMAICA
KINGSBURY. SALLYM WID.	ORA	151	BROOKFIE
KINGSBURY. SQUIRES	BEN	133	DORSET
KINGSBURY. THOMAS	ORA	152	BROOKFIE
KINGSBURY. WARD	RUT	028	WALLINGF
KINGSBURYM. LUCAS	FRA	006	FAIRFAX
KINGSBY. *	CAL	319	LYNDON
KINGSBY. CHESTER	RUT	079	CLARENDO
KINGSLAND. EDMUND	ADD	312	ADDISON
KINGSLAND. ISAAC	ADD	312	ADDISON
KINGSLAND. PETER	ADD	302	BRIDPORT
KINGS_AND. WILLIAM	ADD	312	ADDISON
KINGSLEY. ALDEN	WIN	071	WOODSTOC
KINGSLEY. AZUBA	RUT	199	BRANDON
KINGSLEY. B.G.	WIN	071	WOODSTOC
KINGSLEY. EDWARD	RUT	096	FAIRHAVE
KINGSLEY. ELIAS	WAS	399	WATERBUR
KINGSLEY. ELISHA	WIN	151	CAVENDIS
KINGSLEY. ENOS	ORL	178	COVENTRY
GSLEY. HARVEY	RUT	182	SHREWBUR
GSLEY. JACOB	RUT	096	FAIRHAVE
GSLEY. JONATHAN	WIN	077	WOODSTOC
NGSLEY. JOSHUA	RUT	063	PITTSFOR
KINGSLEY. JULIUS A.	ORL	240	MORRISTO
KINGSLEY. LESTER	WAS	305	MORETOWN
KINGSLEY. LEVI	FRA	159	MONTGOME
KINGSLEY. NATHAN	WIN	110	CHESTER
KINGSLEY. PHINEAS	CHI	281	UNDERHIL
KINGS_EY. PRENTIS	ADD	326	MIDDLEBU
KINGS_EY. SAMUEL	WAS	300	WAITSFIE
KINGSLEY. THANKFUL	WAS	321	BERLIN
KINGSLEY. WILLIAM	RUT	042	POULTNEY
KINGSLY. ANN	WIN	008	BRATTLEB
KINGSLY. ASAHEL	RUT	017	HUBBARDT
KINGSLY. DARIUS	WIN	031	GUILDFOR
KINGSLY. JASON	RUT	017	HUBBARDT
KINKAIDE. CHARLES	WIN	241	SHARON
KINNESON. JOHN	ORA	083	WEST FAI
KINNESON. NATHANIEL	ORA	087	WEST FAI
KINNEY. ALPHEUS	WAS	386	STOWE
KINNEY. ASA	BEN	150	RUPERT
KINNEY. DANIEL	WIN	197	BETHEL
KINNEY. DANIEL	WAS	321	BERLIN
KINNEY. DANIEL B.	ADD	293	CORNWALL
KINNEY. DAVID	WAS	383	PLAINFIE
KINNEY. EPHRAIM	WAS	271	BARRE
KINNEY. JAMES	WAS	271	BARRE
KINNEY. JAMES	ORA	139	BRAINTRE
KINNEY. JAMES JR.	ORA	133	BRAINTRE
KINNEY. JONATHAN	WAS	380	PLAINFIE
KINNEY. KIMBAL	GRA	018	SOUTH HE
KINNEY. LYMAN	BEN	150	RUPERT
KINNEY. NATHAN	CAL	410	WATERFOR
KINNEY. PATIENCE	ORA	136	BRAINTRE
KINNEY. RUFUS	WAS	391	STOWE
KINNEY. SAMUEL	WIN	054	WARDSBOR
KINNEY. SANFORD	WAS	380	PLAINFIE
KINNEY. VINE	CAL	410	WATERFOR
KINNEY. ZACHIAS	FRA	006	FAIRFAX
KINNEY. ZENAY	BEN	150	RUPERT
KINNISON. JOSEPH	ORA	056	CORINTH
KINNY. AMOS	CAL	410	WATERFOR
KINNY. BRADFORD	CAL	405	WATERFOR
KINNY. ORSON	BEN	055	POWNAL
KINNY. PAUL	GRA	011	VINEYARD
KINONSON. JOSEPH	RUT	175	MOUNT HO
KINSBY. ABISHA	BEN	040	BENNINGT
KINSBY. NATHAN	GRA	004	ALBURG
KINSDILL. STEPHEN	BEN	045	BENNINGT
KINSLEY. ALBERT*	FRA	043	FLETCHER
KINSLEY. BENJAMIN A.	FRA	043	FLETCHER
KINSLEY. GUY*	FRA	043	FLETCHER
KINSLEY. JOHN	FRA	043	FLETCHER
KINSLEY. JOHN	ADD	238	MONKTON
KINSLEY. MILO W.	ADD	234	MONKTON
KINSLEY. SAMUEL	FRA	043	FLETCHER
KINSLEY. SAMUEL	FRA	043	FLETCHER
KINSMAN. ESBON	RUT	182	SHREWBUR
KINSMAN. ISAAC	WAS	313	NORTHFIE
KINSMAN. JOHN	RUT	182	SHREWBUR
KINSMAN. JOHN	ORA	107	THETFORD
KINSMAN. JOHN	WIN	183	DOVER
KINSMAN. JOSEPH	RUT	182	SHREWBUR
KINSMAN. MOSES	ADD	272	GOSHON
KINSMAN. NELSON	WAS	313	NORTHFIE
KINSMAN. NEWELL	WAS	271	BARRE
KINSMAN. WYLLGS	WIN	255	ROYALTON
KINSON. GEORGE	ORL	254	EDEN
KINSON. JOHN	ORL	253	EDEN
KINSON. WILLIAM*	WAS	345	ELMORE
KINWORTHY. JAMES	ADD	321	MIDDLEBU
KINYON. MOSES	CHI	317	HINESBUR
KIRBY. JOHN	CHI	212	BURLINGT
KIRBY. JOSEPH	CHI	225	BURLINGT
KIRBY. JOSEPH	CHI	224	BURLINGT
KIRBY. REBECCA	BEN	153	RUPERT
KIRBY. SOLOMON	WAS	299	WAITSFIE
KIRK. ARTIMUS W.	WIN	166	WESTON
KIRK. EPHRAIM	WIN	166	WESTON
KIRK. REUBIN	ORL	256	TROY
KIRK. WILLIAM	WIN	131	SPRINGFI
KIRKBY. MILES	ORL	177	COVENTRY
KIRKLAND. DAVID	RUT	169	RUTLAND
KIRKLAND. GIDEON	RUT	161	RUTLAND
KIRPATRICK. ARCHIBALD	BEN	045	BENNINGT
KIRTHBURT. BENJAMIN	ADD	184	STARKSBO
KIRTLAND. ISAAC	RUT	154	RUTLAND
KITCHAM. ISAAC	RUT	125	SUDBURY
KITCHAM. ISAAC 2ND	RUT	125	SUDBURY
KITCHELL. JOSEPH	ADD	307	BRIDPORT
KITCHELL. MULFORD	ADD	296	CORNWALL
KITCHELL. PHINEHAS	ADD	307	BRIDPORT
KITCHUM. BARNARD	RUT	124	SUDBURY
KITCHUM. THOMAS JR.	RUT	124	SUDBURY
KITERIDGE. ASA*	FRA	050	JOHNSON
KITERIDGE. DAVID	ORL	200	DERBY
KITERIDGE. W.C.	RUT	097	FAIRHAVE
KITRIDGE. BENJAMIN	CAL	312	DANVILLE
KITRIDGE. ELISHA	WIN	142	WESTMINS
KITRIDGE. IRA	CAL	323	LYNDON
KITRIDGE. JAMES	CAL	314	DANVILLE
KITRIDGE. JAMES JR.	CAL	317	DANVILLE
KITRIDGE. JERO *	CAL	312	DANVILLE
KITRIDGE. JOSEPH W.	CAL	277	SUTTON
KITRIDGE. NATHAN	WIN	038	HARTLAND
KITRIDGE. NATHAN JR.	WIN	038	HARTLAND
KITRIDGE. NATHANIEL	WIN	142	WESTMINS
KITRIDGE. NATHANIEL	WIN	008	BRATTLEB
KITRIDGE. WILLIAM	WIN	076	WOODSTOC
KITTLE. SYLVESTER	FRA	034	FAIRFIEL
KITTRIDGE. ASA	CAL	360	WALDEN
KITTRIDGE. SAMUEL	CAL	358	WALDEN
KIVOR. JOSEPH	ADD	297	CORNWALL
KIX. DANIEL	WIN	255	ROYALTON
KIX. EBEN	WIN	258	ROYALTON
KIX. ELISHA	WIN	253	ROYALTON
KIX. GARNER	WIN	258	ROYALTON
KIX. HERMAN	WIN	258	ROYALTON
KIZERS. ORIN	ORL	232	KELLEYVA
KKEITH. JOSIAH	ADD	226	NEWHAVEN
KNAP. CYRUS	WIN	179	DOVER
KNAP. CYRUS	WIN	181	DOVER
KNAP. HIRAM	WIN	181	DOVER
KNAP. WILLIAM	FRA	104	SWANTON
KNAPP. ABEL	WAS	321	BERLIN
KNAPP. ABIATHAR	ADD	273	GOSHON
KNAPP. ALVA	ADD	188	STARKSBO
KNAPP. ALVIN	WIN	019	DUMMESTO
KNAPP. BETSEY	BEN	117	SUNDERLA
KNAPP. CATHERINE	WIN	019	DUMMESTO
KNAPP. EBENEZER	RUT	104	WEST HAV
KNAPP. EBENEZER	WAS	325	BERLIN
KNAPP. ELIJAH	BEN	028	BENNINGT
KNAPP. ELNATHAN	ADD	273	GOSHON
KNAPP. ENOS	ADD	235	MONKTON
KNAPP. ENOS	BEN	075	SHAFTSBU
KNAPP. ERASTUS	WIN	201	BETHEL
KNAPP. FRANCIS	WAS	399	WATERBUR
KNAPP. GARDNER	WIN	019	DUMMESTO
KNAPP. GEORGE W.	WIN	019	DUMMESTO
KNAPP. HANNAH	BEN	075	SHAFTSBU
KNAPP. HENRY	WAS	313	NORTHFIE
KNAPP. HEZEKIAH G.	WIN	213	NORWICH
KNAPP. HORACE	RUT	104	WEST HAV
KNAPP. HORACE	CAL	343	ST JOHNS
KNAPP. ISAAC	WIN	019	DUMMESTO
KNAPP. JABEZ	BEN	075	SHAFTSBU
KNAPP. JAMES	BEN	073	SHAFTSBU
KNAPP. JAMES	CAL	321	LYNDON
KNAPP. JOHN	CAL	328	LYNDON
KNAPP. JOHN	ORL	179	COVENTRY
KNAPP. JOSEPH	BEN	075	SHAFTSBU
KNAPP. JUSTUS	RUT	123	SUDBURY
KNAPP. LEVI	CHI	297	HUNTINGT
KNAPP. MASON*	WAS	357	MIDDLESE
KNAPP. NATHAN	WAS	308	NORTHFIE
KNAPP. ORVILL	BEN	136	LANDGROV
KNAPP. PAUL	WAS	304	MORETOWN
KNAPP. RUFUS	WIN	213	NORWICH
KNAPP. RUFUS	RUT	104	WEST HAV
KNAPP. WILLIAM	ORL	232	KELLEYVA
KNAPP. WILLIAM M.	WIN	019	DUMMESTO
KNAPPEN. MOSES	RUT	122	SUDBURY
KNEELAND. EDWARD *	WIN	233	HARTFORD
KNEELAND. RICHARD	WAS	399	WATERBUR
KNEELAND. SILAS	WAS	284	FAYSTON
KNGIHT. ABEL	WIN	019	DUMMESTO
KNGIHT. DAVID	WIN	019	DUMMESTO
KNGIHT. JOHN	WIN	008	BRATTLEB
KNGIHT. JOHN F.	RUT	154	RUTLAND
KNGIHT. LABAN	WIN	139	SPRINGFI
KNGIHT. WILLIAM	WIN	103	CHESTER
KNGITH. ASA	WIN	019	DUMMESTO
KNIGHT. ARTIMAS	WIN	128	PUTNEY
KNIGHT. BENJAMIN	WIN	187	MARLBORO
KNIGHT. BENJAMIN	ADD	187	STARKSBO
KNIGHT. BENJAMIN	ORA	054	CORINTH
KNIGHT. CLARK	WIN	127	PUTNEY
KNIGHT. COLMAN	ESS	005	CONCORD
KNIGHT. CURTISS	WAS	280	ROXBURY
KNIGHT. CYRUS	WIN	124	ANDOVER
KNIGHT. DANIEL	WAS	271	BARRE
KNIGHT. ELNATHAN	WIN	008	BRATTLEB
KNIGHT. FREEMAN	ORL	177	COVENTRY
KNIGHT. HORATIO	WIN	133	PUTNEY
KNIGHT. ISAAC	CAL	314	DANVILLE
KNIGHT. JESSE	WIN	019	DUMMESTO
KNIGHT. JOEL	WIN	019	DUMMESTO
KNIGHT. JOEL	WIN	054	WARDSBOR
KNIGHT. JOEL JR.	WIN	019	DUMMESTO
KNIGHT. JOHN	WIN	190	MARLBORO
KNIGHT. JOHN	GRA	014	NORTH HE
KNIGHT. JOHN G.	WAS	395	WATERBUR
KNIGHT. JOHN JR.	GRA	013	NORTH HE
KNIGHT. JOHN S.	CHI	239	MILTON
KNIGHT. JOSEPH	ORA	054	CORINTH
KNIGHT. JOSEPH	WIN	050	WETHERSF
KNIGHT. JOSEPH JR.	ORA	054	CORINTH
KNIGHT. LEVI	ORA	115	THETFORD
KNIGHT. LEVI	CAL	360	WALDEN
KNIGHT. LUTHER	CAL	406	WATERFOR
KNIGHT. LYMAN	WIN	128	PUTNEY
KNIGHT. MARY	RUT	155	RUTLAND
KNIGHT. NATHAN JUN.	CAL	391	RYEGATE
KNIGHT. NATHANIEL	CAL	391	RYEGATE
KNIGHT. NATHANIEL	CAL	360	WALDEN
KNIGHT. NATHANIEL	CHI	314	HINESBUR
KNIGHT. SAMUEL	CAL	391	RYEGATE
KNIGHT. SAMUEL	WIN	019	DUMMESTO
KNIGHT. SIMEON	BEN	116	SUNDERLA
KNIGHT. THOMAS	ORA	108	THETFORD
KNIGHT. TIMOTHY	ORA	088	WEST FAI
KNIGHT. WALTER	CAL	388	RYEGATE
KNIGHT. WIDMAN	WIN	103	CHESTER
KNIGHT.PRENTISS	ORA	064	NEWBURY
KNIGHT,TIMOTHY	WIN	008	BRATTLEB
KNIGHTS. ANTUS	ORL	179	COVENTRY
KNIGHTS. CYNTHA	RUT	189	SHREWBUR
KNIGHTS. HARVEY	RUT	189	SHREWBUR
KNIGHTS. JAMES	RUT	102	WEST HAV
KNIGHTS. JOHN	RUT	174	MOUNT HO
KNIGHTS. JONATHAN	WIN	127	PUTNEY
KNIGHTS. JOSEPH	CAL	410	WATERFOR
KNIGHTS. LOUS	CHI	344	MANSFIEL
KNIGHTS. LUTHER	RUT	182	SHREWBUR
KNIGHTS. NEEDHAM	BEN	117	SUNDERLA
KNIGHTS. PERRY	WIN	132	PUTNEY
KNIGHTS. STEPHEN	CHI	309	WILLISTO
KNIGHTS. THOMAS	RUT.	188	SHREWBUR
KNIGHTS. VENNON	WIN	127	PUTNEY
KNIGHTS. WILLIAM	CHI	231	COLCHEST
KNIGHTS. WILLIAM	ORA	218	WILLIAMS
KNISTON. JOSHUA	CAL	353	WOODBURY
KNOLTON. MAINARD	FRA	126	SHELDON
KNOULTON. WILLIAM	BEN	028	BENNINGT
KNOWLES. JOHN	ADD	240	MONKTON
KNOWLS. ADOLPHUS	CHI	258	ESSEX
KNOWLS. HARMON	CHI	256	ESSEX
KNOWLS. JOHN	RUT	132	ORWELL
KNOWLS. JONATHAN	CHI	337	CHARLOTT
KNOWLTON. BENJAMIN	WIN	040	NEWFANE
KNOWLTON. CALEB	RUT	191	BRANDON
KNOWLTON. DANIEL	WIN	028	HARTLAND
KNOWLTON. E.F.	WIN	064	WOODSTOC
KNOWLTON. EASTMAN	WIN	054	WARDSBOR
KNOWLTON. JACOB	WIN	266	STOCKBRI
KNOWLTON. JOHN	BEN	085	STAMFORD
KNOWLTON. JOHN	RUT	191	BRANDON
KNOWLTON. JOHN	WIN	047	WETHERSF
KNOWLTON. JOSEPH E.	WIN	054	WARDSBOR
KNOWLTON. JUSTIN	WIN	176	SOMMERSE
KNOWLTON. MILES	WIN	054	WARDSBOR
KNOWLTON. MOSES	ORA	064	NEWBURY
KNOWLTON. NATHAN	WIN	040	NEWFANE
KNOWLTON. NATHANIEL	WIN	008	BRATTLEB
KNOWLTON. NEWELL	CAL	367	HARDWICK
KNOWLTON. POLLY	RUT	121	SUDBURY
KNOWLTON. POMROY	WIN	008	BRATTLEB
KNOWLTON. SULLIVAN	WIN	054	WARDSBOR
KNOWLTON. THOMAS	WIN	178	BRIDGEWA
KNOWLTON. W.T.	RUT	155	RUTLAND
KNOWLTON. WILLIAM	RUT	191	BRANDON
KNOX. DAVID	ORA	199	TUNBRIDG
KNOX. HENRY	ADD	199	SHOREHAM
KNOX. JAMES	CAL	376	PEACHAM
KNOX. JOHN	RUT	126	ORWELL
KONKWRIGHT. ABRAHAM	CHI	244	MILTON
KOPKINS. DAVID	RUT	054	TINMOUTH
KRISTAN. JOHN*	CAL	371	PEACHAM
KUISTAN. JOHN*	CAL	371	PEACHAM

King

KIMBALL. ELIZABETH	CALE	008	PEACHAM
KIMBALL. ELIZABETH	ORLE	051	BARTON
KIMBALL. ELLEN	ADDI	219	WEYBRIDG
KIMBALL. ETHAN	ORAN	068	W FAIRLE
KIMBALL. EZRA F.	WIND	328	ROCKINGH
KIMBALL. GEORGE	WIND	452	SPRINGFI
KIMBALL. GEORGE JUN.	WIND	452	SPRINGFI
KIMBALL. GEORGE W.	WASH	270	MORETOWN
KIMBALL. GEORGE W.	ORAN	049	VERSHIRE
KIMBALL. HANNAH	CALE	148	CABOT
KIMBALL. HARRIET	ORAN	150	CORINTH
KIMBALL. HARVEY	CHIT	217	HUNTINGT
KIMBALL. HENRY	ORAN	166	CORINTH
KIMBALL. HENRY J.	WIND	224	WESTON
KIMBALL. HIRAM	ORAN	218	RANDOLPH
KIMBALL. HIRAM W.	ORAN	191	BRADFORD
KIMBALL. IRA	CALE	079	BARNET
KIMBALL. IRA	CALE	079	BARNET
KIMBALL. IRIE	CALE	011	PEACHAM
KIMBALL. IRIE	CALE	011	PEACHAM
KIMBALL. ISAAC	CALE	148	CABOT
KIMBALL. ISAAC	BENN	227	BENNINGT
KIMBALL. ISAAC	BENN	227	BENNINGT
KIMBALL. ISAAC*	ORLE	007	BROWNING
KIMBALL. IZRI A.J.	ORAN	088	STRAFFOR
KIMBALL. JACOB	WIND	093	ROYALTON
KIMBALL. JACOB	ESSE	390	LUNENBUR
KIMBALL. JAMES	ORAN	043	THETFORD
KIMBALL. JAMES	ORAN	210	TOPSHAM
KIMBALL. JEROME B.	WIND	288	HARTLAND
KIMBALL. JOHN	CALE	005	PEACHAM
KIMBALL. JOHN	WIND	026	STOCKBRI
KIMBALL. JOHN	CALE	005	PEACHAM
KIMBALL. JOHN	WIND	328	ROCKINGH
KIMBALL. JOHN	WIND	216	WEATHERS
KIMBALL. JOHN	FRAN	176	ENOSBURG
KIMBALL. JOHN	CHIT	350	BURLINGT
KIMBALL. JOHN D.	WASH	173	MONTPELI
KIMBALL. JOHN H.	ORLE	050	BARTON
KIMBALL. JOSEPH	BENN	153	POWNAL
KIMBALL. JOSEPH	ADDI	151	MIDDLEBU
KIMBALL. JOSEPH	BENN	153	POWNAL
KIMBALL. JOSEPH H.	ORAN	065	W FAIRLE
KIMBALL. JOSEPH O.	LAMO	161	MORRISTO
KIMBALL. JOSEPH P.	ORAN	152	CORINTH
KIMBALL. LAVINA	ORAN	044	THETFORD
KIMBALL. LAWRENCE	FRAN	096	ST ALBAN
KIMBALL. LEONARD	WIND	471	SPRINGFI
KIMBALL. LEVI	WIND	278	WESTMINS
KIMBALL. LORENZO	RUTL	090	BRANDON
KIMBALL. LOYD	CALE	106	BARNET
KIMBALL. LUCIUS	CALE	166	LYNDON
KIMBALL. LUCY D.	ORAN	033	THETFORD
KIMBALL. LUKE	LAMO	148	STOWE
KIMBALL. LYDIA	ORAN	088	STRAFFOR
KIMBALL. LYMON C.	CALE	279	WHEELOCK
KIMBALL. MARY	CALE	016	PEACHAM
KIMBALL. MARY	CALE	016	PEACHAM
KIMBALL. MARY	ORLE	017	GLOVER
KIMBALL. MARY	WIND	271	LUDLOW
KIMBALL. MARY P.	CALE	109	WATERFOR
KIMBALL. MOODY E.*	ORLE	070	IRASBURG
KIMBALL. MOSES	FRAN	287	SHELDON
KIMBALL. MOSES	WIND	217	WEATHERS
KIMBALL. MOSES	CALE	153	CABOT
KIMBALL. MOSES A.	CALE	265	BURKE
KIMBALL. NATHAN	WASH	020	WARREN
KIMBALL. NATHAN	WIND	094	ROYALTON
KIMBALL. NATHAN	FRAN	191	ENOSBURG
KIMBALL. ORSON	ORLE	041	BARTON
KIMBALL. OSLAS	BENN	178	READSBOR
KIMBALL. OSLAS	BENN	178	READSBOR
KIMBALL. PHEBE *	WIND	300	HARTLAND
KIMBALL. PHILEMON*	ORLE	040	BARTON
KIMBALL. PHINEHAS	ORAN	067	W FAIRLE
KIMBALL. POLLY	WASH	178	MONTPELI
KIMBALL. POLLY	FRAN	228	RICHFORD
KIMBALL. REUBEN	WIND	218	WEATHERS
KIMBALL. SAMUEL	WIND	211	WEATHERS
KIMBALL. SAMUEL	WIND	047	SHARON
KIMBALL. SAMUEL S.	ORLE	051	BARTON
KIMBALL. SARAH	WIND	230	WESTON
KIMBALL. SARAH C.	CHIT	354	BURLINGT
KIMBALL. SEYMOUR	WIND	218	WEATHERS
KIMBALL. SOLOMON	WIND	354	WINDSOR
KIMBALL. STPHEN M.	ORAN	054	VERSHIRE
KIMBALL. SYLVESTER D.	ORLE	050	BARTON
KIMBALL. THOMAS B.	RUTL	084	BRANDON
KIMBALL. TIMOTHY	BENN	127	MANCHEST
KIMBALL. TIMOTHY	BENN	127	MANCHEST
KIMBALL. WALTER	ESSE	401	BLOOMFIE
KIMBALL. WARREN	WIND	305	CAVENDIS
KIMBALL. WILBER F.	ORAN	166	CORINTH
KIMBALL. WILLIAM	RUTL	050	RUTLAND
KIMBALL. WILLIAM	ORAN	067	W FAIRLE
KIMBALL. WILLIAM	RUTL	090	BRANDON
KIMBALL. WILLIAM M.	RUTL	090	BRANDON
KIMBALL. WILLIAM R. JR.	WIND	354	WINDSOR
KIMBALL. WILLIAM W.	BENN	120	MANCHEST
KIMBALL. WILLIAM W.	BENN	120	MANCHEST
KIMBALL. WILLIARD	RUTL	108	BRANDON
KIMBALL. WYMAN	CHIT	014	WILLISTO
KIMBALL. ZIMRI	WIND	371	WINDSOR
KIMBALLN, ARCHILAS	CALE	258	NEWARK
KIMBEL. SAMUEL	FRAN	175	ENOSBURG
KIMBELL. ROSELLE	WIND	013	ROCHESTE
KIMBERLY. HIRAM	WASH	143	DUXBURY
KIMBLE. ALONZO	ADDI	305	FERRISBU
KIMBLE. ALONZO	ADDI	305	FERRISBU
KIMBLE. BENJAMIN	BENN	090	DORSET
KIMBLE. BENJAMIN	BENN	090	DORSET
KIMBLE. DAVID	ADDI	302	FERRISBU
KIMBLE. DAVID	ADDI	302	FERRISBU
KIMBLE. HORACE T.	ADDI	248	STARKSBO
KIMBULL. CLARISSA	FRAN	191	ENOSBURG
KIMFTON. EZEKIEL P.	BENN	104	SANDGATE
KIMFTON. EZEKIEL P.	BENN	104	SANDGATE
KIMIS. JESSE	WASH	194	E MONTPE
KIMPTON. JASPER H.*	LAMO	106	CAMBRIDG
KIMFTON. MARY	FRAN	357	FRANKLIN
KIMPTON. URIAH	WIND	377	POMFRET
KINCAN. OLIVER	FRAN	038	GEORGIA
KINCHLER. DENNIS	RUTL	033	RUTLAND
KINDALL. EATHEN	CALE	078	BARNET
KINDALL. EATHEN	CALE	078	BARNET
KINDALL. HANNAH	ORLE	172	DERBY
KINCALL. LUCRETIA	ADDI	021	GRANVILL
KINDALL. WILLIAM	WIND	321	ROCKINGH
KINDAY. CATHARINE	CALE	089	BARNET
KINE. HUGH	CALE	020	RYEGATE
KINE. HUGH	CALE	020	RYEGATE
KINELAIN. MICHAEL	WASH	293	WATERBUR
KINESON. MOSES G.	ORAN	041	THETFORD
KINEY. WILLIAM A.	WASH	182	MONTPELI
KING. AARON M.	ORAN	006	TUNBRIDG
KING. ALBERT	WIND	058	WOODSTOC
KING. ALFRED	BENN	028	SUNDERLA
KING. ALFRED	BENN	028	SUNDERLA
KING. AMOS	ADDI	162	MIDDLEBU
KING. ANTHONY	ADDI	227	VERGENNE
KING. ASA	WASH	222	CALAIS
KING. ASA W.	ORAN	272	WILLIAMS
KING. ASAPH	WASH	237	WOODBURY
KING. ASAPH	WASH	219	CALAIS
KING. AZAEAH	ADDI	083	SHOREHAM
KING. BENJAMIN	CALE	233	DANVILLE
KING. BENJAMIN	WASH	218	CALAIS
KING. BENJAMIN E.*	ORLE	023	GLOVER
KING. BENONA	WIND	069	GUILFORD
KING. BRIDGET	WASH	173	MONTPELI
KING. CARLOS	WIND	116	MARLBORO
KING. CHALRES B.	CALE	280	WHEELOCK
KING. CHARLES	FRAN	022	GEORGIA
KING. CHARLES	ADDI	011	BRIDPORT
KING. CHARLES	ADDI	012	BRIDPORT
KING. CHARLOTTE	FRAN	114	FAIRFAX
KING. CHAUNCY	WIND	068	GUILFORD
KING. CLARA	ADDI	140	MIDDLEBU
KING. CLEMIRA*	WIND	062	WOODSTOC
KING. DANIEL	ADDI	157	SALISBUR
KING. DANIEL P.	WASH	047	NORTHFIE
KING. DARWIN*	ADDI	042	ORWELL
KING. DAVID	RUTL	156	BENSON
KING. DENNIS	ADDI	177	NEW HAVE
KING. DEPTEN *	RUTL	150	BENSON
KING. EDMOND E.	ADDI	292	LINCOLN
KING. EDMOND E.	ADDI	292	LINCOLN
KING. EDWARD	FRAN	079	ST ALBAN
KING. EDWARD	RUTL	040	RUTLAND
KING. ELI	RUTL	154	BENSON
KING. ELIZABETH	ADDI	013	BRIDPORT
KING, ELVIRA	CHIT	346	BURLINGT
KING. FINNE E.	ORAN	112	NEWBURY
KING. FLAVILLA L.	FRAN	036	GEORGIA
KING. FRANCIS	CALE	052	ST JOHNS
KING. FRANCIS	CALE	052	ST JOHNS
KING. FRANCIS	ADDI	207	SALISBUR
KING. FRANCIS	RUTL	013	RUTLAND
KING. GEORGE	ORAN	329	WASHINGT
KING. GEORGE	ADDI	152	MIDDLEBU
KING. GEORGE	ORLE	014	GLOVER
KING. GEORGE	ORLE	013	GLOVER
KING. GEORGE	FRAN	158	FAIRFIEL
KING. GEORGE A.	RUTL	020	RUTLAND
KING. GILBERT	ADDI	182	NEW HAVE
KING. HARVEY	WASH	187	MONTPELI
KING. HENRY	WIND	219	DOVER
KING. HENRY	FRAN	237	MONTGOME
KING. HENRY	RUTL	155	BENSON
KING. HEZEKIAH	ORAN	128	NEWBURY
KING. HIRAM	ORAN	136	ORANGE
KING. HOLLIS	WIND	116	MARLBORO
KING. HOOR	BENN	063	RUPERT
KING. HOOR	BENN	063	RUPERT
KING. HORACE	RUTL	149	BENSON
KING. HOSEA	WIND	109	MARLBORO
KING. ICHABOD	WIND	137	BATTLEBO
KING. IRA	CALE	201	HARDWICK
KING. ISAAC	ADDI	098	ADDISON
KING. ISAAC	WIND	377	POMFRET
KING. ISAAC S.	BENN	122	MANCHEST
KING. ISAAC S.	BENN	122	MANCHEST
KING. JACK	CHIT	354	BURLINGT
KING. JAMES	RUTL	239	POULTNEY
KING. JAMES U.	WIND	067	WOODSTOC
KING. JANE E.	RUTL	123	CHITTEND
KING. JARARN*	ADDI	152	MIDDLEBU
KING. JESSE	ORAN	136	ORANGE
KING. JESSE T.	ADDI	138	MIDDLEBU
KING. JO A.	CALE	085	BARNET
KING. JO A.	CALE	085	BARNET
KING. JOHN	CHIT	206	MILTON
KING. JOHN	CHIT	206	MILTON
KING. JOHN	ADDI	229	VERGENNE
KING. JOHN	ORAN	065	W FAIRLE
KING. JOHN	FRAN	079	ST ALBAN
KING. JOHN	ADDI	095	SHOREHAM
KING. JOHN	ORAN	087	STRAFFOR
KING. JOHN	GRAN	001	SOUTH HE
KING. JOHN	FRAN	337	HIGHGATE
KING. JOHN	FRAN	078	ST ALBAN
KING. JOHN*	ORLE	097	GREENBOR
KING. JONATHAN M.	CALE	080	BARNET
KING. JONATHAN M.	CALE	080	BARNET
KING. JOSEPH	FRAN	002	FLETCHER
KING. JOSEPH	WIND	117	MARLBORO
KING. JOSEPH	WIND	068	GUILFORD
KING. JOSEPH	ADDI	177	NEW HAVE
KING. JOSEPH D.	RUTL	150	BENSON
KING. JOSEPH E.*	ORAN	134	NEWBURY
KING. JULIA	CHIT	021	JERICHO
KING. JULIA	ORAN	266	WILLIAMS
KING. JULIUS A.	RUTL	180	CASTLETO
KING. LEVI	ORAN	323	WASHINGT
KING. LEWIS	ADDI	313	FERRISBU
KING. LEWIS	ADDI	313	FERRISBU
KING. LEWIS L.	WIND	380	POMFRET
KING. MARIA	ADDI	139	MIDDLEBU
KING. MARSHALL	WASH	287	WATERBUR
KING. MARY	ORLE	033	CRAFTSBU
KING. MARY	ADDI	024	GRANVILL
KING. MARY	ADDI	178	NEW HAVE
KING. MARY M.	ADDI	314	FERRISBU
KING. MARY M.	ADDI	314	FERRISBU
KING. MASES	ORAN	017	TUNBRIDG
KING. MICHAEL	FRAN	141	FAIRFIEL
KING. MICHAEL	CHIT	176	WESTFORD
KING. MICHAEL	CHIT	176	WESTFORD
KING. MINER S.	RUTL	189	CASTLETO
KING. MIRA	CHIT	354	BURLINGT
KING. MOSES	BENN	135	POWNAL
KING. MOSES	BENN	135	POWNAL
KING. NAOMA	CHIT	008	WILLISTO
KING. NATHANIEL	WASH	047	NORTHFIE
KING. NATHANIEL	ORAN	330	WASHINGT
KING. NATHANIEL	WASH	199	E MONTPE
KING. NATHANIEL JR.	ORAN	006	TUNBRIDG
KING. NOBLE	ADDI	191	RIPTON
KING. NORMAN	ADDI	198	SALISBUR
KING. OLIVE	FRAN	299	SHELDON
KING. OLIVER	WASH	238	WOODBURY
KING. OLIVER	ADDI	296	FERRISBU
KING. OLIVER	ADDI	296	FERRISBU
KING. OPIA	GRAN	012	GRAND IS
KING. OZIAS	ORAN	094	FAIRLEE
KING. PARDON	ADDI	083	SHOREHAM
KING. PATRICK	FRAN	162	FAIRFIEL
KING. PATRICK	RUTL	021	RUTLAND
KING. PETER	FRAN	192	ENOSBURG
KING. PHILLIP	WASH	047	NORTHFIE
KING. POLLY	RUTL	192	CASTLETO
KING. PRINCE	ADDI	165	MIDDLEBU
KING. PRUDY	WIND	241	SOMERSET
KING. RICHARD	FRAN	046	GEORGIA
KING. RODNEY	WIND	241	SOMERSET
KING. ROLLIN C.	RUTL	210	CASTLETO
KING. RUNHARINE*	CALE	238	DANVILLE
KING. SAMUEL	WIND	241	SOMERSET
KING. SAMUEL	ORAN	338	WASHINGT
KING. SAMUEL	ORAN	115	NEWBURY
KING. SAMUEL H.	WIND	360	WINDSOR
KING. SARAH	RUTL	226	POULTNEY
KING. SARAH P.	WASH	170	MONTPELI
KING. SIAS*	ORLE	013	GLOVER
KING. SIMEON H.	ORAN	006	TUNBRIDG
KING. SOLOMON	WIND	380	POMFRET
KING. SPENCER	BENN	029	SUNDERLA
KING. SPENCER	BENN	029	SUNDERLA
KING. SPILLY	ADDI	227	VERGENNE
KING. THOMAS	RUTL	316	MT TABOR
KING. TRUMAN	BENN	029	SUNDERLA
KING. TRUMAN	BENN	029	SUNDERLA
KING. VINCENT	CHIT	323	BURLINGT
KING. WALLACE	ADDI	043	ORWELL
KING. WALLEST	WIND	241	SOMERSET
KING. WESTLY	ADDI	042	ORWELL
KING. WILLARD	ESSE	385	LUNENBUR
KING. WILLIAM G.	WIND	062	WOODSTOC
KING.DANIEL	BENN	029	SUNDERLA
KING.DANIEL	BENN	029	SUNDERLA
KINGAN. CARLTON	CHIT	246	COLCHEST
KINGBURY. EMERY	ORLE	187	DERBY
KINGBURY. LUCIUS	ORLE	186	DERBY
KINGMAN. GEORGE F.	WASH	310	WATERBUR
KINGMAN. GEORGE J.	ADDI	101	ADDISON
KINGMAN. MATTHEW	WIND	179	BETHEL
KINGMAN. MITCHELL	ADDI	014	BRIDPORT
KINGMAN. THANKFUL	FRAN	109	ST ALBAN
KINGSBARY. AMELIA	ORLE	171	DERBY
KINGSBARY. SANFORD	ORLE	171	DERBY
KINGSBUKRY. ARNOLD	WIND	250	JAMAICA
KINGSBURY. ABNER	WIND	224	WILMINGT
KINGSBURY. AMOS M.	ORAN	024	THETFORD
KINGSBURY. ASA	WIND	249	JAMAICA
KINGSBURY. AUSTIN A.	WIND	251	JAMAICA
KINGSBURY. DANIEL	ORAN	246	BROOKFIE
KINGSBURY. ELI	WIND	341	CHESTER
KINGSBURY. ELLIOT P.	WIND	224	WILMINGT
KINGSBURY. EMALINE	WIND	286	WESTMINS
KINGSBURY. ENOS	ORLE	189	SALEM
KINGSBURY. FICELIA	ORAN	259	BROOKFIE
KINGSBURY. FRANSENA	WIND	235	WILMINGT
KINGSBURY. HORACE	WIND	126	HALIFAX
KINGSBURY. HORACE	WIND	129	HALIFAX
KINGSBURY. IRA	WIND	336	CHESTER
KINGSBURY. JEREMIAH	WIND	088	WHITINGH
KINGSBURY. JOHN B.	CALE	255	GOSHEN G
KINGSBURY. JOHN D.	CHIT	266	BURLINGT
KINGSBURY. JOSEPH	CHIT	028	JERICHO
KINGSBURY. JOSEPH	ORAN	262	BROOKFIE
KINGSBURY. JOSEPH M.	FRAN	119	FAIRFAX
KINGSBURY. LEGARA	CALE	233	DANVILLE
KINGSBURY. LUCAS	FRAN	119	FAIRFAX
KINGSBURY. LUKE	WIND	125	HALIFAX
KINGSBURY. MERRILL	WIND	249	JAMAICA
KINGSBURY. MICAH	WIND	129	HALIFAX
KINGSBURY. NATHANIEL	ORAN	259	BROOKFIE
KINGSBURY. NELSON	WIND	257	JAMAICA
KINGSBURY. ORISON	WIND	300	LONDONDE
KINGSBURY. PROSPER	FRAN	159	FAIRFIEL
KINGSBURY. ROSWELL	WIND	125	HALIFAX
KINGSBURY. SAMUEL	WIND	063	GUILFORD
KINGSBURY. SAMUEL	CALE	068	ST JOHNS
KINGSBURY. SAMUEL	CALE	068	ST JOHNS
KINGSBURY. SARAH	WIND	293	HARTLAND
KINGSBURY. SQUIRE	WIND	299	LONDONDE
KINGSBURY. THOMAS	FRAN	167	FAIRFIEL
KINGSBURY. URIAH	WIND	224	WILMINGT
KINGSBURY. WILLIAM	WIND	344	CHESTER
KINGSBURY. WILLIAM H.	ORLE	190	SALEM
KINGSBURY. WINDOM	WIND	300	LONDONDE
KINGSBURY. ZENUS	WIND	249	JAMAICA
KINGSBY. OLIVER	FRAN	149	FAIRFIEL
KINGSLAND. ABRAM	ADDI	312	FERRISBU
KINGSLAND. ABRAM	ADDI	312	FERRISBU
KINGSLAND. ALBERT	ADDI	091	SHOREHAM
KINGSLAND. ALMIRA	ADDI	084	SHOREHAM
KINGSLAND. DAVID	ADDI	084	SHOREHAM
KINGSLAND. ISAAC	ADDI	010	BRIDPORT
KINGSLAND. JULIA	ADDI	078	SHOREHAM
KINGSLAND. NANCY	ADDI	004	BRIDPORT
KINGSLAND. PETER	ADDI	004	BRIDPORT
KINGSLAND. RINALO	ADDI	012	BRIDPORT
KINGSLAND. THOMAS	ADDI	005	BRIDPORT
KINGSLAND. WILLIAM	ADDI	264	PANTON
KINGSLEY. ABISHA	BENN	185	BENNINGT
KINGSLEY. ABISHA	BENN	185	BENNINGT
KINGSLEY. AMOS	RUTL	187	CASTLETO
KINGSLEY. ANN	RUTL	206	CASTLETO
KINGSLEY. ASAHEL	RUTL	168	HUBBARDT
KINGSLEY. AUGUSTUS H.	LAMO	177	HYDE PAR
KINGSLEY. AUSTIN P.	WIND	309	CAVENDIS
KINGSLEY. BILLY G.	WIND	079	WOODSTOC
KINGSLEY. CHARLES F.	RUTL	104	BRANDON
KINGSLEY. CHARLES H.	WIND	389	POMFRET
KINGSLEY. CHELLUS	FRAN	009	FLETCHER
KINGSLEY. CHESTER	RUTL	097	BRANDON
KINGSLEY. CHESTER JR.	RUTL	104	BRANDON
KINGSLEY. CYNTHIA	WIND	079	WOODSTOC
KINGSLEY. DARIUS	WIND	062	GUILFORD
KINGSLEY. DELIA A.	RUTL	291	PAULET
KINGSLEY. ELISHA	WIND	167	BRIDGEWA
KINGSLEY. HENRY	ADDI	218	WEYBRIDG
KINGSLEY. HENRY	RUTL	104	BRANDON
KINGSLEY. IRA	ADDI	067	WHITING
KINGSLEY. JEROME O.	WIND	433	PLYMOUTH
KINGSLEY. JSOHUA	RUTL	057	PITTSFOR
KINGSLEY. KAARIN	RUTL	220	POULTNEY
KINGSLEY. LAURENCE	RUTL	211	CASTLETO
KINGSLEY. LEMUEL	WASH	203	E MONTPE
KINGSLEY. LESTER	WASH	281	MORETOWN
KINGSLEY. LEVI	FRAN	241	MONTGOME
KINGSLEY. MICHAEL	RUTL	304	DANBY
KINGSLEY. MOSES P.	RUTL	034	RUTLAND
KINGSLEY. NANCY*	ADDI	191	RIPTON
KINGSLEY. NATHANIEL	WIND	088	WHITINGH
KINGSLEY. RODGER A.	WIND	078	WOODSTOC
KINGSLEY. STEPHEN P.	WIND	084	WOODSTOC
KINGSLEY. THANKFUL	LAMO	150	STOWE
KINGSLEY. WARREN	WIND	091	WHITINGH
KINGSLEY. WESLTHY	RUTL	294	PAULET
KINGSLEY. WILLIAM	ADDI	134	MIDDLEBU
KINGSLEY. ZUBIA	RUTL	096	BRANDON
KINGSLEY.LEMUEL	CHIT	031	WILLISTO
KINGSLEY.W ELLS	BENN	037	WINHALL
KINGSLEY.W ELLS	BENN	037	WINHALL
KINGSLY. EVELINE	FRAN	243	MONTGOME
KINGSLY. LYDIA	WIND	125	HALIFAX
KINGSMAN. JOHN	ADDI	014	BRIDPORT
KINGSNBURY. WARN	WIND	248	JAMAICA
KINGSTON. CHARLES	WIND	305	CAVENDIS
KINGSTON. DANIEL	WASH	222	CALAIS
KINGSTON. LOUISA	ORLE	170	DERBY
KINIF. PHEBE	BENN	128	MANCHEST

Springfield, Mass

Major Parmenas King
Ch
Laura, d 1 June 1817, ae 21 yrs. Ch Rec

Parmenas King
Ch
Hannah, bp 10 Mar 1817. 1st Ch Rec
Parmenas, son, bp 10 Mar 1817. " " "
David, son, bp 10 Mar 1817 " " "

Parmenas King died 7 July 1832 ae 69 yrs

Preston King
Ch
David Francis, bp 4 Sept 1836

Samuel King (Horace & Mercy) m 26 Apr 1831 Charlotte Crane
Ch
Helen, m John Gordon, Jr.
Horace C.
Samuel died. Widow m John Gordon, Jr.
See deeds 216-506 & 260-486

Samuel King of Brimfield ("King, alias Rice") m 29 Feb 1727/8 Abigail Hitchcock (John & Mary), b 4 May 1703
He was Samuel King - alias Rice and brother of Ezra King, alias Rice, and Thomas King, alias Rice. They were all of Brimfield. They were sons of Samuel King, alias Rice, who was son of Samuel Rice of Sudbury, an adopted son of his brother-in-law, Peter King. And this adopted son took name of King, alias Rice. See Rice Genealogy, Probate Records at Northampton, Mass., for family of Ezra King, alias Rice and Hampshire County Deeds.

Widow Sarah King buried 14 Oct 1836 ae 98 yrs. Ch Rec. See Mary

Thomas King of Suffield (Thomas & Susannah), b 24 Mar 1735/6, m 30 Mar 1758 Lucy Flower, dau of Joseph.
Thomas died ——. Widow m Dr. Timothy Horton

Leander E. Kingman m 22 Oct 1840 Azubah G. Morton

Minot Kingman of Weymouth m 29 Sept 1822 Susannah Smith

Aaron F. Kingsbury of Tolland, Ct., m int 7 Apr 1832 with Jane M. Davis

Luther Kingsberry m 5 May 1799 Lydia Bennett

Dea. Nathaniel Kingsbury and wife Sally admitted from Jamaica, Vt., 1839; Chicopee Falls Church Rec
Ch
Samuel, d 13 Oct 1842 ae 12 yrs
Nathaniel d 27 Aug 1848 ae 57 yrs. Widow d 1864. Chicopee

Dr. Samuel Kingsbury (b in Ellington, Ct., - Sept 1782) m 6 Nov 1808

Springfield, Mass
King

Will of Thomas Killam, made 1749/50, mentions wife Patience, Brother Daniel, brother John, Sister Elizabeth Vining, sister Mary Hooker, sister Lydia Rising, sister Mercy Killam, and his wife's two children, Samuel Cooley and Isaac Cooley.

Some John Killam d 17 Nov 1757. Town Records

Thomas Killam (John & Susannah), b 27 Jan 1694, m 24 Aug 1749
Patience Cooley, widow of Samuel. See Longmeadow Ch Rec
Ch
John, b 24 Sept 1750, m Hannah Loomis;(See deed 23-375) & was dead in 1784. Agawam Cem - died 13 Nov 1783 ae 33 yrs. Wid m Benjamin Copley of Westfield. See deed Ex.D-271
Thomas, b 23 Mar 1752, m Mary Cartor
Thomas died — , Widow m Ebenezer Bagg

Thomas Killam (Thomas & Patience) b 23 Mar 1752, m int 30 Oct 1773 with Mary Cartor of Westfield (married 14 Jan 1774)
Ch
Polly, bp 1 Oct 1775. West Sp'd Ch Rec
See deed 41-93.

Abner Kimball m int 11 Apr 1838 with Sarah B. Spinney

Elijah P. Kimball & Jane
Ch
Lucy Ellen, b 7 May 1837
Amelia Wolcott, b 20 June 1840

George B. Kimball died 20 Sept 1843 ae 1 year

John Kimberly (son of Ezra) m int 22 Apr 1842 with Sarah A. King (dau of Horace & Mercy)

Abel King of Wilbraham (called Col. Abel) m int 7 Nov 1772 with Mrs. Sarah Merrick (Rev. Noah & Abigail), b 4 June 1747.
See Wilbraham

Andrew D. King & Julia Ann
Ch
Gilbert Francis, b - Sept 1832

Asaph King d 10 Oct 1834 ae 88 yrs. See Probate Court.

Ashubal C. King m int 27 Apr 1839 with Betsey E. Gould

Benjamin King & Sarah
Ch
Elizabeth, b 2 Aug 1765

David King m - Dec 1830 Elizabeth Keith (Ezekiel & Elizabeth)
b 1 Dec 1809

Springfield Mass Families - Warren Vol II F-O
by
Thomas Warren.

MS
SPR
104

Copied by Mercy Warren Chapter
Springfield, Mass. 1934-1935

Mears

Samuel Meacham of Enfield, m 7 Nov 1726 Sarah Pope of Enfield

Samuel Meacham m int 13 Apr 1759 with Deborah Bush of Somers

Ira Mead m 9 July 1818 Nancy Burgess (Robert & Salome),
b 15 Oct 1798

✓ Samuel Mears, late from Boston - Court Rec.- m int 14 Nov 1724
with Ruth Kilborn (dau or sister of John)
Ch
John, b 15 Jan 1724/5, bp 29 Nov 1736, m at Windsor, Lydia Rockwell; he d at Louisburgh, 1745. 1st Ch Rec
Samuel Jr., b 16 May 1727, d at Louisburgh, 1745. 1st Ch Rec
Mary Katherine, b 7 May 1729
× Ruth, b 2 Apr 1733, m Aaron Cooley & Daniel Fowler
Sarah, bp 17 July 1737, m David Cooley
Elizabeth, bp 17 July 1739, m Moses Bagg
Hannah, bp 27 Feb 1741; infant died 27 Feb 1741
James, b 21 Aug 1742
William, bp 8 July 1744
Infant, d - May 1747
Samuel, bp 25 July 1754, d 29 July 1754
✓ Samuel Mears d 8 Mar 1757 ae 57 yrs. Ch Rec
✓ West Springfield Rec - Some Widow Ruth Mears d 28 Mar 1803 ae 98 yrs
See deed E-38 (1727) Samuel Mears Jr. was witness to two deeds.

Sarah, widow of Samuel Mears, d 17 July 1802 ae 82 yrs 6 mos

Albert Medrick m int 4 Aug 1832 with Elizabeth Goodale

James Melvin m 29 Dec 1778 (1st Ch Rec) Catherine Cooley (widow of Moses Jr., & dau of Ebenezer Morgan), b 31 Dec 1744
Ch
James, b 4 July 1779
Jonathan, b 19 Feb 1782
Sarah, b 19 Mar 1785 (now of Chester), m Samuel G. Robbins, went to Chester
Catherine, widow of James, d here 16 Dec 1825 ae near 81 yrs

James Melvin died 10 Jan 1832 ae 25 yrs

Charles Merriam (Ch Rec, admitted from Bowdoin St. Ch, Boston, 1832) son of Dan & Thirza, & b at West Brookfield, 21 Nov 1806, m 12 Aug 1835 Sophia E. Warriner (Solomon & Eleanor), b 14 June 1808
Ch
WWilliam Warriner, bp 14 June 1837
Eleanor Sophia, bp 14 June 1840
Wife died 26 Apr 1857 ae 49 yrs
2nd wife, Rachel, widow of Dr. J. H. Gray
Charles d 9 July 1887 ae 80 yrs

Maccraney

Everard I. Mack Jr. m int 29 Aug 1827 with Mehitable S. Griswold

John Mack, late from Hebron, m int 4 July 1808 with Widow Polly Lincoln

Thomas Mack Clintock m 29 Oct 1747 Sarah King of Kingstown (John and Sarah), b 31 Mar 1727
See deed 1-443 (1753). At Westfield in 1748, at Blandford 1750 & 1751, then at Palmer. See Palmer Vital Records

1685

+ William Mack Cranney, also Crauney, m 9 July 1675 (8 July, Pynchon Mag Bk) Margaret Riley (John & Margaret), b 12 m 8 d 1661

Ch
John, b 24 Apr 1686, drowned 7 June 1687
2 Thomas, b 7 Oct 1687, m int with Elizabeth Granger and Dorothy Barns
X Margaret, b 9 Sept 1689, m Joseph Cooley
Mary, b 2 Nov 1690, m Thomas Bliss
Sarah, b 9 Apr 1692, m John Sackett
John, b 15 May 1694; at Fort Dummer 1725; at House-a-Tunnick 1728 and died in 1732. See deed F-231
3 William, b 14 Dec 1695; wife Hannah; deed D-604; went to Northfield & Fort Dumer
Mercy, b 22 July 1697, m Joseph Ball
Thankful, b 22 July 1697, m Joseph Burt
Abigail, b 1 Dec 1699, m Nathaniel Williams of Westfield

Wife died ----
2nd marriage - William Mack Cranney m 20 Apr 1702 Widow Mary Miller (widow of Lazarus)

Ch
Ruth, b 2 June 1703, m Ebenezer Taylor
Rachel, b 27 Oct 1704, m Nathaniel Church of Hadley
Benjamin, b 30 July 1707, d 20 Jan 1712/13
4 Timothy, b 10 June 1709, m Patience Stockwell

✓ William died 25 Oct 1725
✓ Widow married James Sexton of Westfield

2 Thomas Maccraney (William & Margaret) b 7 Oct 1687, m int 24 Dec 1713 with Elizabeth Granger of Suffield

2 Thomas Maccraney m int 30 Dec 1715 with Dorothy Barnes. See deeds E-374 (1729), & G-222 (1733/4), late of Springfield, now of Stratford

3 William McCranney (William & Margaret) b 14 Dec 1695, & Hannah -- (not married here)

Ch
Zelah, a dau, born at Westfield, 14 Aug 1745
William, b 21 Aug 1750. Bp West Sp'd Ch, as William Ryle McRanney
John, b 16 July 1753. Bp West Sp'd Ch as McRanney

William McCranney died 6 Dec 1762. West Springfield Church Records

... of the Rev. War. by Sec. of the Commonwealth
Boston
1902

Source: National Archives, Waltham, MA
Rev. War Service Records
King, Oliver, Walcott's Regiment, Sergeant
Card no. 370 [8 or 7] 2986

Sergeant, Captain Alcott's Company, Colonel Walcott's
Regiment; Company Payroll, dated Westchester,
Sept 25, 1770; marched Aug 9; days in service
[7?]

King, Nathaniel, *continued.*
Sept., 1778; *also*, account dated [Harwich, Nov. 7, 1778], rendered by Capt. Abijah Bangs, for amounts due men who guarded prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset" at Harwich, and from thence to Yarmouth; service, 2 days.

King, Nathaniel. Corporal, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Wareham.

King, Noble. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780.

King, Oliver, Springfield. Private, in a Springfield co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. David Burt and Lieut. Jonathan Hale to Brookfield and there received orders to return; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. James Shaw's co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, travel (140 miles) included; company detached from Col. Pynchion's (Pyncheon's) regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

King, Patrick, Myrifield (also given Murrayfield). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for "Merryfield;" marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; reported joined July 19, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by Myrifield Plantation to reinforce the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Nov. 16, 1780; service, 4 mos.; reported re-enlisted to serve during the war; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 19, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Turner's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, wheelwright; residence, Murrayfield; enlisted Dec. 19, 1778, by Sergt. Brown; enlistment, during war.

King, Paul. Private, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.

King, Paul. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William White's (7th) co., Col. Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 24, 1779.

King, Peter, Pelham. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 90 miles travel allowed said King; *also*, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to

Massachusetts
Soldiers and sailors
of the Revolutionary War IX KAB-LSU

King, Nathaniel, *continued.* Sept., 1778; *also*, account dated [Harwich, Nov. 7, 1778], rendered by Capt. Abijah Bangs, for amounts due men who guarded prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset" at Harwich, and from thence to Yarmouth; service, 2 days.

King, Nathaniel. Corporal, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Wareham.

King, Noble. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780.

King, Oliver, Springfield. Private, in a Springfield co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. David Burt and Lieut. Jonathan Hale to Brookfield and there received orders to return; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. James Shaw's co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, travel (140 miles) included; company detached from Col. Pynchion's (Pyncheon's) regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

King, Patrick, Myrifield (also given Murrayfield). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for "Merryfield;" marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; reported joined July 19, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by Myrifield Plantation to reinforce the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Nov. 16, 1780; service, 4 mos.; reported re-enlisted to serve during the war; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 19, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Turner's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, wheelwright; residence, Murrayfield; enlisted Dec. 19, 1778, by Sergt. Brown; enlistment, during war.

King, Paul. Private, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.

King, Paul. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William White's (7th) co., Col. Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 24, 1779.

King, Peter, Pelham. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 90 miles travel allowed said King; *also*, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to

Chelsea, Orange Co., Vt; Town Hall

John Edward King, son of Oliver Jr. & Polly, born February 4, 1820, book 1, page 27

Londus Brigham King, son of John & Alfa M.H., born May 12, 1828, book 1, page 280

Luthesa Collins King, dau. of Horace & Mary, born October 29, 1820, book 1, page 187

Luvia Sophia King, dau. of Oliver Jr. & Polly, born January 5, 1817, book 1, page 27

Samuel Ashley King, son of John & Alfa M.H., born March 14, 1825, book 1, page 280

William Hunter King, son of Oliver Jr. & Polly, born October 27, 1814, book 1, page 27

KINGSBURY

Doris Beatrice Kingsbury, dau. of Herbert & Eva M., born July 12, 1903

Homer Delbert Kingsbury, son of Herbert J. & Eva M., born October 1, 1898

KLOSS

Denise Marie Kloss, dau. of Joseph Louis & Elizabeth Jeanne (Nicolary), born March 22, 1973, at Berlin

KNAPP

Anna Belle Knapp, bornMay 7, 1886, dau. of J.E. & Martha E.

KNUDSON

James Larry Knudson, son of Richard Atto & Grace Ruby (Hayward), born December 3, 1958

Rita Grace Knudson, dau. of Richard Otto & Grace Ruby (Hayward), born June 21, 1961

Steven Richard Knudson, son of Richard Otto & Grace Ruby (Hayward), born September 17, 1957

KUBAN

Michael William Kuban, son of Edward A. & Linda M. (Farnham), born May 16, 1972

LADD

Charles Henry Ladd, son of Donald Mathers & Francis L. (Bryant), born May 2, 1953

Elijah Dunham Ladd, son of Caleb & Fanny, born February 28, 1808, book 1, page 76

Merrill Dumont Ladd, son of Henry O. & Emma, born February 16, 1919

Neal Corwin Ladd, son of Henry O. & Emma M., born May 18, 1915

Orville Wilber Ladd, son of Henry O. & Emma, born March 17, 1912

Sally Ladd, dau. of Caleb & Fanny, born October 15, 1805, at Tunbridge, book 1, page 76

Steven Bryant Ladd, son of Donald M. & Frances L. (Bryant), born September 29, 1945

Wayne Allen Ladd, son of Guy Henry & Uda Reba (Boardman), born January 6, 1956

LAFLEY

Edward Archie Lafley, son of Herman H. & Thelma Celia (Bailey), born February 27, 1951

Chelsea, Orange Co., VT., Town Hall

amuel B. Kimball, of Washington to Cynthia A. Lathrop, of Chelsea on une 22, 1834, in Orange, book 2, page 16

tephen M. Kimball, of Vershire to Mary Little, of Chelsea on May 21, 839, book 2, page 60

illiam Kimball, of Chelsea to Louvis Lathrop, of Chelsea on January 2, 1812, book 1, page 119

ING

orace King, of Chelsea to Mary Colby, of Chelsea on January 16, 1817, ook 1, page 187

ohn King, of Chelsea to Alfa M.H. Burke, of Chelsea on January 7, 1821, ook 1, page 280

ck

ohn W. King, of Whitefield, N. H. to Augusta Dickinson, of Chelsea on anuary 11, 1843, book 2, page 68

oses King, of Chelsea to Clarissa Paine, of Chelsea on May 17, 1829, ook 1, page 279

liver King Jun. of Chelsea to Polly Hunter, of Chelsea on October 28, 810, book 1, page 27

uth Elizabeth King, of Franklin, Mass. to Augustus D. Hancock, of helsea on Januaryr26, 1911

teohen E. King, of Glover to Sophia Sherbourne, of Glover on August , 1870, book 4, p age 5

hilinda King, of Chelsea to Thomas Austin, of Washington on December , 1826, book 1, page 258

John's sister?

ally King, of Chelsea to Benjamin Page, on December 15, 1818, book 1, age 197

John's sister?

arren King, of Bridgewater, to Rhoda Jane Waldo, of Chelsea on eptember 13, 1835, book 2, page 22

Recorded
n Family
Group,
S[illegible]t
10/18/88

KINGSBURY

Herbert J. Kingsbury, of Chelsea to Eva M. Thompson, of Chelsea on October 10, 1897

KINNERSON

Laura M. Kinnerson, of Chelsea to David Allen, of Chelsea on May 15, 1853, book 2, page 105

KINSON

Charles H. Kinson, of East Weare, N.H. to Lucinda Fish, of Chelsea on May 25, 1856, book 2, page 119

KNIGHT

Clifford Fred Knight Jr., of Newport, N.H. to Jacqueline Marie Campbell, of Chelsea on July 20, 1975

KNOX

Lucy F. Knox, of Manchester, N.H. to Augustus M. Burnham, of Chelsea on December 13, 1873, book 4, page 11

KNUDSON

Frances Laura (Palmer) Knudson, of Chelsea to Robert Charles Eastman, of Chelsea on March 21, 1969

KENNEY

George M. Kenney, died April 22, 1917, age 71/5/30

KEYES

Eleanor Keyes, died September 24, 1874, age 86/11/22, book 4, page 237
Olive (Hansen) Keyes, died September 12, 1895, age 66/9/15
Salmon Martin Keyes, died October 23, 1895, age 68/3/21
Royal Keyes, died October 24, 1875, age 86/2/2, book 4, page 239

KEZER

Anna Kezer, died July 8, 1963, age 85, from Corinth

KILBOURN

Sarah Kilbourn, died January 16, 1881, age 79/10/3
William Kilbourn, died June 22, 1816, age ?, book 1, page 189
William P. Kilbourn, died December 31, 1830, son of Ralph & Sally, book 2 page 112

KIMBALL

Mary Kimball, died August 24, 1894, age 82/2/8
Stephan M. Kimball, died June 7, 1880, age 77/4/18, book 4, page 249

KING

Hattie M. King, died April 11, 1916, age 51/10/10
Oliver King, died January 7, 1823, age ?, book 1, page 102
Sylvia King, died April 14, 1893, age ?

KINNERSON

Joseph Kinnerson, died May 16, 1871, age 71/11/0, book 4, page 231

KINSMAN

Gertrude M. Kinsman, died October 24, 1924, age 83/3/8

KNIGHT

Fannie Eliza Knight, died February 21, 1960, age 83, of New York

KNIGHTON

Henry Knighton, died July 26, 1974, age 88, of Melrose, N.Y.

KNOX

Mary W. Knox, died August 10, 1890, age 79/0/3

KNUDSEN

Selman Otto,Knudsen, died October 19, 1965, age 82, from Tunbridge

KOENING

Wilhelmina Caroline Koening, died May 9, 1951, age 91

Old Cemetery
from Chelsea Town

Lewis Johnson died April 18, 1838, age 30 years
Mary Johnson, wife of Willys Johnson, died September 1, 1858, age 84 years
Willys Johnson died March 11, 1853, age 84 years, 2 months, 16 days
Wyllis Johnson died October 8, 1863, age 60 years

JONES
Barnard Jones born August 18, 1806, died March 4, 1848, age 41 years, 6 months, 14 days
Emma L. Jones, daughter of Barnard & Ursula Jones, died April 29, 1853, age 8/5/0
Ursula Jones, wife of Barnard Jones, died May 27, 1847, age 27/9/22

KEYES
Royal Keyes, son of C.P. Keyes, died September 11, 1841, age 10?

KILBOURN
Sarah (Sage) Kilbourn, wife of William Kilbourn, later wife of Soloman Hazen, born January 29, 1769, died April 1, 1860
Sarah Kilbourn died January 16, 1881, age 79 years
William Kilbourn born January 12, 1758 died June 22, 1816

KING
Asaph King, son of Mr. Oliver & Mrs. Ruth King, died July 7, 1800, age 6 months
Cynthia P. King, wife of Warren King, died pril 4, 1834, age 22 years
Obil King died September 23, 1830, age 40 years
Oliver King died January 7, 1823, age 74 years
Ruth King, wife of Oliver King, died May 3, 1831, age 74 years

LATHROP
Charlotte Lathrop, wife of Elisha Lathrop, died August 28, 1827, age 55 years
Elias Lathrop died August 8, 1802, age 69 years
Lura Lathrop, daughter of Rufus & Margret Lathrop
Margret Lathrop, relict of Rufus Lathrop born November 21, 1768, died Nov. 29, 1849, age 81
Rufus Lathrop born February 12, 1765 died September 16, 1842
Sarah Lathrop, wife of Chancey Lathrop, died March 20, 1861, age 58 years

LEONARD
William Leonard, son of William & Lucia Leonard, died February 27, 1839, age 4 months

LINCOLN
Phebe Lincoln died January 25, 1818, age 16 years, 5 months, 19 days?

LINKON
Ruth Linkon died August 20, 1791, age 32 years
Samuel Linkon died December 1, 1800, age 76 years

Weymouth, and President of the

Tirrell,^{8} Caleb^7) was born at
d, 8 June, 1876, Hannah E. Neil

d. young.
Norfolk Probate, 26735.)

han Tirrell^8) was born at Wey-
ec. 1884, Eliza L. Burrill of Wey-

885.

oah Tirrell^8) was born at Wey-
Nov. 1878. He married (1), 23
died Feb. 1866, aged 21 years.
y M. Tirrell, who administered

amed in her father's administra-

Noah Tirrell^8) was born at Wey-
1900; buried in Highland Ceme-
, 10 Oct. 1870, Marietta Murray.

4.
d. 9 Feb. 1889.

CE

1770, married at Weymouth, 10
born at Braintree, near 2 Nov.
1849, aged 72 years 8 months
8 Oct. 1802, aged 32 years. He

:
. 1818, Atherton W. Tilden.

KING

1. **JOHN KING,** born near 1600, undoubtedly came with Deputy Governor John Humphrey. (Winthrop's History of New England, 1: 160.) On 2 Sept. 1640, John King and his wife Mary appeared in Boston before Thomas Lechford and employed him to compound their accounts. In his Note-Book Lechford calls them "heretofore servants to the wor^{ll} John Humfrey, Esq^{r}." He further notes that "They were bound to serve foure yeares only . . . to be freed when they came to New England," and that "since his departure" into New England "John King hath served John Humfrey twelve weekes." Winthrop tells us that Mr. Humfrey brought ordnance, muskets, powder and sixteen heifers which were given by Mr. Richard Andrews to the ministers of the plantations. John King in the service of the Deputy Governor undoubtedly assisted him in getting these into New England. Mr. Humphrey came before 3 May, 1631, and land was granted to him at Saugus, 6 Mar. 1632–33. He brought his property and his family to New England in July, 1634. In view of these facts we are justified in the inference that his servants John Legg and John King came with him before 3 May, 1631. (Massachusetts Bay Colony Records, 1: 86.)

On 23 June, 1657, John King of Weymouth deposed before Thomas Danforth in Middlesex County Court in the case of Joshua Tead *versus* Richard Collicut. He stated that he was "about 57 yeares" of age and "that he was with Mr. Richard Colicut in Kenebeak River . . . " in May, 1656. (The Genealogical Advertiser, 1: 90–95.) This deposition gives his approximate age as born near 1600.

John Humphrey came from Dorchester in the county of Dorset, which is six miles north from Weymouth, and it is likely that John and Mary King came from the same locality. Neither the marriage of John Humphrey nor that of John King is on record in the parish of Holy Trinity in Dorchester.

John King, Sr., was a resident of Weymouth from 1639 to 1669. He early had lands granted to him, although the bounds only remain. He had one of the great lots granted 2 Feb. 1651–52, and John King, seaman, and John King, planter, each had lots in the First Division and in the Second Division granted them 14 Dec. 1663. (Weymouth Land Grants, 281, 282, 283.) He witnessed a deed from Robin Hoode, of Negwasset, an Indian, to John Richards, 22 Apr. 1649, and made oath to the same 22 Aug. 1654. (Suffolk Deeds, 2: 52.)

He with others appears before the General Court in Boston, 4 Dec. 1638, to give evidence about the murderer which "they took from the island." (Records of the Court of Assistants, 2: 77.)

He married Mary ——, who was his wife 2 Sept. 1640. (Lechford's Note-Book, 308.) He married (2), near 1647, widow Dorothy (Barker) Hunt, successively widow of —— Barker and of Enoch Hunt of Weymouth. Dorothie King, wife of John King of Weymouth, seaman, made her will 14 June, 1652, bequeathing to her

daughter Sarah Hunt her movables "which were mine before I married with my now husband John King; . . . the care of her I committ to Mr. Thomas Thatcher, Mr. Richard Collicott and John Kingsley of Dorchester." To her daughter Ruth Barker and to her daughter Susannah Heath other things. Her husband John King to be saved harmless from debts. Her son Joseph Barker to be executor, and he to have her right in her servant Thomas Perriman. In case Ephraim Hunt sue her son Joseph as executor for disbursements to herself, the expense to be borne equally. Mr. Thomas Thatcher, Mr. Richard Collicott and her husband to be overseers. Witnesses: William Thompson and Jone Smyth. William Thompson made oath 21 Oct. 1652, and it was proved 17 Nov. 1652. The inventory was taken 18 Oct. 1652. (Register, 5: 239; 8: 60.) She died at Weymouth between 14 June, 18 Oct. 1652. He married (3) at Weymouth, 14 Oct. 1658, Abigail (Hewes) Hatch, widow of William Hatch, Jr., of Scituate, and daughter of John Hewes of Scituate, "the Welchman." He and his wife Abigail were living in Weymouth in 1669, when they gave a deed which is on record at Plymouth. John King, "senior," was chosen selectman of Weymouth in November, 1669. (Town Records.)

He was master of the boat of Thomas Applegate of Weymouth in Oct. 1640, and said boat was overladen at Weymouth with salt (Lechford's Note-Book, 392.) King's Cove and King's Grove in the northwestern part of Weymouth perpetuate the name of this pioneer. He was living in Thomas Jenner's house at Weymouth, 28 Dec. 1649. (Register, 19: 247.)

Children:
2. John, Jr.,^{2} received grants 14 Dec. 1663.
3. Samuel, marriageable, 17 Sept. 1658.
Mary, b. at Weymouth, 15 June, 1639; m. there 30 Nov. 1658, Josiah Chapin of Braintree and Mendon; d. 30 May, 1676.
Abigail, b. at Weymouth, 14 Mar. 1641.
4. Philip, b. at Weymouth, near 1645.

2. JOHN^2 KING, Jr. (John^1), married as early as 1647, Hester (Esther) Bayley, daughter of Thomas Bayley, Sr., of Weymouth. Her father, in his will dated 23 May, 1681, gives unto his daughter Esther, the wife of John King, £20. John King of Weymouth made his will 2 Dec. 1686, and it was probated 29 Apr. 1691. He mentions his wife Esther and what she has received from her father Thomas Bayley, his youngest daughters Patience and Johannah, his son Samuel his children, his son Hezekiah, his son John, his daughter Sarah Bogle, and his daughters Susan and Esther. His wife Esther to be executrix. Mr. Samuel Torrey and Jonas Humphrey, Sr., overseers. Witnesses: Dea. Jonas Humphrey, Richard Phillips and Jonas Humphrey, Jr. His inventory was taken 29 (month missing), 1688 and it refers to his homestead and other lands on "Wester neck", "ye Island," "Grape Island," "y^e great plaine" and "ye second division." His widow Esther made oath to it in court, 25 May, 1691. (Suffolk Probate Records, 8: 40, 205.) He died in 1688, and his widow died at Weymouth, 28 Feb. 1700–01. John King, Jr., of Weymouth, "lighterman," gave a bond to Thomas Dyer of Weymouth, clothworker, 9 Nov. 1664. (Suffolk Deeds, 5: 5.)

Children, born at Weymouth:
Sarah,^{3} b. near 1647; m. at Weymouth, 16 July, 1662, Alexander Bogell (Bogle), a Scotchman, of Boston. He d. at Roxbury, 27 Mar. 1706; she d. there 2 Sept. 1712.
Fearnot, b. 29 June, 1655; probably removed to Westfield, 1677.
Samuel, alive 2 Dec. 1686, with children.
John, b. 11 or 12 Apr. 1659; d. young.
John, b. 23 or 25 Dec. 1661.
Hezekiah, alive 2 Dec. 1686.
Esther, b. 28 Sept. 1664.
Susan, alive 2 Dec. 1686.
Patience, b. 4 Oct. 1668.
Johannah, youngest, alive 2 Dec. 1686.

3. SAMUEL^2 KING (John^1) was born probably as early as 1640; died at Weymouth, 24 Dec. 1711. He married at Weymouth, 17 Sept. 1658, Experience Phillips, daughter of Nicholas Phillips of Weymouth. She was born there 8 May, 1641, and died, a widow, at Weymouth, 21 Jan. 1717–18. Samuel King of Weymouth "being in old age," made his will 20 Jan. 1710–11, and it was probated 17 Apr. 1712. He bequeathed to his wife Experience, to his son John King, one-half of his homestead; to his son Hezekiah King the other half, and to his six daughters, viz., Susannah, Elizabeth, Experience, Sarah, Hannah and Abigail King. His wife Experience King to be executrix and his son John King executor. Witnesses: Tho. White, Elkanah Wales, and Ephr. Hunt. Inventory taken by John Shaw and Gideon Tirrell, "arms 25*s*." "books 6*s*." total, £213 18*s*. presented by the executrix and executor, 17 Apr. 1712. (Suffolk Probate Records, 17: 432, 433.)

Children, born at Weymouth, first four alive 20 Jan. 1710–11:
Susannah,^{3} b. 6 May, 1659.
Elizabeth, b. 22 or 23 Sept. 1662.
Experience, b. 6 Oct. 1664.
Sarah, b. 31 Jan. 1666.
John, alive 20 Jan. 1710–11.
Samuel, b. 1 Mar. 1671.
Abigail, killed by being run over with a cart before 7 Mar. 1675–76.
Hezekiah, alive 20 Jan. 1710–11.
Hannah, alive 20 Jan. 1710–11.
Abigail, b. 20 Apr. 1681.

4. PHILIP^2 KING (John^1) was born near 1645; died at Taunton 26 Dec. 1710. He married, before 1672, Judith Whitman, daughter

daughter Sarah Hyatt her wearables (which were mine before I married with my now husband John King) . . . the rest of her I commit to Mr. Thomas Thatcher, Mr. Richard Collicott and John Kinsley of Dorchester." To her daughter Sarah Parker and to her daughter Susannah Heath every thing. Her husband John King to be saved harmless from debts. To her son Joseph Parker her executor, and he to have benefit of her servant "Thomas Ferguson." In case Joseph shall die her son Joseph as executor for himselfe, to himself, she appoints to be overseers, Mr. Thomas Thatcher, Mr. Richard Collicott and her husband to be overseers. Witnesses: William Thompson and Jane Smyth. William Thompson made oath 21 Oct. 1652, and it was proved 11 Nov. 1652. The inventory was taken 18 Oct. 1652. (Register, 5: 299; 6: 42.) She died at Weymouth between 14 June, 16 Oct. 1652. He married (2) at Weymouth, 19 Oct. 1653, Abigail (Tirrey) Hatch, widow of William Hatch, Jr., of Scituate, and daughter of John Tirrey of Scituate, "the Widowe." He and his wife Abigail were living in Weymouth in 1669, when they gave a deed which is recorded at Plymouth. John King "senior" was chosen selectman of Weymouth in November, 1651. (Town Records.)

He was owner of the land of Thomas Applegate of Weymouth in Oct. 1656 and said land was confirmed to Weymouth with salt (Suffolk Mss. Deeds, 2: 22.) "King's Cove" and "King's Grove" in the northeastern part of Weymouth perpetuate the name of this pioneer. He was living in Thomas Jenner's house at Weymouth, 28 Dec. 1640. (Register, 11: 245.)

Children:

2. John, Jr.,² received grants 28 Dec. 1643.
3. Samuel, marriageable, 17 Sept. 1656.
   Mary, b. at Weymouth, 11 June, 1639; m. there 30 Nov. 1659, Josiah Chapin of Braintree and Mendon; d. 30 May, 1676.
   Abigail, b. at Weymouth, 14 Mar. 1641.
4. Philip, b. at Weymouth, near 1643.

2. JOHN² KING, Jr. (John¹), married as early as 1647, Esther (Hester) Bayley, daughter of Thomas Bayley, Sr., of Weymouth. Her father, in his will dated 23 May, 1681, gives unto his daughter Esther the wife of John King, £20. John King of Weymouth made his will 2 Dec. 1689 and it was probated 29 Apr. 1691. He mentions his wife Esther and what she has received from her father Thomas Bayley, his youngest daughters Patience and Rebeckah, his son Samuel his children, his son Hezekiah, his son John, his daughter Sarah Bogle, and his daughters Susan and Esther. His wife Esther to be executrix. Mr. Samuel Torrey and James Humphrey, Sr., overseers. Witnesses: Dea. James Humphrey, Richard Phillips and James Humphrey, Jr. His inventory was taken 22 (month) 1692 and it refers to his homestead and other lands as "Weymouth neck," "ye Island," "Grape Island," "ye great plaine" and "ye second division." His widow Esther made oath to it in court, 21 May, 1691. (Suffolk Probate Records, 8: 52, 301.) He died in 1690, and his widow died at Weymouth, 16 Feb. 1710-11. John King, Jr., of Weymouth, "fisherman," gave a bond to Enoch Hunt of Weymouth, cloth-worker, 6 Nov. 1656. (Suffolk Deeds, 3: 5.)

Children, born at Weymouth:

Sarah,³ b. near 1647; m. at Weymouth, 30 July, 1663, Alexander Bogle (Boggle), a Scotchman, of Boston. He d. at Roxbury, 21 Mar. 1706; she d. there 2 Sept. 1712.
Thomas, b. 30 June, 1653; unmarried; received to Weymouth Ch.
Samuel, alive 2 Dec. 1689, with children.
John, b. 11 or 12 Apr. 1659; d. young.
John, b. 24 or 25 Dec. 1661.
Hezekiah, alive 2 Dec. 1689.
Esther, b. 26 Sept. 1664.
Susan, alive 2 Dec. 1689.
Rebecca, b. 4 Oct. 1668.
Patience, youngest, alive 2 Dec. 1689.

3. SAMUEL² KING (John¹) was born probably as early as 1640; died at Weymouth, 26 Dec. 1712. He married at Weymouth, 17 Sept. 1658, Experience Phillips, daughter of Nicholas Phillips of Weymouth. She was born there 8 May, 1641, and died, a widow, at Weymouth, 21 Jan. 1712-13. Samuel King of Weymouth "being in old age," made his will 20 Jan. 1710-11, and it was probated 17 Apr. 1713. He bequeathed to his wife Experience; to his son John King, one-half of his homestead; to his son Hezekiah King the other half, and to his six daughters, viz., Susannah, Elizabeth, Experience, Sarah, Hannah and Abigail King. His wife Experience King to be executrix and his son John King executor. Witnesses: Tho. White, Ebenezer Wales, and Ephr. Hunt. Inventory taken by John Torrey and Gideon Tirrell, "tanners, etc." "Goods &c," total, £ presented by the executrix and executor, 17 Apr. 1713. (Suffolk Probate Records, 17: 453, 455.)

Children, born at Weymouth; first four alive 20 Jan. 1710-11:

Susannah,³ b. 6 May, 1659.
Elizabeth, b. 22 or 24 Sept. 1662.
Experience, b. 6 Oct. 1664.
Sarah, b. 31 Jan. 1666.
John, alive 20 Jan. 1710-11.
Samuel, b. 1 Mar. 1671.
Abigail, killed by being run over with a cart before 7 Mar. 1675-76.
Hezekiah, alive 20 Jan. 1710-11.
Hannah, alive 20 Jan. 1710-11.
Abigail, b. 20 Apr. 1681.

4. PHILIP² KING (John¹) was born near 1643; died at Taunton 26 Dec. 1719. He married, before 1677, Judith Whitman, daughter

from: Gen: of Early Famili
of Weymouth, Mass

of John and Ruth Whitman of Weymouth. Philip King of Weymouth, yeoman, and Judith, his wife, sell Remember Briggs land in Weymouth, 1 Mar. 1672–73. They also sell unto Elizabeth Briggs, widow, other land in Weymouth on the same day and give possession by "Turfe and Twigge." (Suffolk Deeds, 8: 210, 211.) Four deeds were acknowledged by these grantors, 21 July, 1673. He was chosen a member of a committee at Weymouth, 27 Nov. 1682, to consider the advisability of building a new meeting house. He soon removed to Taunton. Although several of his children were probably born in Weymouth, their records have not been preserved.

X **THOMAS KING** married, as early as 1672, Mary Sprague, daughter of William and Millicent (Eames) Sprague of Hingham. She was born at Hingham, 25 Apr. 1652. In his will, dated 19 Oct. 1675, William Sprague bequeaths to his daughter Mary King, the wife of Thomas King. He resided in Weymouth 1670 to 1673. The evidence at hand does not indicate that he is identical with Thomas King of Scituate.

Children, born at Weymouth:
John, b. 29 Aug. 1670.
Mary, b. 12 June, 1673.

HEZEKIAH KING married, before 1686, Mary ——. Hezekiah, the son of John King, Jr., was alive 2 Dec. 1686, and Hezekiah, the son of Samuel King, was alive 20 Jan. 1710–11. He gave a bond in £200 unto His Excellency Sir Edmund Andros, Knight, Captain General and Governour, that Thomas Swift and Elizabeth Thompson of Weymouth, spinster, might contract marriage, 22 Sept. 1687. (Suffolk Court Files, 130004.) He was styled a husbandman of Weymouth.

On 11 Mar. 1705–06, in the division of the estate of John Shaw among his children, his daughter Mary King, widow, and her four sons and daughter are referred to. (Suffolk Probate, N. S., 6: 181.)

Child, born at Weymouth:
Samuel, b. 20 Apr. 1686.

SAMUEL KING, born near 1690, married, before 1708, Sarah ——, the mother of his six children, born at Weymouth between 1707 and 1723.

Children, born at Weymouth:
Samuel, b. 11 May, 1708.
Marcy (or Mary), b. 20 Oct. 1709.
Sarah, b. 11 Mar. 1711–12.
Hezekiah, b. 3 June, 1713. He sold Nicholas Phillips of Weymouth a salt marsh in the northern part of Weymouth, "near Sandy Bank," 13 Mar. 1762. (Suffolk Deeds, 100: 17), and d. in 1765.

Nehemiah, b. 1717.
Ruth, b. 7 Mar. 1722; probably m. 21 Aug. 1736, Nehemiah White of Weymouth.

JOHN KING of Weymouth, yeoman, made his will 13 Jan. 1755, and it was proved at Boston, 6 Feb. 1756. To his wife (not named) he gave his whole estate. To Jonathan Hollis, son of Thomas Hollis, one-half of his real estate at decease of his wife. To Thomas Hollis, son of Thomas Hollis, the other half. To Abiezer Holbrook, Jr., £10 in lieu of indentures to teach him the trade of a cordwainer. His wife and his friend, Thomas Hollis, to be executors. Witnesses: Job Nash, Zachariah Shaw and Eben^r White. Administration to his widow and Thomas Hollis was granted 6 Feb. 1756. (Suffolk Probate Records, 51: 101.)

Martha King of Weymouth, widow, made her will 7 Feb. 1757, bequeathing to Jonathan Hollis and Thomas Hollis, Jr., her estate. Witnesses: Eben^r Clark, Eben^r Hollis and James Clark. Probated at Boston, 4 Mar. 1757, at which time James Clark was absent. Inventory of estate of John King taken at Weymouth, Feb. 1756; total, £262 5*s*. (Suffolk Probate Records, 52: 171, 173.)

He entered his intention at Weymouth, 5 Feb. 1713, with Martha Vinson. They evidently had no surviving children.

Child, born at Weymouth:
Martha, b. 12 Sept. 1716; d. before 1756.

WILLIAM KING, aged 40, Dorothy ——, his wife, aged 34, Mary, his daughter, aged 12, Katheryn, aged 10, Hannah, aged 6, and William, his son, aged 8 years, sailed from Weymouth in Dorset on or near 20 Mar. 1634–35, in Rev. Joseph Hull's Company, and arrived at Dorchester 7 June, 1635. As there is no reference to his name in the Weymouth Land Grants or other Weymouth records it is apparent that he did not settle there. He evidently settled in Salem, and there died shortly before 25 Feb. 1650–51. The settlement of his estate shows that he had a widow, Dorothie Kinge; an eldest son, William; a second son, Samuel, then 18 years of age; a third son John, aged 13, a daughter, Mary, then wife of John Scudder; a second daughter, Katherine, then wife of John Swaysy; a third daughter, Hannah; a fourth daughter Mehitable, aged 15; and a fifth daughter, Deliverance, aged 9. (Records of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, 1: 206.)

It has been conjectured that he came from Sherborne in Dorset. The baptisms, marriages and burials of all Kings in that parish from 1545 to 1695 were published in Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset, 3: 144–146, and they show that one William King married there, 17 Feb. 1616–17, Dorothy Hayne, but no positive proof has been found showing that these were the identical persons who came in Hull's Company. (Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset, 8: 358; 11: 87.)

Mehitable, b. 1717.
Ruth, b. 7 Mar. 1722; probably m. 21 Aug. 1755 Nehemiah White of Weymouth.

JOHN KING of Weymouth, yeoman, made his will 13 Jan. 1753, and it was proved at Boston, 6 Feb. 1756. To his wife (not named) he gave his whole estate. To Jonathan Hollis, son of Thomas Hollis, one-half of his real estate at decease of his wife. To Thomas Hollis, son of Thomas Hollis, the other half. To Abiezer Holbrook, Jr., £10 in lieu of indentures to teach him the trade of a cordwainer. His wife and his friend, Thomas Nash, to be executors. Witnesses: Job Nash, Zechariah Shaw and Ebenr White. Administration to his widow and Thomas Hollis was granted 6 Feb. 1756. (Suffolk Probate Records, 51: 105.)

Martha King of Weymouth, widow, made her will 7 Feb. 1757, bequeathing to Jonathan Hollis and Thomas Hollis, jr., her estate. Witnesses: Ebenr Clark, Ebenr Hollis and James Clark. Proved at Boston, 4 Mar. 1757, at which time James Clark was absent. Inventory of estate of John King taken at Weymouth Feb. 1756; total, £362 5s. (Suffolk Probate Records, 52: 171, 174.)

He entered his intention at Weymouth, 5 Feb. 1731, with Martha Vinson. They evidently had no surviving children.

Child, born at Weymouth:
Martin, b. 12 Sept. 1716; d. before 1756.

WILLIAM KING, aged 40, Dorothy ——, his wife, aged 34, Mary, his daughter, aged 12, Katheryn, aged 10, Hannah, aged 6, and William, his son, aged 3 years, sailed from Weymouth in Dorset on or near 20 Mar. 1634-35, in Rev. Joseph Hull's Company, and arrived at Dorchester 7 June, 1635. As there is no reference to his name in the Weymouth Land Grants or other Weymouth records it is apparent that he did not settle there. He evidently settled in Salem, and there died shortly before 25 Feb. 1650-51. The settlement of his estate shows that he had a widow, Dorothie King; an eldest son, William; a second son, Samuel, then 18 years of age; a third son John, aged 13; a daughter, Mary, then wife of John Scudder; a second daughter, Katherine, then wife of John Swasey; a third daughter, Hannah; a fourth daughter Mehitable, aged 15; and a fifth daughter, Deliverance, aged 8. (Records of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, 1: 205.)

It has been conjectured that he came from Sherborne in Dorset. The baptisms, marriages and burials of all Kings in that parish from 1543 to 1695 were published in Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset, 8: 144-145, and they show that one William King married there, 17 Feb. 1616-17, Dorothy Hayne, but no positive proof has been found showing that these were the identical persons who came in Hull's Company. (Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset, 8: 158; 11: 87.)

Name 2 Early Family
2 Weymouth Mass

of John and Ruth Whitmarsh of Weymouth. Philip King of Weymouth, yeoman, and Judith, his wife, sell Ebenezer Briggs land in Weymouth 1 May, 1670-71. They also sell unto Elizabeth Briggs, widow, other land in Weymouth on the same day and give possession by "Twig and Turfe." (Suffolk Deeds, 8: 209, 211.) Four deeds were acknowledged by these parties 21 July, 1673. He was chosen a member of a committee at Weymouth, 22 Nov. 1682, to consider the advisability of building a new meeting house. He soon removed to Taunton. Although several of his children were probably born in Weymouth, their records have not been preserved.

THOMAS KING married, as early as 1672, Mary Sprague, daughter of William and Millicent (Eames) Sprague of Hingham. She was born at Hingham, 25 Apr. 1652. In his will, dated 19 Oct. 1675, William Sprague bequeaths to his daughter Mary King, the wife of Thomas King. He resided in Weymouth 1670 to 1672. The evidence at hand does not indicate that he is identical with Thomas King of Scituate.

Children, born at Weymouth:
John, b. 25 Sept. 1670.
Mary, b. 12 June, 1672.

HEZEKIAH KING married, before 1686, Mary ——. Hezekiah, the son of John King, jr., was alive 7 Dec. 1685, and Hezekiah, the son of Samuel King, was alive 30 Jan. 1710-11. He gave a bond in £500 unto His Excellency Sir Edmund Andros, Knight, Captain General and Governor, that Thomas Swift and Elizabeth Thompson of Weymouth, spinster, might contract marriage, 27 Sept. 1687. (Suffolk Court Files, 2544.) He was styled a husbandman of Weymouth.

On 11 Mar. 1705-06, in the division of the estate of John Shaw among his children, his daughter Mary King, widow, and her four sons and daughter are referred to. (Suffolk Probate, n. s., 6: 181.)

Child, born at Weymouth:
Samuel, b. 20 Apr. 1686.

SAMUEL KING, born near 1680, married, before 1706, Sarah ——, the mother of his six children, born at Weymouth between 1707 and 1723.

Children, born at Weymouth:
Samuel, b. 15 May, 1708.
Mercy (or Mary), b. 30 Oct. 1709.
Sarah, b. 11 Mar. 1711-12.
Hezekiah, b. 3 June, 1713. He sold Nicholas Phillips of Weymouth a salt marsh in the northern part of Weymouth, "near Sandy Bank," 13 Mar. 1762. (Suffolk Deeds, 100: 17), and d. in 1764.

-Not our John King-

Our John King s. of Oliver King s. of Parmenas King. Enfield, CT.

X John King & wife Sarah

Ch

John, m Margaret Shearer

Joseph, b 1716, d at Palmer 1 Feb 1755 in 58th yr. See deeds

X William, b 1720, m Jemima Bliss (which see)

Thomas, b 1718, m Jemima Miller

Wm King m. Jemima Bliss

Benjamin, b 1722, d at Fort Massachusetts 7 June 1756 in 34th yr. Palmer Cem

Moses, b 11 Sept 1723, d at Palmer, 26 Apr 1729

Aaron, b 14 Feb 1724/5, m Sarah Kibbe

Son

Sarah, b 13 Mar 1727, m Thomas McClintock

Hannah, b 8 Aug 1729, d 4 Sept 1729

W.

Mary, b 30 Dec 1730, m Capt. Sylvanus Walker

David, b last week of Apr 1733, m Mary Graham

Jonathan, b 17 Jan 1735/6

The first five children were born before coming to Springfield, the 6th. 7th, & 8th were born in Springfield, the last four were born after settling in Palmer. See Palmor History, page 54.

John King went to Palmer. Deeds look as though he came from Brookfield and Leicister. See deeds D-169 & E-182. *
John died - Apr 1744 in 63rd yr. Palmer Cem. b. 1681
William, Thomas, Joseph, Benjamin, Aaron, & Sarah were baptized at Rochester, Mass., 18 May 1729. Palmer Town History, page 497.

Widow Margaret d there 24 July 1681

X William King (John & Sarah) b 1716, m 30 June 1742 (Longmeadow Ch Rec) Jemima Bliss (Thomas & Sarah), b 15 May 1720

Ch

William, b 20 May 1743, bp 23 May 1743, Longmeadow Ch Rec, died young

Thomas, b 11 May 1745, m Eunice ?

William, bp 12 May 1745, Longmeadow Ch Rec, m Thankful

Solomon, b 18 Feb 1747/8, m Lydia Ely

Jemima, b 4 July 1750, m Benjamin Farnim & went to Canajoharie, N. Y. See deeds 52-711 & 40-404

Luse, (a dau) b 19 Nov 1752, m Isaac Jones of Wilbraham

Luther, b 22 Mar 1755

Lovisa, b 8 Dec 1756, d at Wilbraham, - Sept 1758

Walter, b 7 Nov 1758. Minister at Norwich, Ct. (deed 43-141), m Sarah Ogden of New Haven, & Emilia Porter of Lebanon

X Oliver, b 26 Mar 1761, m Ruth ?

See deed 55-235. See Wilbraham
Jemima, wife of Lieut. William d at Wilbraham, 27 Feb 1785 in 65th yr
William d at Norwich, Conn., at his son Walter's, 21 Sept 1797, ae 81 yrs.

not our John King
Ancestors of a John King.

Rowland Stebbins, see Hartford Weekly Times, April 6, 1907, no. 4085;
/ Rowland, son of Thomas, bp 5 Nov 1592, m Sarah Whiting, 30 Nov 1618.

/ Roland Stebbins & wife Sarah, came to Springfield about 1639 with four children
Ch

Dea. Samuel Wright & wife Margaret brought here
Ch
Hannah, m Thomas Stebbins
Benjamin, see Northfield
2 Samuel, m Elizabeth Burt
James, b 1639, m Abigail Jesse
Margaret, m Thomas Bancroft
Esther, m Samuel Marshfield
Lydia, m Lawrence Bliss, & John Norton, & John Lamb, & George Colton
born here
Mary, m Jonathan Taylor
Judah, b 10 May 1642, m Mercy Burt
Helped, b 15 Sept 1644, died young
He went to Northampton in 1656
He d there 17 Oct 1665
Widow Margaret d there 24 July 1681

Joseph, b 3 m 13 d 1650, died 28 d 9 m 1651

6 Joseph, b 8 m 24 d 1652, m Sarah Dorchester
Sarah, b 6 m 18 d 1654, m Samuel Bliss Jr.
7 Edward, b 2 m 14 d 1656, m Sarah Graves and Widow Mary Colton
8 Benjamin, b 2 m 11 d 1658, m Abigail Denton and Widow Mary Ball
Hannah, b 8 m 1 d 1660; not in father's will, Savage says died at age of 17
Rowland, b 8 m 2 d 1660, died 24 d 4 m 1661
Hannah, wife, d 16 d 8 m 1680
2nd marriage - Lieut. Thomas Stebbins m 14 Dec 1676 (Pynchon Mag 2x)
Widow Abigail Munn (Widow of Benjamin & Widow of Francis Ball, & dau of Henry Burt)
Thomas d 5 Sept 1683
Widow Abigail d 2 June 1707

Rowland Stebbins, see Hartford Weekly Times, April 8, 1907, no. 4085;
✓ Rowland, son of Thomas, bp 5 Nov 1592, m Sarah Whiting, 30 Nov 1618.

✓ Roland Stebbins & wife Sarah, came to Springfield about 1639 with four children

Ch
✓2 Thomas, b — 1620, m Hannah Wright & Widow Abigail Munn
Sarah, b — 1623, m Thomas Merrick
3 John, b — 1626, m Widow Anne Munden and Abigail Bartlett
Elizabeth, b — 1628, m John Clark

They came in Ship Francis in 1634. Rowland ae 40, Wife Sarah ae 43, Son Thomas ae 14, dau Sarah ae 11, Son John ae 8, dau Elizabeth ae 6.
Sarah, wife, buried at Springfield, 4 d 8 m 1649
He had seat in meeting house in 1663 and went to Northampton after 1667 and died there 14 Dec 1671 ae 77 yrs
See N. E. H. & G. Reg., vol. 5 p. 352.
See deed A-64, 8 April 1668.

✓ 2 Thomas Stebbins (Rowland & Sarah), b about 1620, m - Nov 1645 Hannah Wright (dau of Dea. Samuel),

Ch
4 Samuel, b 7 m 19 d 1646, m Joanna Lamb & Abigail Brooks
5 Thomas, b 5 m 31 d 1648, m Abigail Munn and Mary Day Ely
Joseph, b 5 m 18 d 1650, died 29 d 9 m 1651
6 Joseph, b 8 m 24 d 1652, m Sarah Dorchester
Sarah, b 6 m 18 d 1654, m Samuel Bliss Jr.
7 Edward, b 2 m 14 d 1656, m Sarah Graves and Widow Mary Colton
8 Benjamin, b 2 m 11 d 1658, m Abigail Denton and Widow Mary Ball
Hannah, b 8 m 1 d 1660; not in father's will, Savage says died at age of 17
Rowland, b 8 m 2 d 1660, died 24 d 4 m 1661

635
634

Hannah, wife, d 16 d 8 m 1660
2nd marriage - Lieut. Thomas Stebbins m 14 Dec 1676 (Pynchon Mag Bk) Widow Abigail Munn (Widow of Benjamin & Widow of Francis Ball, & dau of Henry Burt)
Thomas d 5 Sept 1683
Widow Abigail d 2 June 1707

√ Deacon Samuel Chapin & Ciseley brought with them
Ch
2 Henry, b 1630, m Bethiah Cooley
3 Josiah, lived in Braintree
4 David, m Lydia Crump & lived in Boston
✓ Catherine, m Nathaniel Bliss, Thomas Gilbert & Samuel Marshfield
Sarah, m Rowland Thomas
5 Japhet, bp at Roxbury, 15 Oct 1742, m Abelenah Cooley & Dorothy Root (for birth of Japhet see Mass. State Rec Commissioner's Report)
Ch born at Springfield 6-114
Hannah, b 2 Dec 1644, m John Hitchcock
✓ Samuel died 11 Nov 1675. Widow died 8 Feb 1682

✓Thomas Bliss & wife Margaret were at Hartford 1640, according to Stiles' Wind-

529

Benjamin Parsons (brother of Joseph) & his descendants

✓Benjamin Parsons m 5 d 8 m 1653 (see original book at City Hall, also Stiles' Windsor which says 6 Oct 1653) Sarah Vore, dau of Richard Vore of Windsor

Ch born here
✓Sarah, b 6 m 15 d 1656, m James Dorchester
2 Benajmin, b 7 m 15 d 1658, m Sarah Keep
Mary, b 10 d 10 m 1660, died 27 Jan 1662
Abigail, b 6 Jan 1662, m John Munn & John Richards
3 Samuel, b 10 Oct 1666, m Hannah Hitchcock
4 Eben, Ezery, (Ebenezer), b 17 Nov 1668, m Margaret Marshfield
Mary, b 17 Dec 1670, m Thomas Richards
5 Hezekiah, b 24 Nov 1673, m Hannah Cooley
6 Joseph, b - Dec 1675, m Abigail Phelps

Wife died 1 Jan 1675/6
2nd marriage - Benjamin Parsons m 21 Feb 1676/7 (also Pynchon Mag Bk) Sarah Leonard, widow of John.
Benjamin d 24 Aug 1689
Widow married Peter Tilton
Benjamin Parsons' will (Probate Records at Northampton, vol. 1, page 269) mentions Grandsons - John Parsons, John Dorchester, James Dorchester, Benjamin Munn, John Munn, John Richards.

Pynchon Mag Bk) Sarah Stebbins (Thomas & Hannah), b 6 m 18 d 1656. Wife d 6 Nov 1721. He d 19 June 1749 ae 102.

Ch
Child still born 10 May 1674
Samuel, b 10 Aug 1677, d 31 Aug 1692
18 Nathaniel, b 8 Sept 1679, m Mary Morgan & wid Mary Cooley
Sarah, b - Oct 1681, m Nathaniel Mighill & Wm Nichols
Margarite, b 25 Nov 1683, m Benj Cooley Jr
x19 Thomas 3d, b 22 Jan 1685, m Sarah Dorchester & wid Mehitable Lombard
Hannah, b - Aug 1687, m Ebenezer Warner
Child still born 17 July 1689
20 John, b 4 Nov 1690, m Lydia Field
21 Samuel, b 25 Apr 1694, m Elizabeth Warriner
22 Ebenezer, b 4 Mch 1695/6, m Sarah Colton

/19 Thomas Bliss 3d (Samuel Jr & Sarah), b 22 Jan 1685, m 21 Nov 1710 Sarah Dorchester (James & Sarah), b 2 Mch 1691/2

Ch
Sarah, b 10 Dec 1711, m Stephen Stebbins
Margaret, b 3 Aug 1715, m Jonathan Stebbins
Miriam, b 27 Sept 1717, m Noah Hale
xJemima, b 15 May 1720, m William King
Ann, b 24 Apr 1722, d unm 2 May 1772
Mary, b 30 Sept 1728, d unm 8 Apr 1804

Longmeadow Cem Wife d 18 Sept 1745 in 54 yr. Thomas Bliss m 2d, 6 Nov 1746 Mehitable Lombard (wid of David of Brimfield & dau of Samuel & Ruth Miller), b 1700. Longmeadow Cem He d 4 Sept 1767 in 82 yr. Wid Mehitable d 28 July 1780, ae 80.

Thomas Bliss & wife Margaret were at Hartford 1640. According to Stiles' Windsor her maiden name was Margaret Lawrence. He d —?, and wid came to Springfield. She d 28 Aug 1684. See Longmeadow Centenial, p 187, for his estate which mentions dau Hester.

Ch
Ann, m 29 Apr 1642 Robert Chapman
Mary, m at Hartford, 20 Nov 1647 Joseph Parsons
Thomas, went to Norwich
2 Nathaniel, m Catherine Chapin
3 Lawrence, m Lydia Wright
4 Samuel, m Mary Leonard
Hester, m Edward Foster
Sarah, m John Scot
Elizabeth, m Miles Morgan
Hannah, d 25 [illegible] 11 m 1660
5 John, m Patience Burt

2 Nathaniel Bliss (Thomas & Margaret), m 9 m 20 d 1646 Katherine Chapin (Dea Samuel & Cicely). He d 9 m 18 d 1654, wid m Thomas Gilbert

Ch
6 Samuel Jr, b 9 m 7d 1647, m Sarah Stebbins
Margaret, b 9 m 12 d 1649, m Nathaniel Foot
Mary, b 7 m 23 d 1651, m Nathaniel Holcomb
7 Nathaniel, b 1 m 27 d 1653, m Deborah Colton

6 Samuel Bliss Jr (Nathaniel & Katherine) b 9 m 7 d 1647, m 2 Jan 1671/2 (also Pynchon Mag Bk) Sarah Stebbins (Thomas & Hannah), b 6 m 18 d 1654. Wife d 6 Nov 1721. He d 19 June 1749 ae 102.

Ch
Child still born 10 May 1674
Samuel, b 10 Aug 1677, d 31 Aug 1692
18 Nathaniel, b 8 Sept 1679, m Mary Morgan & wid Mary Cooley
Sarah, b - Oct 1681, m Nathaniel Mighill & Wm Nichols
Margarite, b 23 Nov 1683, m Benj Cooley Jr
19 Thomas 3d, b 22 Jan 1685, m Sarah Dorchester & wid Mehitable Lombard
Hannah, b - Aug 1687, m Ebenezer Warner
Child still born 17 July 1689
20 John, b 4 Nov 1690, m Lydia Field
21 Samuel, b 25 Apr 1694, m Elizabeth Warriner
22 Ebenezer, b 4 Mch 1695/6, m Sarah Colton

/19 Thomas Bliss 3d (Samuel Jr & Sarah), b 22 Jan 1685, m 21 Nov 1710 Sarah Dorchester (James & Sarah), b 2 Mch 1691/2

Ch
Sarah, b 10 Dec 1711, m Stephen Stebbins
Margaret, b 3 Aug 1715, m Jonathan Stebbins
Miriam, b 27 Sept 1717, m Noah Hale
Jemima, b 15 May 1720, m William King
Ann, b 24 Apr 1722, d unm 2 May 1772
Mary, b 30 Sept 1728, d unm 6 Apr 1804

Longmeadow Cem Wife d 16 Sept 1745 in 54 yr. Thomas Bliss m 2d, 6 Nov 1746 Mehitable Lumbard (wid of David of Brimfield & dau of Samuel & Ruth Miller), b 1700. Longmeadow Cem He d 4 Sept 1767 in 62 yr. Wid Mehitable d 28 July 1780, ae 80.

New York State Newspaper Project

✓Anthony Dorchester & wife Sarah came here from Windsor and brought
Ch
2 John, b at Windsor, 5 Nov 1644, m Mary Harmon
3 James, m Sarah Parsons
Mary, m John Harmon
Sarah, wife, d here 9 d 9 m 1649
2nd marriage, Anthony m 2 Jan 1650/1 widow Martha Kritchwell (First Church Records, Hartford)
Ch
4 Benjamin, b 8 m 9 d 1651, m Sarah Burt
✓ Sarah, b 12 d 8 m 1653, m Joseph Stebbins
Hester, b 25 d 8 m 1656, d 17 Nov 1662
Wife d 17 Dec 1662
3rd marriage, Anthony m Elizabeth, widow of John Harmon.
He d 28 Aug 1683 (3).
Widow Elizabeth Dorchester d 16 May 1699 "being 92 years old".

St. Law
OCLC: #09988142
Published: 1856-1958
Frequency: Weekly
- Microfilm: s={1864:10:6-1958:10:30}
Call number: NY 56 Canton 93-31625

St. Lawrence plaindealer (Canton, N.Y. : 1959)

3 James Dorchester (son of Anthony) m 1 Mar 1676/7 (also Pynchon Mag Bk)
Sarah Parsons (Benjamin & Sarah), b 6 m 15 d 1656.
Ch
James, b 27 Feb 1678, d 29 Dec 1679
James, b 14 Dec 1679, d 15 Mar 1681
Rebecca, b 27 Feb 1680
John, b 30 Sept 1682
5 James Jr., b 15 Sept 1685, m Lydia Preston
Joseph, b 21 Oct 1688, m wid Ruth Dickinson of Somers ?see no. 9
✓Sarah, b 2 Mar 1691/2, m Thomas Bliss 3rd
Mary, b 30 Sept 1694, m Joseph Cooley
See deed F-314 (16 Nov 1732).
James d 10 Nov 1733 Widow Sarah d 27 June 1740

Sarah Dorche
dau James + Sa

GOUVERNEUR

Gouverneur free press.
OCLC: #02261568
Published: 1882-1929
Frequency: Weekly
- Microfilm: s={1882:4:4-1899:12:27} {1900:1:3-4:18} {1901:10:30-12:10} {1902:2:18-4:8, 5:27-9:10,24-1903:4:29} {1903:8:5-9:9} {1904:1:6-3:2,16-8:3,17-9:21, 10:5-12:28}

New York State Newspaper Project

Saint Lawrence County (N.Y.) newspapers at the NYSL

Back to the list of Counties

Dates are recorded {year:month:day}; e.g., December 26, 1958 is displayed {1958:12:26}

CANTON

St. Lawrence plaindealer (Canton, N.Y. : 1856)
OCLC: #09988142
Published: 1856-1958
Frequency: Weekly
- Microfilm: s={1864:10:6-1958:10:30}
  Call number: NY 56 Canton 93-31625

St. Lawrence plaindealer (Canton, N.Y. : 1959)
OCLC: #11048234
Published: 1959-9999
Frequency: Weekly
- Microfilm: s={1959:4:9-
  Call number: NY 56 Canton 93-31625

St. Lawrence plaindealer and commercial advertiser.
OCLC: #10767839
Published: 1958-1959
Frequency: Weekly
- Microfilm: s={1958:11:6-1959:4:2}
  Call number: NY 56 Canton 93-31625

GOUVERNEUR

Gouverneur free press.
OCLC: #02261588
Published: 1882-1929
Frequency: Weekly
- Microfilm: s={1882:4:4-1899:12:27} {1900:1:3-4:18} {1901:10:30-12:10} {1902:2:18-4:8, 5:27-9:10,24-1903:4:29} {1903:8:5-9:9} {1904:1:6-3:2,16-8:3,17-9:21, 10:5-12:28}

Ruth King to Winslow Allen

Know all men by these presents that I Ruth King of Chelsea in the County of Orange and State of Vermont for the consideration of the sum of one thousand dollars to me in hand paid by — Winslow Allen of Chelsea in the County of Orange & State of Vermont the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have remised released and by these presents for myself & my heirs do remise release and forever quit Claim unto the said Winlow Allen his heirs and assigns forever all the right title interest property estate and demand which I the said Ruth King have in and to a certain tract piece. or parcel of lan lying and being in Chelsea aforesaid and being the same land on which I now live, or reside and which lands are this day Deeded by Horace King & John King to the said Winslow Allen, for a more particular description of said land reference being had to said Deed from the said Horace & John to the said Winslow Allen —

To have and to hold said premises with all the privileg and appurtenances unto the said Winslow Allen his heirs and assigns forever so that neither I the said Ruth King nor any other person, or persons in my name —

Ruth King to Winslow Allen

Know all men by these presents that I Ruth King of Chelsea in the County of Orange and State of Vermont for the consideration of the sum of one thousand dollars to me in hand paid by Winslow Allen of Chelsea in the County of Orange & State of Vermont the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have remised released and by these presents for myself & my heirs do remise release and forever quit Claim unto the said Winlow Allen his heirs and assigns forever all the right title interest property estate and demand which I the said Ruth King have in and to a certain tract piece or parcel of lan lying and being in Chelsea aforesaid and being the same land on which I now live or reside and which lands are this day Deeded by Horace King & John King to the said Winslow Allen, for a more particular description of said land reference being had to said Deed from the said Horace & John to the said Winslow Allen —

To have and to hold said premises with all the priviliges and appurtenances unto the said Winslow Allen, his heirs and assigns forever so that neither I the said Ruth King nor any other person or persons in my name — or behalf shall or will hereafter claim or demand any right, or title to the premises aforesaid or any par thereof. but they and every of them shall by these presen be excluded and forever barred

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this 29th day of December AD 1827

Signed Sealed & delivered
in presence of
H E G McLaughlin
Horace King —

Ruth King (L.S.)

State of Vermont
Orange County ss

Chelsea February 19th 1828 Personally appeared Ruth King signer and Sealer of the above written instrument & acknowledged the same to be her free act & deed — before me - H. E. G. McLaughlin Just Pea

Town Clerks Office Chelsea
February 19th AD 1828

Recd Recorded & Examin
Attest John W Smith To

or behalf shall or will hereafter claim or demand any right, or title to the premises aforesaid or any part thereof. but they and every of them shall by these presen be excluded and forever barred

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 29th day of December AD 1827

Signed Sealed & delivered
in presence of
H E G McLaughlin }
Horace King — }

Ruth King (L.S.)

State of Vermont }
Orange County ss }
Chelsea February 19th 1828 Personally appeared Ruth King signer and sealer of the above written instrument & acknowledged the same to be her free act & deed — before me — H. E. G. McLaughlin Just Pea

Town Clerks Office Chelsea }
February 19th AD 1828 }
Recd Recorded & Examin
Attest John W Smith T

Chelsea Town Hall, Orange Co., VT

Oliver King to Horace & John King

Know all men by these presents that I Oliver King of Chelsea in the County of Orange and State of Vermont for and in Consideration of the sum of five Hundred dollars to me in hand before the delivery hereof well & truly paid by Horace King & John King both of Chelsea aforesaid the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given granted bargained and sold and do by these presents Give Grant Bargain sell alien enfeoff Convey and Confirm unto the said Horace & John their heirs & assigns forever two pieces or parcels of Land lying and being in Chelsea in said Orange County and bounded and described as follows being one third part of Lot No. 40 in the first division of Lots drawn to the Original rights of Land Lying According to quantity and quality excepting fifty acres heretofore deeded to Joel Barns from the west part of said Lot and is supposed to Contain fifty acres same more or less — One other piece — — Begining at a stake and Stones on the West Bank of the Branch on lot No. 39 1st division about 30 rods North of the Bridge opposite my now dwelling House running North 60 W 32 rods on the lot line to a maple tree thence S 10° W 25 rods to a stake and Stones thence S 69 East 22 rods to the W Bank of said Branch thence North in the Channel of said Brook up said Brook to the first mentioned boun Containing about 3 acres more or less — with two dwelling Houses and Barns standing on the last mentioned piece of Land — To have & to hold the said Granted premises with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging to them the said Horace & John their heirs & assigns to their only proper use and benefit forever — And I the said Oliver King

---

described a
furnish th
=ry for the
Now Th
Comply
deed is
Until &
this 18th
In prese

State of
Orange

Sealed
to be

Your
Alan

H. & J. King to Winslow Allen.

Know all men by these presents that we Horace King & John King both of Chelsea in Orange County & State of Vermont for the consideration of thirteen hundred and fifty Dollars paid to our full satisfaction by Winslow Allen of Chelsea in Orange County & State of Vermont, have given granted bargained and sold & hereby do freely give, grant, bargain, sell and confirm unto the said Winslow Allen his heirs and assigns forever a certain piece of land in Chelsea aforesaid, described as follows, Viz" being the whole of Lot No. 40 in the first Division, drawn to the original Right of Jared Tracy (Except fifty acres sold by Oliver King to Joel Barnes March 24th 1810 on the west side of sd. Lot — and also a piece of land sold Noah Rowe March 18th 1820 —) Also we convey to said Winslow Allen one other piece of land — described as follows, Viz" beginning at a stake and stones on the west bank of the branch on Lot No. 39 first Division about thirty rods North of the Bridge opposite said Horace Kings now Dwelling house — running North 60° W. 32 rods on the Lot line to a maple tree — thence South 10° W 25 rods to a stake & stones — thence South 69° East 22 rods to the west bank of said Branch — thence North in the Channel of said brook to the first Mentioned bounds — containing three acres, More or less, with two Dwelling houses and other buildings standing on the same —

To have and to hold said granted premises with all the privileges and appurtenances thereof to the said Winslow Allen his heirs and assigns to his and their own use and behoof forever, and we the said Horace King and John King for ourselves and our heirs — Executors and administrators do covenant with the said Winslow Allen that until the Ensealing of these presents we are the sole owners of the premises, and have good right and title to convey the same in manner aforesaid, that they are free from every incumbrance and we hereby engage to warrant and defend the same against all lawful claims whatsoever

In witness whereof we hereunto set our hands & Seals — this 29th day of December A.D. 1827 —

In presence of John W. Smith
H. E. G. McLaughlin

Horace King — L.S.
John King — L.S.

State of Vermont }
Orange County ss } Chelsea December 29th 1827 Horace King
& John King personally appeared and acknowledged this instrument by them sealed and subscribed to be their free act and Deed — before me —

H. E. G. McLaughlin Just. Peace

Town Clerks Office Chelsea }
Dec. 29th A.D. 1827 } Rec'd Recorded & Examined
Attest John W. Smith, Town Clk

Chelsea Town Hall, Orange Co., VT

Oliver King to Horace & John King

Know all men by these presents that I Oliver King of Chelsea in the County of Orange and State of Vermont for and in Consideration of the sum of five Hundred dollars to me in hand before the delivery hereof well & truely paid by Horace King & John King both of Chelsea aforesaid the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given granted bargained and sold and do by these presents Give Grant Bargain sell Alien Enfeoff Convey and Confirm unto the said Horace & John their heirs & assigns forever two pieces or parcels of Land lying and being in Chelsea in said Orange County and bounded and described as follows being One third part of Lot No. 40 in the first division of Lots drawn to the Original right of Samuel Terry According to quantity and quality excepting fifty acres heretofore deeded to Joel Burns from the west part of said Lot and is supposed to Contain fifty Acres same more or leſs — One other piece — Begining at a stake and Stones on the West Bank of the Branch on lot No. 39 1st division about 30 rods North of the Bridge opposite my now dwelling House running North 60 W 32 rods on the lot line to a maple tree thence S 10° W 25 rods to a stake and Stones thence S 69 East 22 rods to the W Bank of said Branch thence North in the Channel of said Brook up said Brook to the first mentioned bound Containing About 3 Acres more or leſs — with two dwelling Houses and Barns standing on the last mentioned piece of Land — To have & to hold the said Granted premises with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging to them the said Horace & John their heirs & aſsigns to their only proper use and benefit forever — And I the said Oliver King my heirs Executors & Administrators do hereby Covenant grant & agree to and with the said Horace & John their heirs and Aſsigns that until the delivering hereof I am the lawful Owner of said premises lawfully seized and poſseſsed thereof in my own right in fee Simple and have full power & lawful Authority to grant and Convey the same in the manner aforesaid — that the premises are free and clear of all Incumbrances Whatsoever — And that I the said Oliver King my heirs Executors and Administrators shall and will warrant the same to the said Horace & John their heirs & aſsigns against the lawful claims and demand of any person or persons Whomsoever — Conditioned that if the said Horace King & John King shall in all things provide for and maintain the said Oliver King & Ruth King his Wife in a Style and manner equal to their Rank standing and Condition in life and and provide them all neceſsaries of Comfortable Clothing Victualing Doctoring and Nursing during their lives — and keep constantly in good Repair the West part of the dwelling House where the said Oliver now lives for the use of the said Oliver & Ruth — And keep constantly for the use of the said Oliver & Ruth a Good Horse suitable for their use — One Good Cow & Ten Middling sheep to be wholly and entirely for their use and Benefit — And give them for their use and benefit One third of the Apples which may be raised from the Orchard standing on said

---

described
furnish th
=ry for the
Now Th
Comply
deed is
null & v
this 18th
In presen

State of
Orange

Sealed
to be

Your
Man

my heirs Executors & Administrators [illegible]

to and with the said Horace & John their heirs and Assigns that until the delivering hereof I am the lawful Owner of said premises lawfully seized and possessed thereof in my own right in fee Simple and have full power & lawful Authority to grant and Convey the same in the manner aforesaid = that the premises are free and clear of all Incumbrances Whatsoever — And that I the said Oliver King my heirs Executors and Adminastrators shall and will warrant the same to the said Horace & John their heirs & Assigns against the lawful claims and demand of any person or persons Whomsoever — Conditioned that if the said Horace King & John King shall in all things provide for and maintain the said Oliver King & Ruth King his Wife in a Style and manner equal to their Rank standing and Condition in life and and provide them all necessaries of Comfortable Clothing Victualling Doctoring and Nursing during their lives — and keep constantly in good Repair the West part of the dwelling House where the said Oliver now lives for the use of the said Oliver & Ruth — And keep constantly for the use of the said Oliver & Ruth a Good Horse suitable for their use — One Good Cow & Ten Middling sheep to be wholly and entirely for their use and Benefit — And give them for their use and benefit One third of the Apples which may be raised from the Orchard standing on said

H & J King to Josiah Dana

Know all men by these presents that we Horace King and John King both
of Chelsea in Orange County and State of Vermont for the Consideration
One Thousand dollars paid to our full Satisfaction by Josiah Dana of
Chelsea in Orange County and State of Vermont have given granted barg
and sold and do by these presents hereby clearly give grant bargain sell
and Confirm unto the said Josiah Dana his heirs & Assigns forever — a
certain piece of land in Chelsea Aforesaid — described as follows Viz —
being the whole of Lot No 40 in the first division drawn to the Original rig
of Jared Tracy (except fifty Acres sold by Oliver King to Joel Barnes Mar
24th 1810 on the West side of said Lot Also a piece of land sold Noah
Rowe March 18th 1820) Also we Convey to said Dana one other piece
Land described as follows Viz — Begining at a stake & stones on the West ba
of the Branch on Lot No 39 first division about 30 rods north of the
Bridge opposite said Horace Kings now dwelling House running North 6
W 32 rods on the lot line to a maple tree thence S 10° W 23 rods to a
Stake and Stones thence S 69 E 22 rods to the West Bank of sd Bran
thence N in the Channel of said Brook to the first mentioned Boun
Containing three Acres more or less with two dwelling houses & other buil
standing on the same To have and to hold said granted premises with
all the privileges and Appurtenances thereof to the said Josiah Dana his
heirs and Assigns to his and their own use and behoof forever — And we the
said Horace King and John King for ourselves and our heirs, Executors

described Land and also from time to time and at all times when requested furnish them the said Oliver Ruth such sums of money which may be necessary for their Convenience & Comfort for visiting their Children & Friends

Now Know Ye that if the said Horace & John does well and truly Comply with all the above Conditions then and in that case the above deed is to have effect & be in full force and Virtue Otherwise to be null & Void In Testimony I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this 18th day of January AD 1819 Signed Sealed and delivered

In presence of Elihu Hyde }
Polly Hyde }

Oliver King L.S.

State of Vermont }
Orange County ss } At Chelsea January 18th 1819 Then personally appeared Oliver King signer & Sealer of the above Instrument and acknowledged the same to be his Voluntary act & deed Before me

Elihu Hyde Just peace

Town Clks office Chelsea }
March 19 1822 } Received Recorded Examined

Elihu Hyde Town Clk

H & J King to Josiah Dana

Know all men by these presents that we Horace King and John King b
of Chelsea in Orange County and State of Vermont for the Consideration
One Thousand dollars paid to our full satisfaction by Josiah Dana of
Chelsea in Orange County and State of Vermont have given granted barg
and sold and do by these presents hereby freely give grant bargain sell
and Confirm unto the said Josiah Dana his heirs & Assigns forever — a
certain piece of land in Chelsea aforesaid — described as follows Viz —
being the whole of Lot No 40 in the first division drawn to the Original ri
of Jared Tracy (except fifty acres sold by Oliver King to Joel Barnes Mar
24th 1810 on the West side of said Lot Also a piece of land sold Noah
Rowe March 18th 1820) Also we Convey to said Dana one other piece
Land described as follows Viz — Begining at a stake & stones on the West ba
of the Branch on Lot No 39 first division about 30 rods north of the
Bridge opposite said Horace King now dwelling House running North 6
W 32 rods on the lot line to a maple tree thence S 10° W 25 rods to a
Stake and Stones thence S 69 E 22 rods to the West Bank of said Bran
thence N in the Channel of said Brook to the first mentioned Boun
Containing three acres more or less with two dwelling houses & other buil
standing on the same To have and to hold said granted premises with
all the privileges and Appurtenances thereof to the said Josiah Dana his
heirs and Assigns to his and their own use and behoof forever — And we the
said Horace King and John King for ourselves and our heirs Executors
administrators do Covenant with the said Josiah Dana that until the
ensealing these presents we are the sole owners of the premises and have
good right and title to Convey the same in manner aforesaid — that they
are free from every Incumbrance and we hereby engage to warrant and
defend the same against all lawful Claims whatever —

The Condition of this deed is such that if the said Horace
King & John King or either of them shall well and truly pay or
cause to be paid Six promissory notes of hand for the sum of
One hundred dollars each with Interest annually & dated October
12th 1824 and made payable to Josiah Dana or order the first
payable on the first day of March 1826 the Second on the first
day of March 1827 the Third on the first day of March 1828
the fourth on the first day of March 1829 the fifth on the first day
day of March 1830 and the sixth on the first day of March 1831
then this deed to be void — In Witness whereof we hereunto set our hand
and Seals this 12th day of October 1824

In presence of John Stearns }
Joel Tinker }

Horace King LS
John King LS

State of Vermont }
Orange County ss }

Chelsea October 12th 1824 Horace King & John King
personally appeared and acknowledged this Instrument
by them sealed and subscribed to be their free act and deed Before
Joel Tinker Justice Peace

Town Clerks Office Chelsea }
October 13th 1824 } Received Recorded Exam Elihu Hyde T Clk

Chelsea Decm 29th 1827
Recd the amount of the
notes described in this Mortgage
in full —
Josiah Dana

administrators do Covenant with the said Josiah Dana that until the ensealing these presents we are the sole owners of the premises and have good right and title to Convey the same in manner aforesaid — that they are free from every Incumbrance and we hereby engage to warrant and defend the same against all lawful Claims whatever ——

The Condition of this deed is such that if the said Horace King & John King or either of them shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid Six promissory notes of hand for the sum of One hundred dollars each with Interest Annually & dated October 12th 1824 and made payable to Josiah Dana or order the first payable on the first day of March 1826 the Second on the first day of March 1827 the Third on the first day of March 1828 the fourth on the first day of March 1829 the fifth on the first day day of March 1830 and the sixth on the first day of March 1831 then this deed to be void — In Witness whereof we hereunto set our hands and Seals this 12th day of October 1824

In presence of John Stearns }
Joel Tinker }

Horace King LS
John King LS

State of Vermont }
Orange County ss }

Chelsea October 12th 1824 Horace King & John King personally appeared and Acknowledged this Instrument by them sealed and Subscribed to be their free act and deed Before

Joel Tinker Justice peace

Town Clerks Office Chelsea }
October 13th 1824 }
Received Recorded Exm Elihu Hyde T Clk

Chelsea Decem 29th 1827
Recd the amount of the
notes described in this Mortgage
in full —
Josiah Dana

Oliver King to Oliver King Jun^r

Know all men by these presents That I Oliver King of Chelsea in the County of Orange and State of Vermont - for and in consideration of the sum of Twenty five dollars paid to me by Oliver King Jun^r of Washington and Hiram King of Chelsea both in said County of Orange have and do by these presents sell and Confirm unto the said Oliver King Jr & Hiram King two thirds of two Certain pews standing on the lower floor of the Meeting House in said Chelsea with all the land on which they stand to their own proper use their heirs and assigns forever — "to wit" Numbers - 60 & 27 - To have and to hold the same with all the privileges — And I hereby acquit all my right & title to the same two thirds forever — hereby Covenanting that I will have and Claim nought to the same after this date

In Witness I set my hand and seal this 7th day of December AD 1822 — In presence of

---

Know a
County
hundr
Chelsea
bargain
and C
forever
follow
Saw
provi
begin
side
Thence
Broo
Broo
Thence
large
Sum
South
annu

administrators etc Covenant with the said Josiah Dana that until the ensealing these presents we are the sole owners of the premises and have good right and title to Convey the same in manner aforesaid — that they are free from every Incumbrance and we hereby engage to warrant and defend the same against all lawful Claims whatever —

The Condition of this deed is such that if the said Horace King & John King or either of them shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid Six promissory notes of hand for the sum of One hundred dollars each with Interest annually & dated October 12th 1824 and made payable to Josiah Dana or order the first payable on the first day of March 1826 the Second on the first day of March 1827 the third on the first day of March 1828 the fourth on the first day of March 1829 the fifth on the first day of March 1830 and the sixth on the first day of March 1831 then this deed to be void — In Witness whereof we hereunto set our hands and Seals this 12th day of October 1824

In presence of John Stearns }
Joel Tinker }

Horace King LS
John King LS

State of Vermont }
Orange County ss }
Chelsea October 12th 1824 Horace King & John King personally appeared and acknowledged this Instrument by them sealed and subscribed to be their free act and deed Before

Joel Tinker Justice peace

Town Clks Office Chelsea }
October 13th 1824 } Received Recorded Exmd Elihu Hyde T Clk

Chelsea Decm 29th 1827
Recd the amount of the notes described in this Mortgage in full —
Josiah Dana

Oliver King to Oliver King Junr

Know all men by these presents That I Oliver King of Chelsea in the County of Orange and State of Vermont farmer in consideration of the sum of Seventy five dollars paid to me by Oliver King Junr of Washington and Hiram King of Chelsea both in said County of Orange have and do by these presents sell and confirm unto the said Oliver King Jnr & Hiram King two thirds of two Certain pews standing on the lower floor of the Meeting House in said Chelsea with all the land on which they stand to their own proper use their heirs and assigns forever— "to wit" Numbers—60 & 27—. To have and to hold the same with all the privileges— And I hereby acquit all my right & title to the same two thirds forever— hereby Covenanting that I will have and Claim no right to the same after this date

In Witness I set my hand and seal this 7th day of December AD 1822— In presence of

Elihu Hyde }
John King }

Oliver King LS

State of Vermont }
Orange County ss }
Chelsea December 7th 1822
Then personally appeared Oliver King and acknowledged the same to be his free act & deed
Before me Elihu Hyde Just peace

Town Clerks Office Chelsea }
December 7th 1822 }
Received & Recorded
Elihu Hyde Clerk

Know
County
hundred
Chelsea
bargain
And C
forever
follow
Said
privi
begin
side
thence
Broo
Broo
thence
large
Sum
South
annu
enum
with
Wyn
forev
Exe
Wya
Sole
the
Inn
Sam
I h
182

Sta
Ora

The
Ar

To

Elisha Hyde }
John King } Oliver King L.S.

State of Vermont } Chelsea December 7th 1822
Orange County ss } Then personally appeared Oliver King
and acknowledged the same to be his free act & deed
Before me Elisha Hyde Just peace

Town Clerks Office Chelsea } Received and recorded
December 7th 1822 }
Elisha Hyde T Clk

ann
with
Wyn
forev
Exe
Wya
Sole
The
Jun
Sam
I ha
182

Sta
Ora

The
an

So

King Jun^r to John King

Know all men by these presents that I Oliver King Jun^r of Chelsea in the County of Orange and State of Vermont for and in Consideration of the sum of Two hundred dollars to me in hand before the delivery hereof well and truly paid by John King of Chelsea aforesaid the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given granted bargained sold and by these presents do give grant bargain sell Alien enfeoff Convey & Confirm unto the said John King his heirs and assigns forever the following tract or parcel of land lying and being in Chelsea aforesaid and described as follows "Viz" Being one equal undivided of the whole of Lot N^o 40 in the first division of Lots in said Chelsea excepting 50 acres which Oliver King heretofore deeded Joel Burns Reference to said deed will fully appear — The one third which I now sell is supposed to Contain 50 acres be the same more or less and was drawn to the Original right of Jared Ivory as per Charter of said Town — To have and to hold the said granted premises with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging to him the said John King his heirs & assigns to his & their only proper use and benefit And I the said Oliver King Jun^r my heirs Executors & administrators do hereby Covenant grant and agree to and with the said John King

---

Slun

Know all m
County of O
Sum of
Woodwa
-ledge an
and Conf
forever a
Chelsea
and Sto
39 first
10 Crow
55½ ro
13°. 10.
12 Acr
To hav
with a
to him
to his
Allen
Covena
assigns

Elisha Hyde }
John King }

Oliver King L.S.

State of Vermont } Chelsea December 7th 1822
Orange County ss } Then personally appeared Oliver King
and acknowledged the same to be his free act & deed
Before me Elisha Hyde Just. peace

Town Clerks Office Chelsea } Recorded & Examined
December 7th 1822 }
Elisha Hyde T. Clerk

---

mun
with
Wyn
four
Even
Wyn
Sole
The
Inn
Sam
I h
182

Sta
Ora

Th
Ar
Go

O King Junr to John King —

Know all men by these presents that I Oliver King Junr of Chelsea in the County of Orange and State of Vermont for and in Consideration of the sum of Two hundred dollars to me in hand before the delivery hereof well and truly paid by John King of Chelsea aforesaid the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given granted bargained sold and by these presents do give grant bargain sell Aliene enfeoff Convey & Confirm unto the said John King his heirs and assigns forever the following tract or parcel of land lying and being in Chelsea aforesaid and described as follows "Viz" *Being one equal undivided of the whole of Lot No 40 in the first division of Lots in said Chelsea excepting 50 acres which Oliver King heretofore deeded Joel Barnes Reference to said deed will fully appear — The one third which I now sell is supposed to Contain 50 acres be the same more or less and was drawn to the Original right of Jared Tracy as per Charter of said Town — To have and to hold the said granted premises with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging to him the said John King his heirs & assigns to his & their only proper use and benefit And I the said Oliver King Junr my heirs Executors & administrators do hereby Covenant grant and agree to and with the said John King his heirs and assigns that untill the delivering hereof I am the lawful Owner of said premises lawfully seized and possessed thereof in my own right in fee simple and have full power & lawful authority to grant and Convey the same in the manner as aforesd that the premises are free from all Incumbrances whatsoever and that I the said Oliver King Junr my heirs Executors and administrators shall and will warrant the same to the said John King his heirs and assigns against the lawful Claims and demands of any person or persons Whomsoever —

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set hand and Seal this 12th day of January One thousand Eight hundred and Nineteen — Signed Sealed & delivered In presence of

Polly Hyde }
Elihu Hyde } Oliver King Junr L.S.

Town Clks Office Chelsea
March 19th 1822 Recd
Recorded & Examined
Elihu Hyde T Clk

State of Vermont } ss Chelsea Jany 12. 1819
Orange County } personally appeared Oliver King Junr signer and Sealer of the foregoing Instrument & acknowledged the same to be his free act & deed Before me Elihu Hyde J Pea

---

Slum

Know all m
County of
Sum of
Woodard
ledge
and Conf
forever
Chelsea
and Sta
39 first
10
55½ ro
13° W
12 acr
To hav
with a
to him
to his
Allen
Covenant
Assigns
right
acres
Claims
and
of Dom
Ch
Sta
Or
Ha
hi
To
(

his heirs and assigns that untill the delivering hereof I am the lawful owner of said premises lawfully seized and possessed thereof in my own right in fee simple and have full power & lawful authority to grant and Convey the same in the manner as afsd — that the premises are free from all Incumbrances whatsoever and that I the said Oliver King Junr my heirs Executors and administrators shall and will warrant the same to the said John King his heirs and assigns against the lawful Claims and demand of any person or persons Whomsoever —

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set hand and Seal this 12th day of January One thousand Eight hundred and Nineteen — Signed Sealed & delivered In presence of Polly Hyde } Elihu Hyde }

Oliver King Junr L.S.

Town Clks Office Chelsea
March 19th 1822 Recd
Recorded & Examined
Elihu Hyde T Clk

State of Vermont } at Chelsea Jany 12. 1819
Orange County ss } personally appeared Oliver King Junr signer and Sealer of the foregoing Instrument & acknowledged the same to be his free act & deed Before me Elihu Hyde J Pe

arriage &c.
lizebeth Linkon
mber the 5th 1793
Pace –
and Elizebeth
1794 –
k A True Copy
d & Elizabeth
5th 1795 —
than Hood &
Feby 20th 1797
than Hood &
June 7th – 1799
han Hood and
March 1st 1801
than Hood &
n May 15th 1803
than Hood an
Jany 15th 1806
n Hood —
Town Clerk

A Record of Benjamin Blodgett Marriage &c

Mr Benjamin Blodget and Miss Polly Green-leaf was Joined in Marriage January 18 1795 by Samuel Badger Justice Peace

A True Copy Attest Elihu Hyde T Clk

State of Vermont } Be it remembered that at Chelsea in the County aforesaid
Orange County ss }
on the 28th day of October in the Year of our Lord 1810 Oliver King Junr and Polly Hunter both of Chelsea in the County of Orange aforesaid were duly joined in Marriage by me

Calvin Noble Minister of the Gospel

Town Clerks Office at Chelsea March 13th 1811. Recd this certificate for Record and Recorded and examined the same —

Attest Benjn H. Oak Town Clerk

Charles Melzar son to Oliver & Polly King was born at Chelsea on Saturday October 12th A.D. 1811 – certified at Chelsea this 17th day of March A.D. 1812 by Oliver King Junr

Attest Benjn H. Oak Town Clerk

William Hunter King son to Oliver King Junr and Polly his wife was born the 27th day of October – 1814

Certified by Oliver King Jr

Attest Elihu Hyde T Clerk

Lucia Sophia Daughter of Oliver King Jr and Polly his wife Born January 5th 1817 –

John Edward Son of Oliver King Junr & Polly his wife Born February 4th 1820

Certified at Chelsea Decr 7th 1822 by Oliver King Jr Elihu Hyde T Clk

Harriet Eliza Daughter of Oliver & Polly King was born Feby 20 1825 — Certified at Chelsea by Oliver King – Feby 10. 1829 ; Attest John W Smith Town Clk

Recorded on Family Group Sheet 10/18/88

Oliver King to William H King

Know all men by these presents that I Oliver King of Chelsea in the County of Orange and State of Vermont in consideration of two hundred dollars to me paid by William H King of Chelsea afsd the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge do by these presents give grant bargain sell and Confirm unto him the said William H King his heirs and assigns forever a certain piece of Land Situate in Chelsea afsd and described as follows, Viz, being about one acre of Land be the same more or less with a dwelling house and barn thereon standing on the Main Street leading from Chelsea to Washington and on the Opposite side of the Street from Allens sawmill so Called and is the Samuel Badger Building lot so called and is all and the same land deeded to me by Dana and Stearns on the 20th day of March 1824 and recorded in Vol. 7. P. 158 reference thereto being had for a more particular description of said land — To have and to hold the said granted premises with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging to him the said William Hunter King his heirs and assigns forever to their own use and behoof and I the said Oliver King for myself and my heirs Executors and administrators do covenant with him the said William H King his heirs, Executors administrators and assigns that I am well seized of the premises in fee simple that they are free from incumbrance and that I will warrant and defend the said premises to him the said William H King his heirs and assigns against the lawful claims and demands of all persons

The condition of this deed however is such that if the said Oliver King shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid to the said William H King two certain promissory notes both bearing date November 19. 1836 — each note for the sum of one hundred Dolls

Oliver King to William H King

Know all men by these presents that I Oliver King of Chelsea in the County of Orange and State of Vermont in consideration of two hundred dollars to me paid by William H King of Chelsea afs^d the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge do by these presents give grant bargain sell and confirm unto him the said William H King his heirs and assigns forever a certain piece of land situate in Chelsea afs^d and described as follows "Viz" being about one acre of land be the same more or less with a dwelling house and barn thereon standing on the Main Street leading from Chelsea to Washington and on the opposite side of the Street from Allens sawmill so called and is the Samuel Badger Building lot so called and is all and the same land deeded to me by Dana and Stevens on the 20th day of March 1824 and recorded in Vol 7. P. 159 reference thereto being had for a more particular description of said land — To have and to hold the said granted premises with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging to him the said William Hunter King his heirs and assigns forever to their own use and behoof and I the said Oliver King for myself and my heirs Executors and administrators do covenant with him the said William H King his heirs, Executors administrators and assigns that I am well seised of the premises in fee simple that they are free from incumbrance and that I will warrant and defend the said premises to him the said William H King his heirs and assigns against the lawful claims and demands of all persons

The condition of this deed however is such that if the said Oliver King shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid to the said William H King two certain promissory notes both bearing date November 19. 1836 — each note for the sum of one hundred dollars one payable in one year from date and the other payable in two years from date with interest according to the tenor and meaning of said notes then this deed to be void otherwise to be and remain in full force and virtue —

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 5th day of December AD 1836 —

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of John W. Smith }
Farnum Fish }

Oliver King L.S.

State of Vermont }
Orange County ss } Chelsea December 5. 1836 personally appeared Oliver King and acknowledged the foregoing instrument by him sealed and subscribed to be his free act and deed

before me John W Smith Justice Peace

Town Clerks Office Chelsea } Rec^d recorded & Exam^d.
December 5th AD 1836 — } Attest John W Smith. Town Clerk

payable in One year from date and the Other
payable in two years from date with interest
according to the tenor and meaning of said Notes
then this deed to be void otherwise to be and
remain in full force and virtue —
In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand
and seal this 5th day of December AD 1836
Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of John W. Smith } Oliver King L.S.
Farnam Fish }

State of Vermont } Chelsea December 5th 1836 personally
Orange County ss } appeared Oliver King and acknowledged
the foregoing instrument by him sealed
and subscribed to be his free act and deed
before me John W Smith Justice Peace

Town Clerks Office Chelsea } Recd recorded & Examd
December 5th AD 1836 — } Attest John W Smith Town Clerk

541 Chelsea Town Hall, Orange Co., VT

Oliver King to Horace + John King

Orange Co.

Know all men by these presents that I Oliver King of Chelsea in the County of Orange and State of Vermont for and in Consideration of the sum of five Hundred dollars to me in hand before the delivery hereof well & truly paid by Horace King & John King both of Chelsea aforesaid the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given granted bargained and sold and do by these presents Give Grant Bargain sell Alien Enfeoff Convey and Confirm unto the said Horace & John their heirs & assigns forever two pieces or parcels of Land lying and being in Chelsea in said Orange County and bounded and described as follows being one third part of Lot No. 40 in the first division of Lots drawn to the Original right of Samuel Terry According to quantity and quality excepting fifty acres heretofore deeded to Joel Bacon from the west part of said Lot and is supposed to Contain fifty Acres same more or less— One other piece — — Begining at a stake and Stones on the West Bank of the Branch on lot No. 39 1st division about 30 rods North of the Bridge opposite my now dwelling House running North 60 W 32 rods on the lot line to a maple tree thence S 10° W 25 rods to a stake and Stones thence S 69 East 22 rods to the W Bank of said Branch thence North in the Channel of said Brook up said Brook to the first mentioned bounds Containing About 3 Acres more or less— with two dwelling Houses and Barns standing on the last mentioned piece of Land— To have & to hold the said Granted premises with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging to them the said Horace & John their heirs & assigns to their only proper use and benefit forever— And I the said Oliver King

---

described a
furnish th
=ey for the
Now K
Comply
deed is
Until &
this 18th
In prese

State o
Orange

Sealed
& be =

Your
Mar

payable in One year from date and the Other payable in two years from date with interest according to the tenor and meaning of said notes then this deed to be void otherwise to be and remain in full force and virtue —
In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 5th day of December AD 1836 —
Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of John W. Smith } Oliver King L.S.
Farnum Fish }

State of Vermont } Chelsea December 5th 1836 personally
Orange County ss } appeared Oliver King and acknowledged the foregoing instrument by him sealed and subscribed to be his free act and deed
before me John W. Smith Justice Peace

Town Clerks Office Chelsea } Rec. recorded & Exam.
December 5th AD 1836 — } Attest John W. Smith Town Clerk

41 Chelsea Town Hall, Orange Co., VT

Oliver King to Horace + John King

Orange Co.

Know all men by these presents that I Oliver King of Chelsea in the County of Orange and State of Vermont for and in Consideration of the sum of five Hundred dollars to me in hand before the delivery hereof well & truly paid by Horace King & John King both of Chelsea aforesaid the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given granted bargained and sold and do by these presents Give Grant Bargain sell Alien Enfeoff Convey and Confirm unto the said Horace & John their heirs & assigns forever two pieces or parcels of Land lying and being in Chelsea in said Orange County and bounded and described as follows being one third part of Lot No. 40 in the first division of Lots drawn to the Original right of Saml Terry According to quantity and quality excepting fifty acres heretofore deeded to Joel Barns from the west part of said Lot and is supposed to Contain fifty Acres same more or less — One other piece — Beginning at a stake and Stones on the West Bank of the Branch on lot No. 39 1st division about 30 rods North of the Bridge opposite my now dwelling House running North 60 W 32 rods on the lot line to a maple tree thence S 10° W 25 rods to a stake and Stones thence S 69 East 22 rods to the W Bank of said Branch thence North in the Channel of said Brook up said Brook to the first mentioned bounds Containing About 3 Acres more or less — with two dwelling Houses and Barns standing on the last mentioned piece of Land — To have & to hold the said Granted premises with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging to them the said Horace & John their heirs & assigns to their only proper use and benefit forever — And I the said Oliver King my heirs Executors & Administrators do hereby Covenant grant & agree to and with the said Horace & John their heirs and assigns that until the delivery hereof I am the lawful Owner of said premises lawfully seized and possessed thereof in my own right in fee Simple and have full power & lawful Authority to grant and Convey the same in the manner aforesaid — that the premises are free and clear of all Incumbrances Whatsoever — And that I the said Oliver King my heirs Executors and Administrators shall and will warrant the same to the said Horace & John their heirs & assigns against the lawful claims and demand of any person or persons Whomsoever — Conditioned that if the said Horace King & John King shall in all things provide for and maintain the said Oliver King & Ruth King his Wife in a style and manner equal to their Rank standing and Condition in life and and provide them all necessaries of Comfortable Clothing Victualling Doctoring and Nursing during their lives — and keep constantly in good Repair the West part of the dwelling House where the said Oliver now lives for the use of the said Oliver & Ruth — And keep constantly for the use of the said Oliver & Ruth a Good Horse suitable for their use — One Good Cow & Ten Wethers sheep to be wholly and entirely for their use and Benefit — And give them for their use and benefit One third of the Apples which may be raised from the Orchard standing on said

described S
furnish the
=ry for the
Now Th
Comply
deed is
null & v
this 18th
In pres

State of
Orange

Sealer
to be =

Your
Hor

to and with the said Horace & John their heirs and assigns that until the delivery hereof I am the lawful Owner of said premises lawfully seized and possessed thereof in my own right in fee Simple and have full power & lawful authority to grant and Convey the same in the manner aforesaid — that the premises are free and clear of all Incumbrances Whatsoever — And that I the said Oliver King my heirs Executors and Administrators shall and will warrant the same to the said Horace & John their heirs & assigns against the lawful claims and demand of any person or persons Whomsoever — Conditioned that if the said Horace King & John King shall in all things provide for and maintain the said Oliver King & Ruth King his Wife in a style and manner equal to their Rank standing and Condition in life and and provide them all necessaries of Comfortable Clothing Victualling Doctoring and Nursing during their lives — and keep constantly in good Repair the West part of the dwelling House where the said Oliver now lives for the use of the said Oliver & Ruth — And keep constantly for the use of the said Oliver & Ruth a Good Horse suitable for their use — One Good Cow & Ten Middling sheep to be wholly and entirely for their use and Benefit — And give them for their use and benefit One third of the apples which may be raised from the Orchard standing on said

Oliver King to Horace King a Deed

Know all men by these presents that I Oliver King of Chelsea in the County of Orange and State of Vermont, for the consideration of Two Hundred and fifty Dollars paid to my full satisfaction by Harrace King of Chelsea in the County of Orange and State of Vermont have and hereby do freely give, grant, sell and confirm unto the said Harrace King his Heirs and assigns, forever a certain piece of Land in Chelsea described as follows viz, being one equal and undivided third part of all the Land which I now own and Occupy on Lot N° 40 in the first division of Lots in said Chelsea drawn to the Original Right of Jared Tracy, the piece of Land meant to be conveyed by this deed is supposed to contain about fifty Acres be the same more or less- meaning hereby to convey to the said Harrace King the one equal and undivided third part of the whole of said Lot N° 40 excepting what I have heretofore deeded to Joel Barnes— To have and to hold the above granted and bargained premises, with all the previleges and appurtenances thereof to him the said Harrace King his Heirs and assigns, to his and their own use and behoof forever- and I the said Oliver King for myself and my Heirs Executors and administrators do covenant with the said Harrace King his Heirs and assigns, that until the insealing these presents, I am the sole owner of the premises, and that they are free from every Incumbrance; and I hereby engage to warrant and defend the same against all lawfull claims whatsoever. In Witness whereof. I hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25th day of April in the Year of our Lord one Thousand and Eight Hundred and twelve in Presence of
Hannah Oak
Benjn H. Oak

Oliver King L.S.

State of Vermont Orange County ss Chelsea April 25th 1812
Oliver King personally appeared and acknowledged this Instrument, by him sealed and subscribed to be his free act and deed Before Benjn H. Oak Justice Peace

described Land and also from time to time and at all times when requested furnish them the said Oliver Ruth such sums of money which may be necessary for their Convenience & Comfort for visiting their Children & Friends

Now Know ye that if the said Horace & John does well and truly Comply with all the above Conditions then and in that case the above deed is to have effect & be in full force and Virtue Otherwise to be Null & Void In Testimony I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this 18th day of January AD 1819 Signed Sealed and delivered

In presence of Elihu Hyde }
Polly Hyde }
Oliver King L.S.

State of Vermont }
Orange County ss } At Chelsea January 18th 1819 Then personally appeared Oliver King signer & Sealer of the above Instrument and acknowledged the same to be his Voluntary Act & deed Before me

Elihu Hyde Just peace

Town Clks Office Chelsea }
March 19 1822 } Received Recorded Examined

Elihu Hyde Town Clk

---

the County
the sum of
of well &
Aforesaid
bargained
Enfeoff
assigns
in said
third part
original right
fifty acres
is sup
ance
h
opposite
lot line th
thence S
North in
bound
Houses and
& to hold
tenances
& Assigns
Oliver King
Figure
the until the
seized and
& lawful
and
whatsoever
shall
assigns against
soever
all things
Wife in a
in life and
falling
in good
now lives
the use of
One Good
their use
third of

Oliver King to Hiram S Allen

Know all men by these presents that I Oliver King of Chelsea in the County of Orange & State of Vermont for the consideration of fifty Dollars paid to my full satisfaction by Hiram S. Allen of Chelsea afsd the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have remised released and by these presents for myself and my heirs do remise release and forever Quitclaim unto the sd Hiram S Allen his heirs and aſsigns forever all the right title interest property estate and demand which I the sd Oliver King have in and to a certain piece or parcel of Land in Chelsea afsd and described as follows. Viz. all the Land which I own on the East side of the Road leading from Chelsea Village to Washington opposite my building Lot being the Land where Earl Vaughans Blacksmiths shop and coal house are situated — reserving to myself the privilege of paſsing and repaſsing to the pent stock on the North side of sd Shop for water and also the privilege of a free passage ten feet wide on the south side of sd Shop to paſs to and from the branch —

To have and to hold the sd premises with all the privileges and appurtenances thereof to him the said Hiram S. Allen and to his heirs and aſsigns so that neither I the said Oliver King nor any other person or persons in my name or behalf shall or will hereafter claim or demand any rights or title to the premises afsd or any part thereof but they and every of them shall by these presents be excluded and forever barred

In witneſs whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal — this 23d day of April AD 1831 —

Oliver King L.S.

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of
John W Smith
Clifton Claggett

State of Vermont
Orange County ss

Chelsea April 23d 1831. Oliver King personally appeared and acknowledged this instrument by him sealed and subscribed to be his free act & deed — before me John W Smith, Justice Peace

Town Clerks Office Chelsea Recd Record & Examd.
Apl. 23d AD 1831 — Attest John W Smith, Town Clerk

Ruth & Horace King to Oliver King —

Know all men by these presents that we Ruth King and Horace King both of Chelsea in the County of Orange & State of Vermont for and in consideration of the sum of fifty Dollars to us in hand paid by Oliver King of Chelsea aforesaid the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge ha remised and by these presents for ourselves and our heirs do remise releas and forever quitclaim unto the sd Oliver King his heirs and assigns forever — all the right title interest property estate & demand which we the sd Ruth & — Horace have in & to a certain tract piece or parcel of Land situate lying & being in Chelsea afsd to wit. one Pew in the Meeting House in sd Chelsea Numbered 27. on the door of sd Pew. and is on the lower floor & a wall Pew — together with all the land on which sd Meeting House stands which belongs t sd Pew To have and to hold the sd Premises with all the privileges & appurte ances unto him the sd Oliver King his heirs & assigns forever so that neithe we the sd Ruth & Horace nor any other person, or persons in our name, or behalf shall or will hereafter claim or demand any right or title to the — premises aforesaid or any part thereof but they & every of them shall by thes presents be excluded & forever barred

In witness whereof we hereunto set our hands & seals this 23d day of March 18

Witnesses John W Smith }
Lo. H. George }

Horace King L.S.
Ruth King L.S.

State of Vermont } At Chelsea March 23d 1829 Ruth King & Horace King —
Orange County ss } personally appeared and acknowledged this instrument by them sealed & subscribed to be their free act & deed —

before me John W Smith Justice of the Peace

Town Clerks Office Chelsea } Recd Recorded & Examined
March 23d AD 1829 } Attest John W Smith Town Clerk —

Oliver King to R & H King —

Know all men by these presents that I Oliver King of Chelsea in the — County of Orange & State of Vermont for and in consideration of the sum of fifty Dollars to me in hand paid by Ruth King and Horace King both Chelsea aforesaid the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have — remised and do by these presents for myself and my heirs remise release & forever quitclaim unto the sd Ruth King & Horace King their heirs and assigns forever all the right title interest property Estate & demand which I the said Oliver King have in and to a certain tract piece or parcel of Land in Chelsea aforesaid and a Pew,, to Wit,, one Pew on the lower floor in the meeting House in sd Chelsea and numbered sixty,, on the door of sd Pew — together with all the Land on which said Meeting House stands which belongs to sd Pew —
To have and to hold the sd premises with all the privileges & appurtenances unto them the sd Ruth & Horace their heirs & assigns forever so that neither I the sd Oliver King nor any other person or persons in my name & behalf shall or will hereafter claim any right or title to the premises afsd. or any part thereof but they & every of them shall by these presents be excluded & forever barred — In witness I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this 23d day of March AD 1829 —

Witnesses John W Smith }
L. H. George }

Oliver King L.S.

State of Vermont }
Orange County ss }
Chelsea March 23d 1829 Personally appeared Oliver King and acknowledged this instrument by him sealed and subscribed to be his free act & deed

before me John W Smith Justice of the Peace

Town Clerks Office Chelsea }
March 23d AD 1829 — }
Recd Recorded & Examined
~~Attest~~ John W Smith. Town Clerk

August 29, 1990

Betty Leach
4916 Vista Way
Friday Harbor, WA 98250

Dear Ms. Leach,

I do not have any of the specific information you asked for in your NEXUS query, but I think that I can add to your data on John King of Chelsea, Vermont, and his family.

I have enclosed an outline showing that he is a sixth generation descendent of John King of Hartford, Connecticut, and Northampton, Massachusetts. Unfortunately, I have little on him other than his birth data. In fact, the only other information I have on his family are the names and birthdates of some of his brother Oliver Jr.´s children born in Vermont.

I am a descendent of Oliver Sr.´s uncle, Zebulon King, and am compiling a record of all the Kings in this family. I would be very interested in learning what information you have on this family and their descendents, including John´s brothers, Oliver and Horace. I have enclosed an envelope for your convenience.

I hope that the information I´ve given you is of help, and that you get more replies to your query.

Sincerely,

Brian King

Brian A. King
524 Putnam Ave., Apt. 3
Cambridge, MA 02139-4758
(617)491-5024

CHRISTMAS 1990

3431 Stover St., #E517
Ft. Collins, CO 80525
(303)223-6706

December 24, 1990

Dear Ed and Betty,

MERRY CHRISTMAS! May the LORD's Blessings be with you during this most Holy Season!

I apologize for being this long about writing, especially since this is a Christmas letter, and should have been sent early enough so that it could be forwarded to you in time for Christmas. I wanted to include some genealogical information that I found, so it got put off. We hope you had a nice Christmas, and wish you the best of everything in the New Year.

1990 was an eventful and a good year for Stella and I. We finally sold our house in Battlement Mesa/Parachute in early October, and moved to Fort Collins, where we bought a two-bedroom condo.

The condo is much smaller than the house of course, and is a converted apartment, on the ground-floor, and close to the main business street and malls. We enjoy it very much, as there is less house cleaning and no yard work.

It's also nice being on this side of the mountains. We get over to see our daughter in Greeley often, and we have made a couple of quick trips to Aurora.

We've found new doctors. Stella has being referred to two specialists to try to find answers to her problems. Her vasculitis has flared up again. I'm doing fine, will see my specialists in January for regular checkups. As I'm now 65, I'm coping with Medicare.

I hear that you've had some very bad weather at home, (I assume that you're in Massachusetts), and I believe that I heard that a bunch of boats had been swamped at the San Juan Islands. I hope that didn't include yours. Wasn't it sunk last year?

We've been having some pretty cold weather, after a very warm fall that lasted until about two weeks ago. To go from near 70 degrees to 15 below in two weeks is quite a change.

I was just getting started at using the LDS Family His-

tory Center at Grand Junction, when we lived in Clifton. Now that we're in Ft. Collins, I'll make a New Years resolution to get started again. The library is only about a quarter mile away.

I went back through some correspondence I received last August, regarding "my" Doolittle's, Luther and Cynthia. A Mrs. G. Ann Roberts of San Antonio, TX had sent me about 135 pages of computer printouts, pedigree charts and family group records, tracing "her" Luther back to Abraham Doolittle. I couldn't connect my Luther to hers, but did pick up a few new names for our family tree which you may or may not have found. She didn't include her sources for these:

JOHN ALLEN-Father of James. He was a blacksmith.

MARGARET COPPIN-Wife of James Allen, mother of Joane Allen/Alling. Margaret was born about 1590 in Kempston, Bedford, England.

ABIGAIL CHARLES- Wife of John Moss.

SARAH ELSON-Wife of a James Ensign, who was possibly the maternal grandfather of Preserved Smith, the great-grandfather of Lydia Doolittle.

ELIZABETH (last name unknown)-William Peck's wife.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON VARIOUS PEOPLE:

James Allen-Christened 01 Jan 1581/1587 at Kempston, Bedford, England. Married Margaret Coppin on 11 Feb 1611 at Kempston.

Joane Allen-Christened 12 Oct 1617, Kempston, Bedford, England.

Mary Moss-Born 11 Apr 1647, died 16 Nov 1725.

John Peck-Died 1724.

Mary Peck-Born 04 Mar 1665/6, at New Haven, CT.

Mrs. Roberts is descended from Samuel Doolittle, b. 04 Feb 1685, brother of Rev. Benjamin Doolittle, b. 14 Jun 1655 sons of John Doolittle. She's also descended from Abraham's son, Daniel, b. 29 Dec 1675, whose mother was Hannah Morris.

HAPPY NEW YEAR! We wish you both the best of everything in the coming year. If you ever get near Ft. Collins, come see us. Our phone number is (303)223-6706.

Sorry about the printing. I bought a new ribbon, and now it doesn't print the descenders on lower case p's, g's, j's & y's"

Stella & Ted

HENRY R. TIMMAN
3985 MEDUSA ROAD
NORWALK, OHIO 44857

December 26, 1988

Dear Mrs. Leach:

This is in answer to your request for research on the Studwell and King families of Huron county. I don't think there is as much mystery about this problem as what you have thought. The main problem is a careless use of given names by some of your ancestors and the fact that you took the biography saying "Spring of 1853" as gospel. You see, Spring of 1853 and January of 1852 are pretty close, aren't they? The person who gave that information may been speaking many years after the fact. The handwritten marriage record at the courthouse is probably supposed to be Hannahette, but looks like Harriette or whatever when you look at the writing. So, the January 1852 record you have is the correct one.

The Norwalk Reflector newspaper of 3 Feb 1852 and the Norwalk Experiment newspaper of 10 Feb 1852 report the marriage of Samuel A. King of Townsend township to Miss Hannahette Studwell of Hartland. This took place 29 Jan 1852 at the Mansion House Hotel in Norwalk. So, we have evidence of the marriage of Samuel A. King and Hannahette Studwell.

I did not examine the original Will of william Studwell, but the transcribed copy gives one of his daughters as Henrietta. Apparently this is Hannahette, since she is definitely a daughter of William. do you have a copy of the Will? Enclosed is a copy taken from the Partition Records of Huron County which shows Hannah and Samuel King of Avoca, Iowa, as defendants and owners of 1/6 of the William Studwell land in Hartland.

Also enclosed is a copy of a deed from Rachel and Rebecca Studwell whereby they sold their interests in the farm to Samuel Lockwood as a trustee. The deed is complicated, and probably was some way to pay off some bills without losing the place. You'll see, though, that Hannah King was one of the parties to it.

I believe all of these things definitely link her to William Studwell and establish her parentage. William Studwell bought this land 30 june 1835 for $1,263. He was "of Hartland" when he bought it from Ezra B. and Sophronia Gillett. That's recorded in deed volume 10, page 123. About the same time there was a Joseph Studwell/Steadwell in Fitchville township not far south of Hartland. Perhaps he was a brother to William. I didn't check on him any further.

The Studwells are buried in the Hartland Ridge Cemetery on DeRussey Road about two miles north of the farm. This cemetery is south of Rte. 18 about eight miles southeast of Norwalk. These stones are there: Elizabeth, wife of William, died 15 Sept 1840 age 42; Rachel M., died 7 Sept 1871 age 54 yrs-1 month-2 days; William died 11 August 1843 aged 66 years; and William died 28 April 1862 aged 44 yrs-11 mo-19days. I presume William and Rachel are children of William and Elizabeth.

Huron County Historian

HENRY R. TIMMAN
[illegible] ROAD
NORWALK, OHIO 44857

December 26, 1988

Dear Mrs. Leech:

This is in answer to your request for research on the Studwell and King families of Huron county. I don't think there is as much mystery about this problem as what you have thought. The main problem is a careless use of given names by some of your ancestors and the fact that you took the biography saying "Spring of 1853" as gospel. You see, Spring of 1853 and January of 1852 are pretty close, aren't they? The person who gave that information may been speaking many years after the fact. The handwritten marriage record at the courthouse is probably supposed to be Hannahette, but looks like Harrietta or whatever when you look at the writing. So, the January 1852 record you have is the correct one.

The Norwalk Reflector newspaper of 3 Feb 1852 and the Norwalk Experiment newspaper of 10 Feb 1852 report the marriage of Samuel A. King of Townsend township to Miss Hannahette Studwell of Hartland. This took place 29 Jan 1852 at the Mansion House Hotel in Norwalk. So, we have evidence of the marriage of Samuel A. King and Hannahette Studwell.

I did not examine the original Will of William Studwell, but the transcribed copy gives one of his daughters as Henrietta. Apparently this is Hannahette, since she is definitely a daughter of William. do you have a copy of the Will? Enclosed is a copy taken from the Partition Records of Huron County which shows Hannah and Samuel King of Avoca, Iowa, as defendants and owners of 1/6 of the William Studwell land in Hartland.

Also enclosed is a copy of a deed from Rachel and Rebecca Studwell whereby they sold their interests in the farm to Samuel Lockwood as a trustee. The deed is complicated, and probably was some way to pay off some bills without losing the place. You'll see, though, that Hannah King was one of the parties to it.

I believe all of these things definitely link her to William Studwell and establish her parentage. William Studwell bought this land 30 June 1835, for $1,263. He was "of Hartland" when he bought it from Ezra B. and Sophronia Gillett. That's recorded in deed volume 10, page 123. About the same time there was a Joseph Studwell/Steadwell in Fitchville township not far south of Hartland. Perhaps he was a brother to William. I didn't check on him any further.

The Studwells are buried in the Hartland Ridge Cemetery on DeRussey Road about two miles north of the farm. This cemetery is south of Rte. 18 about eight miles southeast of Norwalk. These stones are there: Elizabeth, wife of William, died 15 Sept 1840 age 42; Rachel M., died 7 Sept 1873 age 56 yrs-1 month-2 days; William died 11 August 1842 aged 66 years; and William, died 2? April 1852 aged 44 yrs-11 mo-19days. I

Well, I ran over a little on that first page. I'm still getting used to this word processor. It's now December 29th and I have time to finish this. I dealt pretty much with Studwell in the first part, and will give you what I have on the Kings....which isn't much.

My big mystery is: where was Samuel A. King in the 1850 census? I am wondering now if he might have gone to California to hunt for gold, and perhaps was there when the census was taken. There were several parties of Hartland and Fitchville men who went at different times. The 1852 marriage notice says he was of Townsend township, but the only King in Townsend in 1850 (as you know) was John G. King, a mason and stonecutter by trade. You don't list a John King as brother to Samuel, and I believe this John G. was from Berlin township of Erie county originally. He spent the rest of his life in Norwalk and area, and his son Rodney became quite a stone artisan. Rodney sculpted two of the monuments which are on the Gettysburg battlefield in Pennsylvania.

There was the John King of Hartland township who married Mrs. Anna Storrs on 17 Nov 1833(Reflector newspaper of 26 Nov 1833). She was the widow of Libbeus Storrs who died 6 Sept 1831 aged 45 in Hartland (Reflector of 12 Sept 1831). I don't know what happened to him by 1850, but Anna died about 1853 and willed all of her property to Mrs. Dorcas Phillips Clawson, who cared for her in her last illness. No family is mentioned in her Will. The land she and Libbeus owned was sold after his death in a Court action by her and the children, but she had a dower right in the land. I'll look at the deeds tomorrow at the Courthouse and see whether John is mentioned anywhere. I do know that the Storrs were buried on the farm and the graves were plowed over years ago. There are no King burials with markers in the Hartland Ridge Cemetery and of course there are no burial records before about 1910.

That's my report for now. We might go to Fort Wayne, Indiana, soon to research at the library and I'll check the California 1850 census to see whether Samuel was there. Perhaps you have access to that census, too, and will want to check it yourself.

I've used the $7.00 you sent plus $3.50 more (½ hour) and $10.00 for the enclosed copies. I hope I've explained everything all right.

Sincerely yours,

Perry R. Timmons

Dear Betty:

Enclosed is the material I received from Rocky Siderius King:

Mrs Hariette L. King
1627 S. Dover Ct.
Lakewood CO 80232

I don't think I have any information you don't have

Dale E.

Marie Siderius
Bothell, Washington
425-821-6732

3431 Stover St., #E517
Ft. Collins, CO 80525

17 October 1991

Dear Ed and Betty,

I apologize for not writing sooner, but things have been hectic for the past six weeks.

Stella, my dear wife, passed away suddenly, the 5th of September. As I mentioned in my last letter, she had surgery on Aug. 1st. This seemed to ease the pain she suffered on the left side of her body, but she now suffered pain in her right shoulder, upper arm and neck. Her doctor prescribed pain medicine and we thought it would only take time to get over this pain.

The morning of September 5th, she got up at 8:00 a.m., came out to the living room and sat down for a couple of minutes. She then said she needed to go to the bathroom, and tried to stand up. She didn't have the strength to stand, so I helped her up, and was helping her walk to the bathroom, when her legs folded up and she went down to the floor. I called 911, they came and took her to the hospital. At 9:00, the doctor came out and told me that he couldn't save her. Her heart had just stopped.

I'm still waiting for the autopsy report, so I don't know what caused her heart to give up. She was only 58, but she'd had a hard life in her early years. Besides bearing and raising eight children, she'd had an abusive husband. Also, she had worked at different jobs that required heavy lifting. I think her heart just got tired.

Her children have been very supportive, I really appreciate their help during this time.

Two of my sister's grandchildren have married and one couple has a son, the other couple is expecting in November.

Additions to the Samuel King Descendancy Chart include:

Stella Maria GOMEZ (b 27 Feb 1933 at Trinchera, Las Animas Co., CO, d 05 Sep 1991 at Fort Collins, Larimer Co., CO)

Cary Scott WHEATCROFT (b 15 Nov 1970 at Wenatchee, WA, m Penny LEE on 08 Jun 1991).

Connie Gayle WHEATCROFT (b 05 Mar 1972 at Wenatchee, WA, m Mike ZODIOU (spelling?) on 23 Jun 1990).

Michael Samuel ZODIOU (sp?) (b 02 Jan 1991 to Mike and Connie Zodiou).

Cary Scott (998) and Connie Gayle (999) are children of Sylvia Bertha KINGSLEY (994) and Samuel George WHEATCROFT (997). Stella was identified with number 992 on your descendancy chart.

I am trying to continue my genealogy work, primarily on Stella's family tree. Besides reading church baptism and marriage records at the Family History Center, I've also started working on the Personal Ancestor File program for her family; using their computer. I still hope to be able to get an IBM compatible one of these days.

I'm doing well physically, although I got a scare a month ago, when a PSA (Prostatic Specific Antigen) test came back high. They tripled my eulexin medicine and ordered a bone scan. The scan came back good, so today I had blood drawn for another PSA test. Hopefully, things will get back to normal.

And I hope this finds you both well. I hope you are recovering successfully from your surgery, Ed.

God be with you, both.

Yours sincerely,

Ted

3431 Stover St., #E517
Fort Collins, CO 80525

December 13, 1991

Dear Ed and Betty,

Merry Christmas and Happy New Year. My best to you both.

Thank you for your card and expression of sympathy. I sincere-appreciated it.

It gets quite lonesome, but things like relearning to cook and clean house and to do housework in general keep me occupied. Of course, there's Lady Muffie of Rosewood (our poodle) to keep me company. It's true, a man doesn't always realize how much his wife does, keeping a home for him, even when he's trying to help all he can.

The kids have been very good about calling and visiting. I've been going down to Aurora about every three or four weeks, staying with different ones of the family. They've made it a point that I'm included in family activities and holiday dinners.

I'm enclosing a xerox of the Doolittle Coat of Arms which I got from the Doolittles of America family society. I tried to color it, with marking pens, although the green portions copied so dark that the green doesn't show well. The portions left uncolored are silver in color. I understand that other people have published a different design as the Doolittle Arms, which this society considers wrong.

In my letter of 17 Oct 1991, I gave you some additions to the Samuel King Descendancy chart. I have a correction and an addition to this information:

add Chase Scott WHEATCROFT (b 16 Nov 1991 to Cary and Penney WHEATCROFT)

cor Connie Gayle WHEATCROFT (b 05 Mar 1972 at Wenatchee, WA) m Mike ZODROW on 23 Jun 1990. [I had spelled ZODROW as Zodiou.]

cor Michael Samuel ZODROW (b 02 Jan 1991 to Mike and Connie ZODROW).

And there should be another addition next spring. Carol and Terry Sprouse (my brother Rudolph's son) are expecting. Terry is in the USAF, they're stationed in Guam.

Every time I hear about bad weather in the Seattle area, I think of you folks. Did you suffer a lot of damage in the storm that hit a month or so ago?

Again, have a Happy Holiday Season, and every good thing to you in the coming New Year. God bless and keep you.

~~Sincerely~~ Sincerely
Ted

JOHN KING

Son of Oliver King & Ruth Cooley

OLIVER KING

Son of Parmenas King, b. 1713 & Hannah Terry

PARMENAS KING

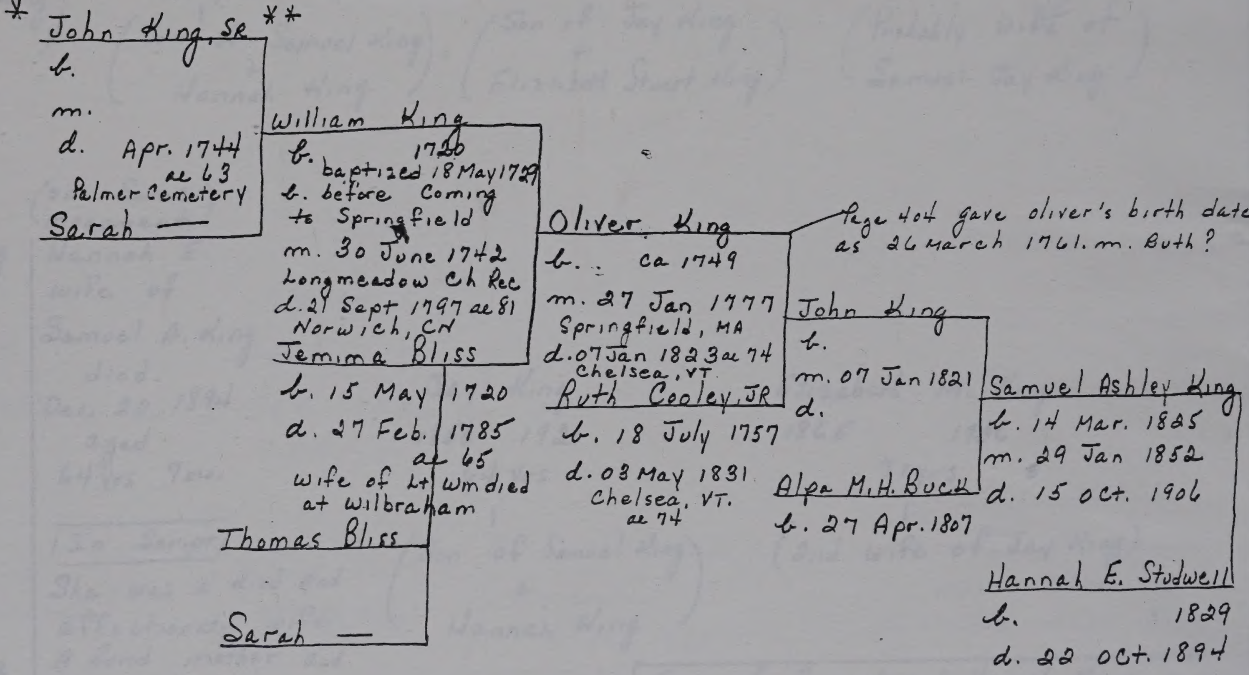
Son of Thomas King & Sarah Mygatt, m. 1712
Sarah, dau., Joseph Mygatt & Sarah Webster

THOMAS KING

Son of Thomas King, Sr., b. 1662 & Mary Webster m. Nov 1690; Mary d. 27 Sep 1706; Thomas m^2 Abigail Strong, 17 Nov 1683; Abigail also had son Thomasb. Dec 1684.

THOMAS KING, SR.

Son of John & Sarah Holton, dau. of William Holton & Mary [? ?]; John & Sarah m. 18 Nov 1656; John, d. 1703.



* John King, SR **
b.
m.
d. Apr. 1744
ae 63
Palmer Cemetery

Sarah —

William King
b. 1720
baptized 18 May 1729
b. before Coming
to Springfield
m. 30 June 1742
Longmeadow Ch Rec
d. 21 Sept 1797 ae 81
Norwich, CN

Jemima Bliss
b. 15 May 1720
d. 27 Feb. 1785
ae 65
wife of Lt Wm died
at Wilbraham

Thomas Bliss

Sarah —

Oliver King
b. ca 1749
m. 27 Jan 1777
Springfield, MA
d. 07 Jan 1823 ae 74
Chelsea, VT

Page 404 gave oliver's birth date
as 26 March 1761. m. Ruth?

Ruth Cooley, JR
b. 18 July 1757
d. 03 May 1831
Chelsea, VT.
ae 74

John King
b.
m. 07 Jan 1821
d.

Alpa M. H. Buck
b. 27 Apr. 1807

Samuel Ashley King
b. 14 Mar. 1825
m. 29 Jan 1852
d. 15 Oct. 1906

Hannah E. Studwell
b. 1829
d. 22 Oct. 1894

* May have come from Brookfield and Leicester and Longmeadow
** First Settler of Palmer 1716

Warren, Thomas. Springfield Mass. Families
MS
SPR
104

Son of Oliver King & [illegible]

Son of Parmenas [illegible] & Hannah Penny

Son of Thomas King & Sarah [illegible] m. 1713; Sarah, dau. Joseph [illegible] & Sarah Johnson

THOMAS KING

Son of Thomas King, Sr., b. 1662 [illegible] m. Nov 1690; Mary d. 27 Sep 1706; [illegible] Abigail Strong, 17 Nov 1683; Abigail [illegible] son Thomas, Dec 1684.

THOMAS KING, SR.

Son of John & Sarah Holton, dau. of William Holton & Mary (? ?); John & Sarah m. 18 Nov 1656; John, d. 1703.

Samuel Ashley King Cemetery Plot
Britton Cemetery, Britton, S.D.

Fern A. Slater
Jan. 13, 1902
Sep 5, 1981
79 yrs.
(Daughter of Jay King
&
Elizabeth King)

Wm King
born died
1860 June 28, 1902
aged
42 yrs.
(Son of Samuel King
+
Hannah King)

Samuel J.
1890 1920
30 yrs
(Son of Jay King
+
Elizabeth Stuart King)

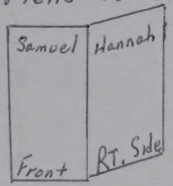
Irene E.
1887 1966
79 yrs
Yes
?
(Probably wife of
Samuel Jay King)

Samuel A. King
Born
Mar. 13, 1825
Died
Oct. 15, 1906
81 yrs.

(on Same
monument)
Hannah E.
wife of
Samuel A. King
died
Dec. 22, 1894
aged
64 yrs 7 mo.

In Script
She was a kind and
affectionate wife
A fond mother and
friend to all.

Monument Faces a
Path inside cemetery



Jay King
1856 1920
64 yrs
(Son of Samuel King
&
Hannah King)

Elizabeth M. King
1865 1936
71 yrs.
(2nd wife of Jay King)

Four of Samuel and Hannah King's six Children are buried in the Britton Cemetery. Alpa King Sprouse is buried in Atlantic, Iowa. Horace King reportedly emigrated to Canada, and he is probably buried there.

LEACH CEMETERY PLOT
Britton Cemetery, Britton, SD

Mother
Elizabeth
1870 1937
67 yrs.
(Daughter of
Samuel + Hannah.
King)

Father
Edward J.
1863 1936
73 yrs.
(Husband of
Elizabeth King
Leach)

Jessie Leach
unmarked
(died Jan 1988
wife of
Samuel J. Leach)

Samuel J. Leach
North Dakota
Sgt 163 Dept Brig
Nov. 26, 1892 Mar 8, 1945
53 yrs.
(Son of Edward John Leach
and Elizabeth King Leach)

King Cemetery Plot
Britton Cemetery, Britton, SD

(Back to back with Leach Plot)

Charles H. King
South Dakota
1st Lt HQ U.S. Air Force
European
World War II
June 18, 1922 July 25, 1948
26 yrs.
Son of
(Harold King +
Lyla B. King)

William J.
King
1918 1925
7 yrs.
?
(Son of ?)
Probably the Son ye.
of Glen ~~or~~
~~Harold King~~

Glen D.
King
1887 1925
38 yrs.
Son of
(Jay King
+
Elizabeth King)

Ethel A.
King
1891 1981
90 yrs.
?
(Probably the
wife of
Glen D. King) ye

Harold W. King
South Dakota
2d Lieutenant Infantry
World War I
October 16, 1892 October 7, 1956
64 yrs
(Son of Jay King
Elizabeth Stuart King)

Lyla B. King
May 11, 1893 June 22, 1976
83 yrs
(Wife of Harold King)

Cemetery
Chelsea, Orange Co. VT

In memory of/
Asaph, son of Mr/Oliver + Mrs/
Ruth King/ who died July 7/1800
aged 6 mo + 12 days/

m 1777

Ruth/
wife of/
Oliver King/
died/
May 3, 1831
AE. 74.

[illegible]

1831 74
31
43
1757

1831
74
1757

In/
Memory of/
Mr/~~Oliver~~
Oliver King,
who died Jan./
7, 1823, AE/
74 years

74 1749
23
51

Marble
almost All have
weathered in one
Unreadable

writing illegible

Oril King/
died Sept. 23, 1830
b 1790
Aged 40 yrs.
Till Christ shall come
to rouse the slumbering dead
~~Farewell~~, pale lifeless clay
a long farewell.

MA IGI
King

Anna Maria +
Alonzo. Ch: of Alpa M. H Bush +
John King.

Alonzo / Nancy

7203320 King — F/B 09 Dec 1846 Middlesex / Lowell
13

7206967 Anna Maria King Oliver Pearl W/M 04 Nov 1841
63 Middlesex Lowell

* 8425603 King Oliver H/M Ruth Cooley 27 Jan 1777
86 Hampden Longmeadow
Wilbraham

Order

5-74

Births

✓ 4 Jay King ~~Children Certificates~~ page 546 + 547 book 3 (Birth records.)
* Billy K. page 79, book 5
* Diane ~~Smith~~ Page 328, book 8

Eunice Cheryel King – b. June 30, '14, f. Jay M. King 26 years, – m. Inga Odland, 21
Book 1
George Robert King – b. Nov. 2, '14, f. Samuel King 24 years, m. Irene Gennow ~~Inga~~ Gennow 27

3326 William Jay King – b. ~~Apr. 1~~ March 2, '18, f. Glen King 32 years, m. Ethel Buss 28.
3379 Harold A. King – b. Feb 16, '18, f. Samuel King 27, m. Irene Gennow 30,
3598 (female) King – b. Apr. 26, '19, f. Samuel J. King 28, m. " " 30,
5878 Kenneth Lee King, b. Apr. 10, '25, f. Glenn B. King 37, m. Ethel Ada Buss 34.
5962 Cornelia King, b. May 21, '25, f. Harold W. King 32, m. Lila B. Buss 31
6046 Jacquelyn Joyce King, b. Oct. 27, '25, f. John H. King 25, m. Erma Stevens 21
6254 Mary Marjorie King, b. Sept 12, '26, f. Harold King 33, m. Lila B. Buss 33
Book 2

10618
# Mildred Deneva King, b. Sept 23, '12, f. Jay Monroe King, 25, m. Inga Odlan, 20. (book 4)

Deaths. Kann, King, Leach

~~2456 Hattie May Leach. (have copy)~~
1121 Jay King, Oct 14, 1920, age 64 Page 46, book 1. (brain operation)
1488 Glenn King, 12-14-'25, f. Jay, Page 59, book 1 (age 36 app. Pneumonia)
1874 Nolan Kann, 4-14-'30, F. Henry Kann, M. Susan Wright age 76-1-16 – died Waverly Twnshp.
2245 Mary Ann Kann, 5-16-'30, F. Samuel King, M. Hannah Studwell, age 69-0-13, died Waverly Twnshp.

King
+ other data

X King Alma A.
July 2 1938
Bk 5 p475 No B-2397

106 - 2nd Ave N.E.
Widow
b. 21 Oct 1863
75 yrs. 8 mo 11 days.
b.p. Fond du lac WI
f James C Moore
Syracuse, N.Y.
m. Celia Shaw
Ashtabula Ohio.
Burial: Britton SD.
Informant
Mrs. S.R.
Thompson.

Leach John H.
Dec 3, 1924
Bk 2 p119 No. 6266½

Leach Frances Jean
21 Jan. 1929
Bk 3 p136 No 7606

Mary J.
21 Aug 1929
Bk 3 p134 No. 7776

Leach Fred H.
12 Mar 1931
Bk 3 p138 No. B-85

m Louise Lyden b d. 24 Jan 1870
61 1 8 days. Imp. dealer
b.p NY Charley Leach N.Y.
Lois Lane Mar 2, 1931
Suicide

Vandergeen Douglas J. Aug 3, 1948
B 8 p115 NO B-5512
2 day old Breech birth
f. Jay Vandergeen
m Phyllis Dunn

Zoodsma Mattie
Nov 17, 1943
Bk 6 p 566 No. B-3856

Hastings, William W.
Aug 14, 1949
Bk 8 p 283 No B-5847

King, Arthur August
Dec 27 - 1912
Bk 1 p 42 No. 1670

King Mary Ann
no. April 10, 1936
Bk 5 p 109 No. B 1666
King Francis LeRoy
October 20, 1936
Bk 5 p 222 No B. 1891

William Woods Hastings
1877 — 1949

Mabel Leach Hastings
1889 — 1961

Leola 1908.

Havana

John S. Leach 1889 — 1900
birth record Mabel Edna E. Leach — SD. bd. Nov 26, 1892
Samuel Jay Leach — dd. March 8, 1945

birth record Willard Edward Hastings May 19, 1912 Havana
Elizabeth Edla Hastings William Wood — ~~Iowa~~ SD
Mabel Edna
Dec 26 1914 Havana.

death record John Crum Leach 1905

Block 8
Lot 251

Havana Edward Wess. - Elizabeth, Iowa

Sheridan
bk + 10wn
Pt 1 Bod 534
Colton
5/427

Jeanie J. Leach
21 Sept 1900
18 Jan 1988
Samuel J. Leach
N Dakota
Sgt 163 Depot Brig

King births

King. female Bk 2 p 19 No 3598 X
Apr 26, 1919 Duplicate to #11881 - Bk 5 p 564 (Margaret Elizabeth)
Samuel J. Irene E. Gennow

May 24 1928 King female Bk 2, p 97 No 6929
Matthew King Louise Duggan.

Mar 15, 1946 King Carole Ann Bk 7, p 338, No 14819 X
Donald E.

May 21, 1925 King Cornelia Bk 2, p 69 No 5962 X
Harold W - Lila B. Buss.

May 3, 1949 King, Duane Melvin Bk 8, p 277 No 15976
Melvin L.

June 5, 1914 King, Eunice Cheryl Bk 1, p 57, No 1535
Jay M. King - Inga Odlund or Odland

July 18, 1895 King Francis M. Bk 3, p 547, No 8552
Jay - Lizzie M. Stewart

---

ct 21, 1914 King George Robert Bk 1, p 59 No 1610 X
Samuel King Irene Gennow

ec 2, 1887 King, Glen W. Bk 3, p. 546, No 8549 X
Jay - Lizzie M. Stewart

---

pr 10, 1916 King, Gordon William Bk 1, p 82, No 3078 X
Samuel King - Irene Gennow

---

eb 16, 1918 King Harold Arvid Bk 2, p 9 No 3379 X
Samuel King - Irene Gennow

---

ct 16 1892 King, Harold W. Bk 3, p 547, No 8551 X
Jay - Lizzie M. Stewart

---

ct 27, 1925 King Jacquelyn Joyce Bk 2, p 71, No 6046
John H King - Erma Stevens

---

eb 25, 1921 King Kathryn S Bk 5, p 564, No 11880 X
Samuel Jay - Irene E. Gennow

Jan 30, 1925 King Kenneth Lee Bk 2, p 67, No 5878 X
Glenn W - Ethel Ada Buss

Apr 26, 1919 King, Margaret Elizabeth Bk 5, p 564, No. 11881 X
Samuel Jay - Irene E. Gennow
Duplicate to # 3598 - Bk 2, p 19

Oct 26, 1920 King, Mary Elizabeth Bk 2, p 35 No 3985 X
Glen King - Ethel Buss

Sept 12, 1926 King, Mary Marjorie Bk 2, p 77, No 6254 X
Harold - Lila Buss

Aug 20, 1906 King, Matthew James Bk 6, p 229, No 12406
Samuel - Martha Bear

Sep 23, 1912 King, Mildred Geneva Bk 4, p 531, No 10618
Jay Monroe King - Inga

June 13, 1910 King, Richard Bk 6, p 332, No 12610
Samuel - Martha Mats

May 24, 1916 King, Ruth Janet Book 1, p 74, No 2032
Miller S. King - Florence Smith

Mar 2, 1918 King William Jay Bk 2, p 6, No 3321 X
Glen King - Ethel Buss

June 1, 1890 King, Samuel J. Bk 3, p 546, No 8550 X
Jay - Lizzie M. Stewart

June 14, 1962 Parrow, Virginia Marie 19575
Dean John Parrow Jean Harriet Leach

Oct 16, 1960 Parrow William John 19253
Dean Parrow Jean Leach

Apr 20, 1964 Parrow, James Jordan 19897
Dean John Parrow Jean Harriet Leach

Wm, Lloyd, Jessie, Jennie, Ida Cleo, George M.
Sylvester, Lorraine, Merle

Apr 12, 1961 Kann, Barbara Jean 19333
Brittan Robert Mahlon Kann - Audrey Elaine Hanson ✓X

ov 4, 1957 Kann, Carol Jean 18478
Kenneth Geo. Kann - Opal Jeanette Umberger. ✓X

eb 8, 1968 Kann Charles Lee 20368
Robert Mahlon Kann - Audrey Elaine Hanson ✓X

July 7, 1984 Kann Christopher George 21439
Lisa Kay Robinson - George Duane Kann ✓X

pr 19, 1958 Kann Clinton Bradley 18718
Kenneth George Kann - Opal Jeanette Umberger ✓X

ec 18, 1943 Kann, Doris Jessie 12984 Bk 6, p 520 X
George M.

ct 27, 1954 Kann George Duane 17807
Kenneth Geo. - Opal Jeanette Umberger ✓X

ov 17, 1953 Kann Gregory Kenneth 17527 ✓X
Kenneth Geo - Opal

July 9, 1930 Kann Helen Marie 7234 Bk 2, p 106 X
none given

Jan 22, 1964	Kann James Merle Merle Sylvester Kann — Joyce Lickness	19858	X
Mar 30, 1970	Kann Janet Marie Merle Sylvester Kann — Joyce Mathilda Lickness	20490	X
Sept 25, 1931	Kann, Kenneth Geo. Geo M. Kann	7626 Bk 3, p82	X
Feb 7, 1936	Kann, Larry John George	8966, Bk 4, p155	X
Aug 10, 1940	Kann, Lorraine Louise Sylvester	11077 Bk 5 p161	X
April 23, 1933	Kann Mary Ann George M. Kann	8075, Bk 3, p 307	X
Sept 30, 1929	Kann, Merle Sylvester no parents given	7046, Bk 2, p101	X
April 17, 1967	Kann Nancy J Merle, Joyce	20293	X
July 13, 1934	Kann Robert Mahlon George Kann	8377 Bk 3, p459	X
May 24, 1962	Kann Robert Mahlon, Jr Robert Mahlon — Audrey Elaine Hanson	19555	✓ X

Nov 17, 1955 Kann Sandra Kay 18155 ✓ X
Kenneth Geo. Kann Opal –

Oct 31, 1961 Kann Sandra Eulene 19436 X
Merle Sylvester – Joyce Mathilda Leskens

Apr 12, 1959 Kann, Steven Charles 18921 ✓ X
Kenneth Geo – Opal.

July 18, 1985 Kann, Tyler Steven 21409
Steven Charles Kann Shelly Marie Hagen ✓ X

Death
Leach

Jan 18, 1988 Leach Jessie Marshall Co. Mem. Hosp. 7158 ✓
Britton Cemetery

Oct 7, 1956 King Harrel W. 5331

June 22, 1976 King Lyla 6637

Mar 4, 1953 King Sam 5069

June 8, 1968 Rekow, Mary Estella BP No. 342
Britton Cemetery place of death Ellendale, ND.

Oct 3, 1981 King, Ethel Bess BP No. 1260 ✓
Aberdeen, SD. Mother Joseph Manor, Britton Cemetery

Oct 31, 1966 King Irene Eleanor BP No. 245 ✓
d. Minneapolis Britton Cemetery

June 22, 1976 King Lyla BP No. 931 ✓
Rural Britton Britton Cem.

Marriage

King Horace June a Drake 50

27 apr 1912 King J M. Inge Odland p 14

5 Nov 1911 Kann Jennie Oscar Johnson p 5

5 Kann Ida p. 114

Leach + King p 30

3 Jan 1921 King Francis M. Mathew Kerr 116

Kann Jessie Ray Miller p 45 967

7 Mar 1947 Cornelia King age 21 Raymond Roehr age 21

Alpa King (Sprouse) Sister of Elizabeth (King) Leach MICHAEL CECIL

Entry date

Bk 1 p 27 May 3 1910 #942
Alpa Elaine Howe born March 17, 1910
1910 Amherst Marshall Co. f. Everett E. Howe ae 36
b. Minnesota occ. Wheat buyer place res. Amherst
m. Hannah I Sprouse ae 28. Iowa res Amherst
3 previous births

Bk 1 p 73 No. 2008 Charles Lucius Howe b. Apr 7, 1916
b.p. Waverly Tp. Everett E Howe ae 42 b Minn
1916 Farmer. Waverly. Hannah L Sprowe ae 34 b.p. Iowa
5/6.

Book 1 p 9 #352 Female
f. Ellis C. Howe.

Bk 1 p 4 #129 ——— Howe Male Apr 18, 1906 b.p. Britton SD
1906* Everett Howe ae 31 Hannah Sprouse ae 24 Iowa res Britton
1/2

Bk 1 p 61 #1691 Enid Elizabeth Howe b 2/21/1915 Waverly Tp.
1915 f. Everett E Howe ae 41 occ. Farmer Hannah Sprouse
4/5

Bk 1 p 16 #580 Myra Idella Howe b July 26 1908 b.p. Amherst
f Everett E. Howe ae 34 occ Wheat buyer.
1908 m. Hannah I Sprouse ae 24 2/2

925 #5894 ——— Howe Female Mar 25 1925
Bk 2 p 67 Britton Everett Emmons Howe ae 51 occ Farmer
m Hannah Idella Sprouse ae 42 res Britton 9/9

1903
1882
1874

#3195
Bk 2 91 Alice Audrey Howe female June 22, 1917 bp Waverly Tp
1917 E. E Howe ae 43 farmer m Hanna L Spar ae 35
res Waverly 6/7

#3847 Merton Wm Howe male Apr. 28, 1920
1920 bp Waverly Tp. Everett E. Howe ae 47 farmer
res Britton m Hanna Sprance 38 7/8

Bk 6 97 Theo ~~Odell~~ Odell Howe male b. July 17, 1904
f. Everett Emmons Howe ae 30. bp St Paul Minn
1904 m. Hannah Idela Sprance ae 22 bp Atlantic, Iowa
Signed by Hannah I Howe
7710½ Vermont Ave, L.A., CA
Delayed
#11962 filed May 7, 1942

Bk 1 358 #1591 Evelyn May Johnson 9/12/1914 Oscar W Johnson
ae 31 bp Sweden Occ; res. Britton m. Jennie Ham
ae 23 So. Dak res Britton 1/2

Bk 2 38 8362 Leora Jane Johnson 5/8/1918 bp Waverly Tp.
Oscar Johnson ae 37 Sweden farmer m Jennie Ham
ae 27. bp So Dak 3/4

more

Bk 2 p38 #5574 Mahlan John Johnson male 11/2/1923
X bp. Waverly Tp. f Oscar W. Johnson ae 41
m. Jennie C Hann ae 33 SD res Britton 5/5

Book 1 p 70 #1934 Marion Wm Johnson male Jan 2, 1916
X Waverly Tp. Oscar Johnson ae 33 m Jennie Hann
ae ~~23~~ 25 2/3 res Waverly Tp.

Bk 2 p 95 #6868 Milton Oscar Johnson male 2/23/1929
X bp Waverly Tp. Oscar W Johnson Sweden Farmer
Britton Jennie Hann. ae 38 6/6

Bk 1 p 58 #1565 Arthur Hofstad 8/22/1914 Waverly Tp
Severt A. Hofstad ae 24 f b So. Dak. farmer
X Britton m. Ida Hann ae 22 6/1

Bk 2 #3967 Leatty Theodore Hofstad 8/22/1920 Waverly Tp.
p35 X f. Severt Hofstad ae 28 Ida Hann ae 27 3/4

Bk 1 p82 X #3175 Mary Ellen Hofstad 2/21/1917 f Severt Hofsta
ae 27 Ida Hann 2/3

Bk 1 p 70 X #1938 Walter Carl Hofstad Jan 24/1916 Waverly Tp
Severt Hofstad. ae 25 Isabel ae 24 1/2

Bk 1 #1861 Dorothy Belle Dunn 10/8/1915 Waverly Tp.
p67 James W Dunn ae 26 b Pa. farmer
X m. Mary Alice Kann ae 19 res Waverly Tp
o/1

ae 25
m. James W. Dunn of Britton
p181 + Mary C Kann ae 19 11/7/1914
Book 5 married in presence of
Mahlon Kann
X Mary Kann

3598 Margaret Elizabeth King f. Samuel J. m. Irene E. Henrow
bk2 p19

Death

#5579 Jennie C Johnson Marshall Co. 24 Aug 1959
d 24 Aug 1959 Britton S.Dak spouse Mahlon Kann f. Mahlon Kann m. Mary King.
#7164 Marion W. Johnson d. Marshall Co Memorial Hosp.
17, March 1988

Bk14 p149 Johnson Mahlon John m Eloise Judith work.
2480 4 May 1947 Britton

55
24
31

no 17981 Eikamp Barry Craig b 22 April 1955, Marshall Co
1955 f Maynard Clinton Eikamp m. Lelane Jane Johnson

Bk 5 p586 Eikamp Darrell Maynard b 09 April 1942
11924 f. Maynard C.
1942

Bk 8. p40 Eikamp, Jane Ann b. 11 Dec 1949
16233 Maynard C.
1949

Bk 6, p516 Eikamp Jerome Kent b. 03 Dec 1943
no 12976 f Maynard C
1943

Bk 2 p7 Eikamp Maynard Clinton b 25 April 1918
3339 f Fred Eikamp ae 28 farmer m. Bertha
0/1 m. bp Wisc Gutzman ae 23

Bk 7, p15 Eikamp Randall L. b. 10 Feb 1945
no 14458 f Maynard C.
1945

Bk 1 p18 Thompson, Frederick Dokken b. 22 Dec 1908
#643 Britton, f. F W. Thompson ae 48, bp Illinois
occ capitalist m. Elma Dokken ae 24 bp Minnesota
0/1

B2 p7 Shirly Traphagen
3352

King

William King & Sarah [Palmer]		ab. 1529	Kittery, Me (1529) King (2) Libby's Dict. 401
William King & Deborah Prince –1690 Boston 1657–	37 50	July 11, 1678	Hingham Boston 1684+? Paul anc 03 See Essex Ant 7:95 Cal?'s Reg 2:254 Am. Gen. 30:23
William King & Sarah Allison	(43)	Nov. 12, 1684+	Suffield Hatfield (ms) 166
William King & Elizabeth [Denslow] 1660-1728 1665-1746	(43)	b. 1686	Northampton -61 Bissell anc. 29 Smith-Hale 335 N.Y. Rec 78:15 Warner-Harrington 317.
William King & Abigail Browne –1716, a 49	1st W	~~July 17, 1687~~ Jan. 17, 1686/7	Southold, L.I. King (6) N.Y. Rec. 38:247 Craft: 334, 414 N.Y. Rec. 6:108; 18:45 31:67; 33:75
William King & Hannah Cook	1st W 2	June 4, 1695	Salem (4) Sutton v. Cooke 25 | King (6) Dwight 453, etc Hartic 12;15 Reg 41:96
William King & Rebecca [Littlefield?] [Wakefield?]	(52)	b. 1701?	[illegible] 577 Wakefield (al)
? ?Ralph King & [Mary Ingalls]		b. Mar. 21, 1663 1662/3	Essex Ct. Rec. 3:26 See Pickering Gen See Reg. 66:125
?Thomas King & [Mary Spencer] Am. Oradick d. bef June 2, 1712 living June 22, 1709		b. 1701?	?Hartford Hartford Prob. 2:302 Am. Gen. 27:116

King

Thomas King & Anne [Sutliffe?] -1691	3rd w (57)	aft 1653	Scituate King (1) 11 Gen Adv 2:105 ~~Reg~~ 256
Thomas King & Bridget (Loker) Davis -1676 -1685 w. Robert	2nd w ? 23?	Dec. 26, 1655 xx Stevens-Miller 143	Sudbury/Marlborough Bent anc 27 Gen Adv 2:14 Gen anc mag 4:29 Blackman anc 176 Kendall anc 27 Cross anc 96 [illegible] (4) 17 Hinckley anc 49
Thomas King & Elizabeth Clapp -1698	1st w (38)	Apr. 30, 1669 x N.Y. Rec. 22:57 Reg 18:285 copied to here	Weymouth 160 /Scituate Deane, Scituate 301 Clapp 107 King (1) 12 Foster anc 100 Adv 1:391 Scott (1919) 232 Winslow (1884) 613
copied to here	copied to here		
Thomas King & Mary Sprague -1713, a 70? 1652	(35)	b 1670 Weymouth 3:352 McCormick [illegible] Hamilton 917	Weymouth / Hingham 3:184 King (1) 118 King (2) Foster anc 98 Sprague (1) 82 Bassett-Preston 269
Thomas King & Abigail Strong 1662-1711 1666-1689	1st w (41)	Nov. 17, 1683 xx	Hadley Hatfield Hartford Strong xxv 1, 765, 767 Hartford Prob. 2:250 Reg 23:295 [illegible] 22:147 [illegible] 377
Thomas King & —— —— ?	(41)	b. 1656	Dighton Notes 1:67 Church 67 Reg 31:101 [illegible] 1702 [illegible]
Thomas King & Mary Webster -1711 -1706?	2nd w (42)	Nov. 7. 1690 x [illegible]	Hatfield (m) 150 Hadley Hartford Strong 767 Boltwood anc 227 [illegible] 487 Webster (1) 38 Hartford Prob 1:249; 2:134 [illegible] 577
Thomas King & Deborah (Hawkes) Briggs 1645-1711 1652-1711 w. John	2	June 15, 1699 x	Scituate MD 2:171 Scott 107 Reg 18:287 Foster anc 100 [illegible] (1912-13) Briggs (1880) 58, 64 N.Y. Rec. 22:57; 38:39
William King & Dorothy [Hayne?] xx 1595-1650? 1601 Reg 41:96 Am Gen 22:108 33:39 Reg 53:413 Weymouth 3:353 [illegible] 199 Peckham-Billard 69-70, 101 Bond anc 141 Davis (1927) 65, 80	(22	Feb 17 1616/17 [illegible] 53 [illegible] 16:144	Salem 1:373 Davol-Mills 108, 168 [illegible] 13:38 Goldthwaite 53 [illegible] Sanborn anc 26
William King & —— —— 1607		b 1636	Salem Lynn Dwight 153 [illegible] 13:137
William King & ? Susanna -1684?		abt 1640? b 1646	[illegible] (King 2) Kelly 564 Libby Dict 401 Reg 46:370
William King & Katherine Shafflin 1627-1684? -1719	(61)	b 1652 1682' Putnam's Mag 3:229 N.Y. Rec. 33:23	Salem 1:378, 390 King (4) 13 Goldthwaite 53 Essex Ant 17:121 Essex I H C 4:65; 16:144 49:362
William King & Sarah [Bradl?] Griggs? 1637- m (2) Roger Burgess, b. 1659		-1655	Boston King (2) Sr 1:302-3 [illegible]

King

Thomas¹ King & Ann [? Collins] 1st w — abt. 1626? — Sudbury
c1600-1676 — -1642
Stevens-Miller 76 & 2
Warner-Harrington 381
Groves anc 96
Kendall anc (ms) 27
Brigham anc 36
Blackman anc 95, 126
Reg 71:256
Warner-Harrington Chart W 15 H.22

Susan — 1st w. — b. 1635
Warner-Harrington 379, 541, 543

Thomas King & Sarah [?? Brown] ?? Pitt 1st w — b. ~~1638~~? b. 1637 abt 1637? — Scituate
1613-1692 1604 — -1652 M.D. 17:181
King (D) 11 Foster anc 79
Litchfield 58
Reg 62 Adv. xxi
N.Y. Rec 22:57 M.D 17:181
Pilgrim [illegible] 1723-1-10 #4461
Warner-Harrington Chart 379
McCormick-Hamilton 917

Thomas King & Mary ——— — b. 1640[s] — Watertown 326
-1644
m. (2) James Cutler 1645
Cutler 18 Reg 7:56
Brigham anc (ms) 37
Reg 90:171
Dunham-Boyd 397
Dawes-Gates 1:[illegible]

Thomas King & Miriam [Moulton] — b. Dec. 1641 — Exeter, N.H.; Hampton, N.H. 777
-1667?
Libby's Dict 401, 178
Essex Ant. 4:90; 6:84
Pillsbury anc. 326

Thomas King & Jane (Young) Hatch 2nd w — Mar. 31, 1653* Mar. 3 Reg 19:220 — Scituate
1604-1691 — w. William 1653 oct. M.D 17:181
M.D 2:33; 17:74
King D 11 Hatch 405
Reg 70:258
Davis: anc of Joseph Neal Agatha 18 117
Warner-Harrington 293, 379

Thomas King & Anne [? Sutliffe] 3rd w. — after 1653 — Scituate
-1691 — Anna?
King D 11
Gen. Adv. 2:105
M.D 31:100

Thomas¹ King & Bridget (Loker) Davis 2nd w — Dec. 26, 1655* — Sudbury
c.1600-1676 — w Robert — 1685 ?1613
[illegible] anc 27 Gen Adv 2:64
Gen. Quar. Mag 4:89
Blackman anc 126 [illegible]
Sutliffe anc (ms) 27
Hinckley anc 49
Newton (D) 17
Stevens-Miller 82 414
Warner-Harrington 381

Thomas King & Elizabeth Clapp 1st w — Apr. 20, 1669 — Weymouth, Scituate
1645-1711 — -1698
Davis: Neal anc 93
Foster anc. 100
Warner [illegible] anc 118
Deane's Scituate 301 Clapp 187
King [illegible] 23
Middleton 1:57 [illegible] 1:391
[illegible] 73

King

Samuel King & Hannah ———	b. 1668	Boston
Samuel King & Sarah Dunham 1649- -1738 in 88th y.	b. 1670	Plymouth M.D. 5:055; 16:85, 120 Am. Gen. 30:12, 152
Samuel King & Jane Chamberlain 1661-1702		Providence Reg. 69:51
Samuel King & Joanna (Taylor) Alvord 1665-1701 wid. Thomas 1665-1741 m.(3) Deliverance Bridgman, 1702	abt. 1690	Northampton Deerfield 336 Bridgman 17 Alvord 33 Gross anc. 111 Stebbins 1:166 Belden anc. (1898) 238 Dawes-Gates 2:790 Warner-Harrington anc. 377, 658
Sudbury Samuel King alias Rice 1667- & Milton Abigail Clap 1675-1713	Oct. 30, 1693 ×	Milton Ch. rec. Reg. 31:20 Pope 38 Clapp 97 Gross anc. 93 Farr anc. 64
Samuel King & Elizabeth Marsh 1st w	Dec. 15, 1696	Salem King (6) Anc.-Estes 2:209 Driver 419 J. Marsh 25(?) Goldthwaite 53 Reg 41:90 Caul anc. 195
Samuel King (Dr.) & Bethia ——— 1674-	b. 1699	Plymouth M.D. 2:225
Samuel King & Hannah ——— 1675 1674?-1712	Jan. 1, 1697 1696/8	Southold, N.Y. [illegible] 34 King (6) [illegible] 5:334 414 Whitman (1959):33 N.Y. Gen. 28:116, 32:90

King

chard King & . -1653	Susanna ——— 1629 m.(2) Gabriel Tetherly, 1653+	abt. 1651	Kittery, Me Libby's Dict 401, 677	
chard King &	——— ———	b. 1672(8?)	Boston. V.R. 123	120 2
chard King & 1653?-1723	Mary [Libby] m.(2) Samuel Johnson	b. 1687	Kittery, Me 570, 753 Libby's Dict 401, 435	
chard King &	Elizabeth [Gedney] 1669	b. 1695	Salem Essex Ant. 4:104	n17 11 2(1898) 238 me 377
ichard King &	Abigail Rogers 1681- m.(2) Samuel Dudley	Apr. 18, 1699	Concord. Boston King (B) 126 Reg. 51:362; 66:126 McIntire anc. 122, 124	66:20
amuel King & 16?9-1705 upwards of 90	Ann [? Finney ~~Rickard~~ ~~[illegible]~~] -1688 M.D. 15: 314 John R. calls "father-in-law"	b. 1.3[illegible] b. 1664x	Plymouth Davis: Plymouth 210 [illegible] St. Rec. M. D. 16: 130 Am. Gen. 30 152	5(?) 41:90
amuel King & 1649-	Experience Phillips 1641-	Sept. 17, 1658	Weymouth Weymouth 3: 351 King (D) 118 King (E) Bissell-Preston 210 Lincoln( ) 34 Phillips 168 Backus anc 132	
amuel King & -1721?	Frances Ludlam -1692(3?) a 53+	Oct. 10, 1660 [illegible] 82 N.Y. Rec. 50:18	Southampton, L.I. 339 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 98 King (E) Reg. 53: 333, 413 N.Y. Rec 32: 89, 93, 91, 234 33: 2[illegible]	234 70

King

Joseph King & Elizabeth Bryant 1665-	Jan. 15, 1689/90+	Plymouth M.D. 13:205 Smith-Bryant 37 Am Gen 30:12
Joseph King & Mindwell Pomeroy 1st w. 1673-1734 1677-1732	June 3, 1696	Northampton Clark D 49 Alvord 47 Pomeroy 150 Flagg anc. 178 King 150 Reg. 54:209 Keeler-Ward 115, 175, 208 Reg 43:40 Warner-Harrington 377
Mark King & Mary ——— -1681+ ?1632-1679 aged 28 in 1660	b. 1659	Charlestown 587 Gen Quar. Mag 2:139 Reg. 88:349
Peter King & Sarah [? Rice] -1704 aged 72 in 1699	b. [illegible]	Sudbury Stone anc. 96-97 Bigelow-Howe 84 (wrong) Stevens-Miller 55, 176-7 Warner-Harrington 381
Peter King & Mary ——— 1658-	b. 1676	~~Boston~~ VR 57 Berwick, Me Chamberlain 257 (same) Libby's Dict. 401 (same!) Langley 3
Philip King & Judith [Whitman]	b. 1666	Weymouth Braintree Taunton King (2) Whitman (1889) 15-[illegible] Davis-Plymouth 286 Richmond 11 Winthrop-Babcock 289, 553 Reg 5:414, 414F; 51:459; 67:3 N.Y. Rec. 25:198 Whit. D 30 Williams 18:37, 39 Kimball anc. 78 Reg 5:414F
Ralph King & Elizabeth Walker c1639-1690 m. (2) John Lewis, 1699 (3) Joseph Rendle, 1709	March 2, 1663	Lynn 228, 291 King D 125 Reg 66:125 Walker (1861) 404 Tingley-Myers 113, 181 Essex I.H.C. 4:283, 43:78 Pickering 65 Walker (1910) 10 Evans (1940) 21 McIntire anc. 126, 132, 149
Richard King & Dulzebella ~~Em[illegible]~~ ——— -1635 1597±-1658 m. (2) Richard Bishop, 1635?		Salem 1:343 Essex I.H.C. 50:319 Putnam's Mag. 7:164

King

John King & Mary ______		b. 1665	Boston Boston V.R. 9, 100, 133, 170
John King & Sarah (Whiting) Mygate, -1703 w. Jacob	2nd w.	[1683]	Northampton Boardman anc 297 Mygatt 44 [illegible] 216 Flagg anc 201 Goodwin: Gen Notes 163 Goodwin-Morgan 2:366 Morse D 108 [illegible] anc 196 Bradford Pye 1:293; 3:90 Williams (D) 288 [illegible] anc 31 [illegible] 376
John King & Mehitable Pomeroy 1657-1720 1666-1755		Nov. 4, 1686	Northampton Pomeroy 146 Starke D 55 Dwight 119 Flagg anc 177 King 230 Reg. 57:209 Reg 43:40 [illegible]-Miller 398 Warner-Harrington 377
John King & Annis Hoar Anne!		Sept. 10, 1688	Salem Salem 1:374 Goldthwaite 53
John King & 2 Bashua Snow 3 1664-1706/8		c. 1690?-1695 d. 1728	Harwich V.R. (ms) M.D. 4:178 Snow (1889) Brewster com. ms 34 Barnstable Co. Prob. 2:359 Reg. 49:452 M.D. 31:38
John King & Hannah ______ -1723	1st w.	b. 1701? uncertain	Providence Austin's Dict. King D 9-11 Y Reg 43:295 Tingley-Myers 152
John King & Alice Deane -1741 1678-1746		Feb. 1, 1699/1700	Taunton, Raynham Taunton 1:38 Reg 13:253 Winthrop-Babbitt 144 243 [illegible] Deane 14 Deane (1903) 31 King 2 Whitman (1889) 27 Reg 60:93; 3:386 Reg 5:414
John King & Sarah ______ 1674-1719		c. 1701?	Salem Goldthwaite 53

King

James King & Elizabeth Emerson (1st w) ?1647-1722 -1715	b. 1675	Suffield, Ct Emerson 1:47 King D5 Reg. 58:348 Reg. 46:370
James King & Elizabeth Huxley 1675-	June 23, 1698	Suffield, Ct Emerson 1:47 King D 4 King D 80, 82 Reg. 46:370-1
John^1 King & Mary —— (1st w) ?1600-1669+	b. 1636	Weymouth 3:350-1 King (2) Chapin 1:5 Am Adv. 1:94-5 Walthorp-Babcock 289 Am Gen 22:206
John^2 King & Esther Bayley -1691 -1701	b. 1641	Weymouth 3:65, 351 King D 116 King D Reg 46:185 Bassett-Preston 13
John^1 King & Dorothy (—— Barker) Hunt (2nd w) -1669+ -1652 w. Enoch	abt. 1647	Weymouth 3:349 King D 118 Hunt 271 Holman anc 120 Reg. 5:130 Chapin 1:5 Parker D 517 Brown (1897) 227 Reg 5:231; 8:60 Spear anc 34
John King & Sarah Holton (1st w) 1628-1703 c1635-1683	Nov. 18, 1656 Stevens-Miller 391 358 N.Y. Rec 78:15	Northampton Northampton (1904) 143 King (2) Dwight 119 Bissell anc. 57 Lockett 21 Lyman 53 Morton 124 Pomeroy 147 Webster D 38 [illegible]-Ward 158, 175 Wagner-[illegible] 310 376
John^1 King & Abigail (Hewes) Hatch (3rd w) -1669+ w William	Oct. 14, 1658	Weymouth Weymouth 3:350 Warner-Harrington 246
John^2 King & Elizabeth Goldthwaite	Sept. 1660	Salem King (6) Harris D 5 Brook anc 139, 41, 142 Goldthwaite 53 [illegible] 3:73 [illegible] 3:229 [illegible]

King

Ebenezer King & Hannah Manning 1677-	Dec. 7, 1699	Billerica Cambridge Watertown 326 King ③ 18 Manning 140 Tingley-Meyers 182
Edward King (? error for Clement)	b. 1670	Marshfield Scituate V. R. 212
Edward King & ____ ____ -1702	b. 1672 ?	Windsor, Ct 2:425 Hartford Prob Rec. 2:90 I:272
Fearnot King & Mary Fowler 1655 - 1702 1659-	May 14, 1677	Westfield Reg 6:267 King (2) Stebbing Springfield Fam (ms) 297 Weymouth 3:351 Reg 11:249
Harmanus King & ____ ____	b. 1683	Flushing, L.I. Doc. Hist. N.Y. 2:517 Stevenson 100-101
Hezekiah King & Mary ?? Shaw	b. 1679	Weymouth King ① 118 Hodges 78 Weymouth 3:351 Bachus anc 155
Isaac King & Mehitable Bryant -1728, a 77 M.D 10:146 -1725, a abt. 52 M. D 2:235 10:146	Aug 13, 1689 no issue	Plymouth Plympton M.D 13:205 Am. Gen 20:12
James King & Elizabeth Fuller 1652-	Mar. 23, 1674	Ipswich [illegible] Gen 171 [illegible] 2:416 King ⑧ 67 Fuller 3:176 Reg 53:336; 56:206

King

Benjamin King & Mary Janes 1680 m.(2) Jonathan Graves	May 16, 1700	Northampton Hollands, Mass. 546 Janes Fa Hist (1952) 579 Warner-Harrington 377
Clement King & Susanna ______ 1st w -1699? see Edward King	b. 1655	Marshfield MD 2:180 see Tingley-Meyers 181 Reg 8:229 King(3) clipping
Clement King & Elizabeth (?) Baker 2nd w -1708 m. (2) Rev. Thomas Barnes, 1694		Providence, R.I. Tingley-Meyers 33, 182 L.B.D. Hist. 6: 85 & 371 NYG Rec. 43:295 King(3) Austin's Dict 117.311
Daniel King & Elizabeth Guy c1602-1672 -1677	m. Eng. Oct. 4, 1624	Lynn 228 Reg 65:84; 66:125 Tingley-Meyers 181 Putnam's Mag 3:159; 9:129 4:63 King(5) 125 Reg 38:80 McIntire anc 132, 199
Daniel King & Tabitha Walker ?1632-1695 1647-	Mar. 11, 1662	Lynn 130, 228 Reg 66:125 Walker (1861) 408 Tingley-Meyers 181 King(5) 125 Bacon (1915) 123 Gen. Quar. Mag 2:29, 138 see Shackleton 587 Walker (1930) 18 Evans (1920) 2
Daniel King & Abigail? Pickering 1669- 1677- m. (2) Nathaniel Beadle (3) Richard Palmer	March 28, 1695	Salem 1:420 Reg 65:125 King(5) 125 Tingley-Meyers 113 Pickering 64-65
Daniel King & Mary [Vaughn] 1671	m. [illegible] b Jan. 31, 1693/4	Salem Portsmouth N.H.? Libby's Dict 404, 704 Kittery, Me 569 Betts 22 Wentworth 1:297 Shanna 34 Vaughan 10 Reg 5:240 has King (wrong) Reg 37:404 Evans anc (1940) 56
Ebenezer King & Mary Twells -1677 Reg 37:285 1656 m. (2) [Crutch] [illegible] by 1383 ?	Sept. 4, 1676 Nov. 4, 1676	Braintree 719 Reg 59:157 Her father's md 1696/7 Reg 37:347

King

Old Col. Hist. Soc.	Philip King	2 4p 0	ad.	[illegible]	2
nfrd, E	Kings of Raynham	28p 22	1886	5	—
Watts, H. F.	William and Dorothy King of Salem	8p 24½	1880	7	4
King, S. M.	Dr Robert King	5½p 8	1883	KIN	—
King, Rufus	Pedigree of King of Salem, 1575-1887	sheet	1887	TR 1887	6
" "	" " " " Lynn 1602-1891	"	1891	Kin 11	
Cleveland, E. J	King fam. of Suffield, Ct	7p 20½	1893	15	7
King, H. B.	King genealogy	145p 20½	1897	16	1
" H. J.	King	97p	1897	17	
Morrison, G. A.	King. Gen. Clement King	65 [illegible]	1898	18	3
Chapman, L. B	" " Scarboro, Me	126p Q	1903	22	—
King, C H.	" fam of Suffield, Ct	592p 24	1903	23	8
Morrison, G. A.	" " heraldry	35p 27	KIN		—
" " "	Clement King	ms) 177 f. F	1911	KIN	✓
" "	King fam. of Scituate	ms 169 f. F	1911	KIN.	
[illegible] L	Daniel King, Lynn		1912	KIN	5
Old Col. Hist. Soc	Philip King			19	9

National Archives, Waltham, MA.

Rev. War Service Record
King Oliver – Walcott's Regiment, Connecticut
Sergeant
or 7
Card No 3 7 0 8 (2) 984

Oliver King
Sergt Captain Olcott's Company; Colonel Walcott's
Regiment
Company Payroll
dated Westchester
Sept 25, 1770
When marched Aug 9
Days in service 74
Entire Wage £ 3 – s 5 d.

King

Old Cemetery
Chelsea, Orange Co., VT

Near but not with
Oliver + Ruth King
In memory of
Asaph, son of Mr.
Oliver + Mrs.
Ruth King
who died July 7
1800 aged 6mo + 12 days

Left to Right

Oril King
died Sept. 23, 1830
aged 40 yrs.
Till Christ shall come
to rouse the slumbering dead
Farewell, pale lifeless clay
a long farewell

In
memory of
Mr.
Oliver King
Who died Jan.
7, 1823, ae.
74 years

(marble almost)
unreadable

Ruth
wife of
Oliver King
died
May 3, 1831
ae. 74.

(black stone)

Cooley

The Cooley Genealogy, the descendants of Ensign Benjamin Cooley, an early settler of Springfield and Longmeadow, Mass.; & other members of the Family in America. by Mortimer Elwyn Cooley in collaboration with Lyman Edgar Cooley & Ernest Linwood Cooley, comp. by Vivien Bulloch Keatley Rutland, VT. The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc. C1941

Library Cong. C S. 71. C 7725.

Ashley The Ashley genealogy, a history of the descendants of Robert Ashley of Springfield, Mass., by Francis Bacon Trowbridge. New Haven, for the Author, 1896

Doolittle The Doolittle family in America . . . Comp. by William Frederick Doolittle . . . Cleveland (Press of National Printing Co, etc) 1901-08.

CS. 71. D69

Racine County Portrait + Bios album of Racine + Kenosha counties, Wisconsin, containing bio. sketch of prominent + representative citizens ... Chicago, Lake City pub. co. 1892

7587, C1B6

Downer.

The Downers of America, with genealogical record,
by David R. Downer. Newark, N.J. (Baker Printing Co.) 19

Rutland (Mass.)

Monumental inscriptions in the old cemetery at Rutland
"laid out" 1717 ... ed. by David Everett Phillips ...
Columbus, O., The "old Northwest genealogical soc. 1902
F 74. R97 P

Kenosha

The City & County residence & bus. directory of Kenosha,
Wisc. Comp. George R. Melmine, 1st ed 1875 ... v. 1, 1875.
Kenosha, Jennings & Melmine, 1875.
Kenosha, from pioneer village to modern city 1835-1935
by Carrie Irene Chapley. (Kenosha, Wisc 1958) 1958, 173 p.

Racine

Racine city directory (1883/84, 85, 87, 88, 90, 92, 94.
Racine, Wis., W. F. Curtis. (1993-94) 7 v.

Racine County

The History of Racine and Kenosha counties, Wisconsin,
~~containing biographical sketches~~ ... Chicago. Western
Historical co. 1879- bio sketches p. (565) - 738
F 587. R2 H

Racine County Portrait & Bio. Album of Racine &
Kenosha [illegible] Wisconsin, containing [illegible]
of prominent & representative citizens ..., Chicago,
Lake City pub co. 1892

F587. R2 R6

4916 Vista Way
Friday Harbor, WA 98250
March 17, 1989

Dear Mr. Stedwell

Thank you for your letter. When I saw your Connecticut return address, I knew it was good news.

I believe that we can connect Edward Leach's great Grandmother, Hannah Stedwell King, to William Stedwell, Sr.

Enclosed is a letter from Mr. Timman dated the 26th, December 1988. He tries to clear up the question of Hannah's name. We know from legal papers that Hannah King is William's daughter. In William, Seniors, will, Mr. Timman said that a daughter, Henrietta, was mentioned. In newspaper accounts of her marriage to Samuel Ashley King, she is shown as Hannahette.

Mr. Timman will be sending me a copy of William, Sr's will. He sent me a copy of William, Jr's will, and I will send you a copy of parts of it.

It does appear that Hannah altered her given name to Hannah E. Stedwell. I hope the enclosed letters and documents will clarify the relationship.

The IGI files show her name as Harriette and Henerett in two separate entries.

I would greatly appreciate data on the Stedwells. In fact, we are very anxious to hear from you again.

Sincerely,

Betty Leach

Enclosures.

(over)

We feel that possibly the original marriage entry was misread. N's + R's could be confused. I have asked Mr. Lerminar to send me a copy of the original entry if it's possible to copy it.

Most of the data on Hannah Studwell King and Samuel Ashley King's children has been accumulated from secondary sources. I have highlighted the data that has been gathered from either vital records or from an on-site visit to the Britton Cemetery located approximately 1-2 miles west of Britton, Marshall Co., SD.

Four of their six children, Elizabeth, the youngest daughter and my husband's grandmother, Mary King Kann, William H. and Jay King are all buried in Britton. Alpa King Sprouse is buried in Atlantic, Iowa; and we have no information on the demise of Horace George King.

King Tho. Sr. 1662 - 1706

Whater Mary d. 1706

Joseph Myggat. d 1698

Sarah Webster d. 1744

Obadiah Cooley s. Benjamin b. 1617 - d 1684,
b. 1647 d 1690. m. Sarah Colton ? Ireraine ?
Rebecca Williams b. 1649. 1715?

Wm Macranny
1661 - 1728

Margaret Riley d. John Riley d 1684
1661

Hampden Co.
King, Thomas c. 73 1715 Samuel Partridge

King: Vermont?

	Grantor	Grantee
B2 p150	Oliver	Benjamin Perkins
B4 516	Oliver	Horace King
B6 p45	Oliver	Joel Barnes.
B6 p345	Oliver & others	Noah Rowe
B6 p561	Oliver King	King Horace & John King
B6 p563	Oliver King	John King.
B7 28, ~~25~~	King Oliver	Oliver King Jr.
B7 p106	King, Oliver	Dana & Stearnes
B7 p203	King Horace & John	Josiah Dana
B7 p490	King Horace & John	Winslow Allen
B7 p501	King Horace & John	Winslow Allen
B8 p39	King Oliver	Ruth & Horace King
B8 p40	King Ruth & Horace	Oliver King.

		Grantor	Grantee
B1	464	King Oliver	Sebalon Franklin.
	146	Oliver	Wm G. & Sally Nancy
	149	Oliver	Joseph W. Ganey
B4	266	King Oliver	Wm G. Ganey & Wife
B4	p 516	Oliver	Horace
B7	492	Winslow Allen	H & J King.
B8	p 39	Oliver	Ruth & Horace
B8	40	Ruth & Horace	Oliver
B8	p267	~~Horace~~ King Oliver	Hiram D. Allen
B9	p 20	King Horace	John Devermore.
B9	p 370	King Oliver	Wm H. King
B-10	p301	King Oliver	?
B10	p323	Wm H King	Oliver King
B10	p401	King Oliver	Sennet Baron

	Grantee	Grantor
b10 p302	?	King Oliver
b12 p34	~~H~~ ?	King Oliver

~~To about 1848~~

Old Cemetery
Chelsea, Orange Co., VT

Next Cemetery lot
left of Oliver + Ruth King

Erastus Allen
born
Apr. 19, 1783
died
Aug. 7, 1875

Elizabeth
His wife
Born Feb. 10, 1781
died
Jan. 16, 1877

Same monument as
Erastus and Elizabeth

Sons of
D. Henry B & Cornelia S.
Allen
Herbert A.
born
August 24, 1861
died
Henry G. ? notes somewhat garbled
May 1866

Sons of
D Henry B. + Lucretia W.
Allen
Infant
born
Jan 25 died Jan. 26, 1839

George E.
Sargt. Co E. 2nd VT Vols
born
May 12, 1840
died
July 9, 1862

Separate monument, also.
George E. Allen
Co. E 2nd VT Regt.
1840 – 1862

Old Cemetery
Chelsea, Orange Co., VT

Near but not with
Oliver and Ruth King
In memory of
Asaph, son of Mr.
Oliver & Mrs.
Ruth King
who died July 7
1800 aged 6 mo + 13 days.

Oril King
died Sept. 23, 1830
aged 40 yrs.

Till Christ shall come
to rouse the slumbering dead.
Farewell, pale lifeless clay
a long farewell

In
memory of
Mr.
Oliver King
Who died Jan.
7, 1823, ae
74 years

(marble - almost
unreadable)

Ruth
wife of
Oliver King
died
May 3, 1831
ae 74.

(black)
stone

Rest of the Allen lot
left of Oliver + Ruth Henry

Old Cemetery
Chelsea, Orange Co., VT

D. Henry B. Allen
Born
mar. 4, 1813
died
Apr. 1, 1884

Engraved below D. Henry B. Allen
Lucretia W.
His wife
born
Jan 25, 1817
died
Jan 16, 1845

Cornelia S.
His wife
born
July 2, 183—
died
July 7, 1874

From SLC, IGI list [illegible]

John Leach born about 1766 in N.H. John's father, Samuel Leach.

John & wife Molley children (a born in Newbury Twp. Merrimack, N.H.)!

John Jr., b. March 16, 1800
Jonathon Baptta, b. Dec. 31, 1792
Judith, b. March 10, 1795
Polley, b. June 15, 1803

reel 327 Alonzo King Midd 355 Watertown
age 21 b NS.

M881 Nathan Crandall - 3024

374 Oliver King 6133 Sergeant/Sergeant
Wolcott's Regiment, Connecticut RW.

Stydwell Anthony 3973
9 Regiment, Connecticut Militia

Studwell Henry 3980
9 Regiment, Connecticut Militia

Stedwell John 4525
Samuel Drake's New York Regiment

7 Downer ——— 8,0 Captain Captain
Walbridges Regiment, Vermont Militia

Downer Cyprian 8,5 Captain/Captain
Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia

Marriage Record
Dept of Health

Mar
Jan 1 1968 — July 1-1907

local Co. Call local Co.

Full name
appeal
marriage or divorce

Full name including
maiden name.

County Auditor
Klickitat Co. WA. — Co. offices
509-773-4001

Goldendale

Skamania

No license
in Klickitat

1968

Robert H. Berto
Viola

Peggy
Viola

Berto

Stephenson
Lanhart

Skamania

Stephenson
509-427-9420

County
Seat

Yakima
Yakima Co.
509-574-1402

Skamania Peggy — Benton

509-786-5620

1930-1949.

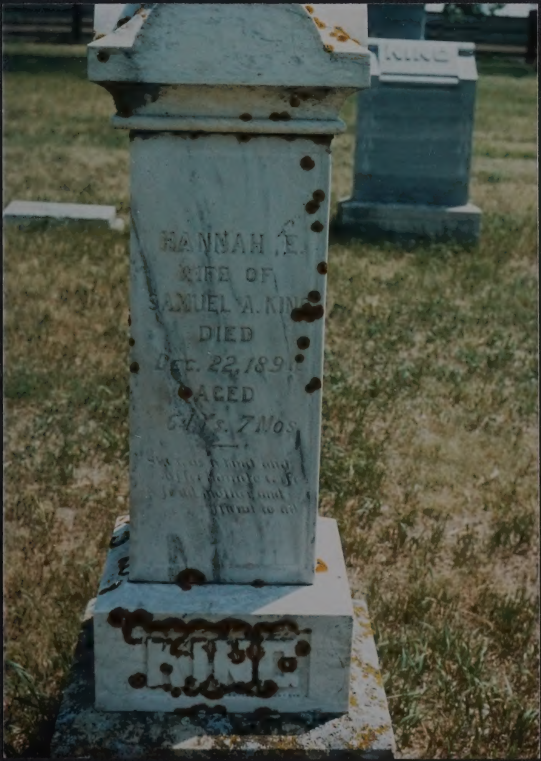
Prosser.

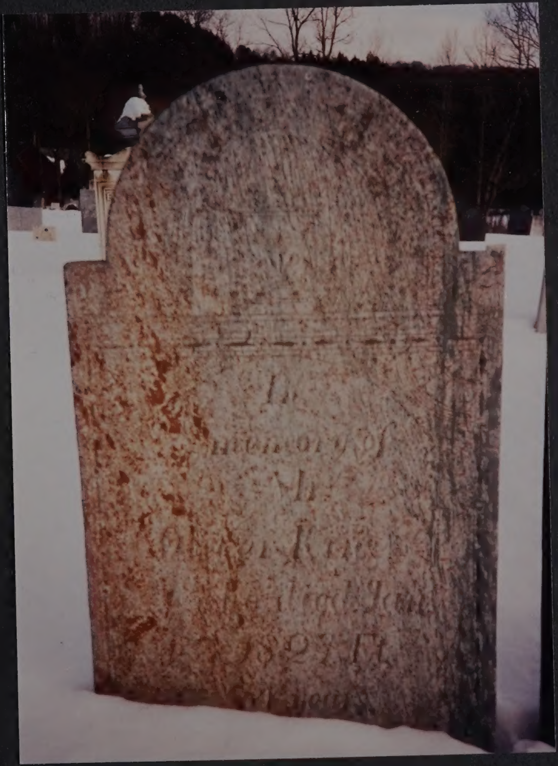
Clark

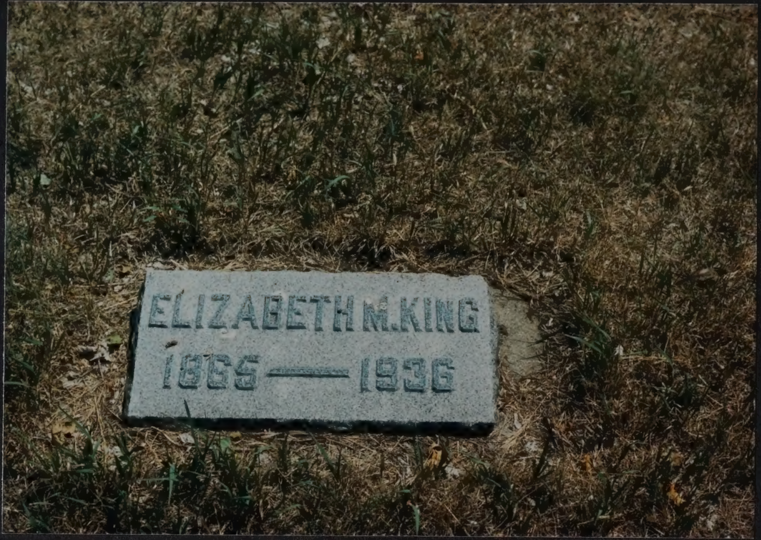
360-397-2241

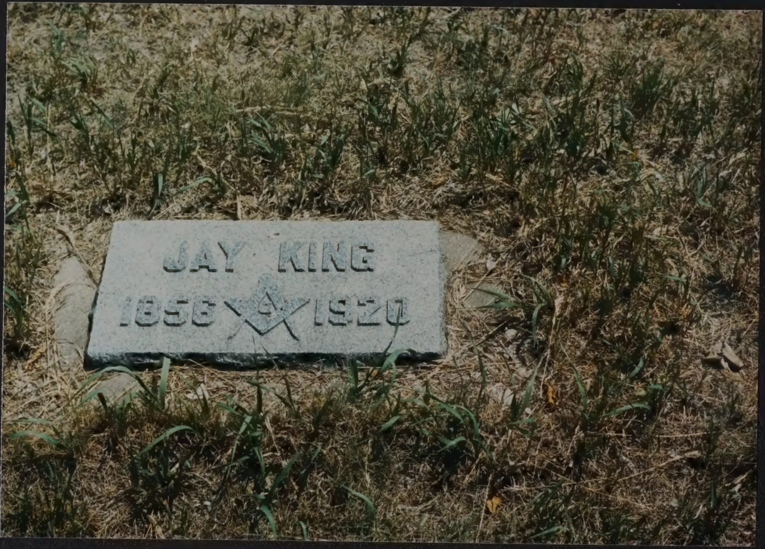
Checked.

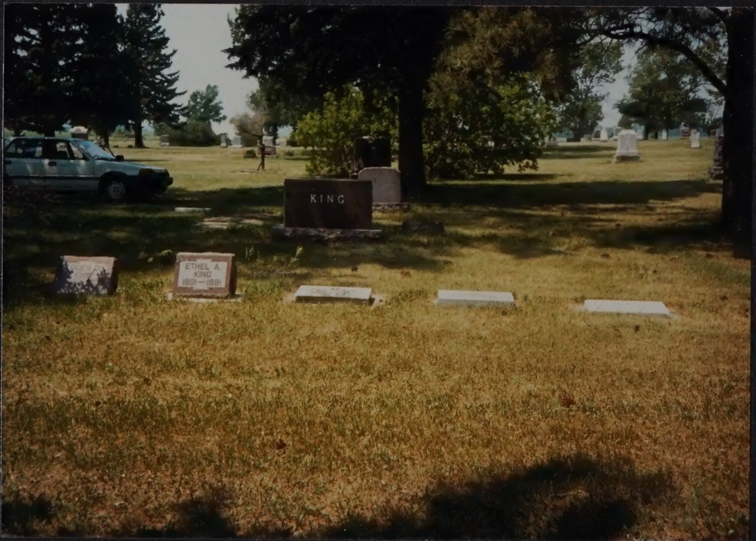
Vancouver.

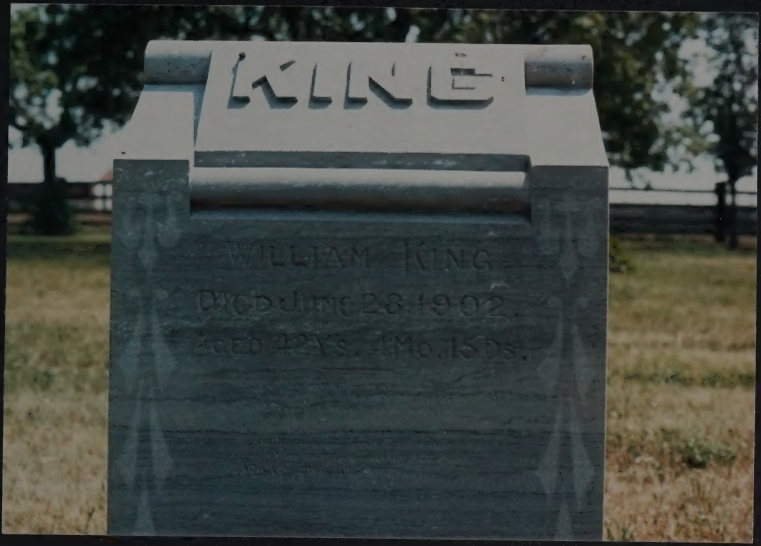

KING
HANNAH E.
WIFE OF
SAMUEL A. KING
DIED
Dec. 22, 189
AGED
64 Ys. 7 Mos
KING

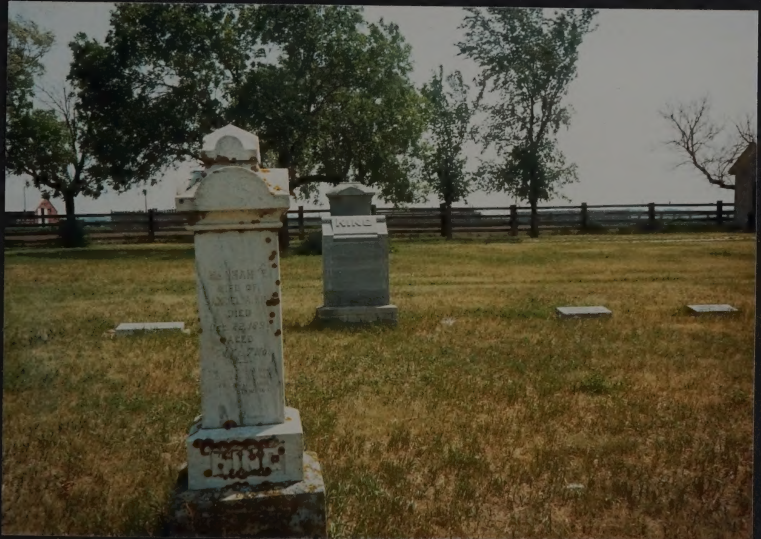

In
memory of
Mr
Oliver King
who died Jan
1827

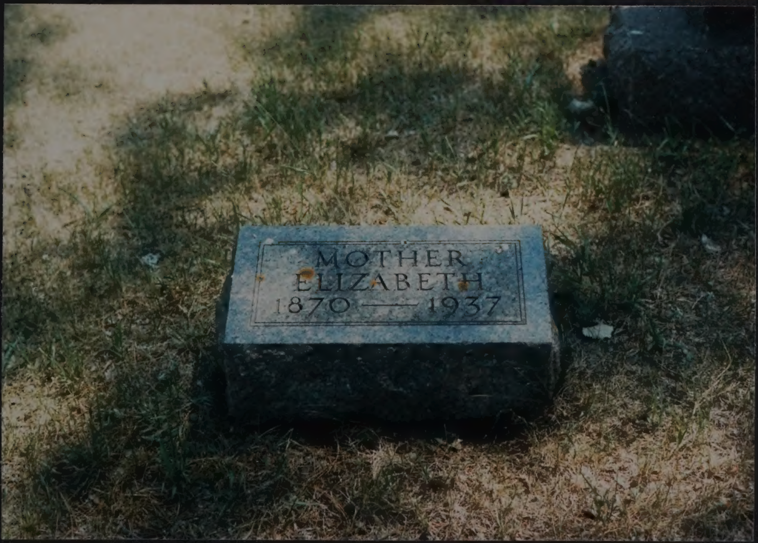

ELIZABETH M. KING
1865 — 1936


JAY KING
1856 1920


KING
ETHEL A.
KING
1891 — 1991


KING
WILLIAM KING
DIED JUNE 28 1902.
AGED 42 YS. 1 MO. 15 DS.


WIFE OF
DIED
AGED
KING
KING


MOTHER
ELIZABETH
1870 — 1937